CITY OF BOSTON TAX RECORDS

Ms.Bos. Tax

1780 Taking book (complete)
1782 Additional and abatement books
*1783 Valuation book missing
1783 Additional and abatement books
*1784 Valuation and tax books -Wards 1-5 missing
1784 Tax books - Wards 1-12 (2 Volumes) FRAGILE
*1784 Taking books - Ward 1-12
1785 Additional and abatement books
1786 Additional and abatement books
1786 Taking books - Wards 6, 11
1786 Minutes book for the 19th tax year, 1786 - Ward 8
1787 Valuation and tax books - Wards 1-10
1787 County taking books - Wards 1-2, 3-4, 9-10
1787 Taking books - Wards 1-2, 9-10, 11-12
1787 Additional and abatement books
1788 Taking books - Wards 1-11
1789 Tax books - Wards 1-12
1789 Taking books - Wards 1-11
1789-90 Additional and abatement books
1790 Tax books - Wards 1-12
1790 Taking books - Wards 1-12
1791 Additional and abatement books
1791 Tax books - Wards 1-4, 9-12
1791 Taking books - Wards 1-12
1792 Additional and abatement books
1792 Tax books - Wards 1-12
1792 Taking books - Wards 2-12

1793	Additional and abatement books
1793	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1793	Taking books - Wards 1-12
1794	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1794	Taking books - Wards 1-12
1794	Additional and abatement books
1795	Tax books - Wards 1-12 (5v.)
1795	Taking books - Wards 6-12 (perhaps Wards 1-5 still at Assessor's Office?)
1795	Additional and abatement books (1v.)
1796	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1796	Taking books - Wards 1-12
1796	Additional and abatement books
1797	Additional and abatement books
1797	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1797	Taking books - Wards 1-12
1798	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1798	Taking books - Wards 1-12
1798	Additional and abatement books
1799	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1799	Taking books - Wards 1-12
1799	Taking books - Wards 4, 6, 11
1799	Additional and abatement books
1800	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1800	Taking books - Wards 1-12
1801	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1801	Taking books - Wards 1-12
1801	Additional and abatement books

1802 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1802 Tax books - Wards 5-8

1802 Taking books - Wards 1 through 6 (and part of 10), 7-10, 11-12

1802 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1802 Additional and abatement books

1803 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1803 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1803 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1803 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1804 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1804 Tax books - Wards 1-4, 9-12

1804 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1804 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1804 Additional and abatement books

1805 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1805 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1805 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1805 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1806 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1806 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1806 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1806 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1807 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1807 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1807 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1807 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1808 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1808 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1808 Tax books - Wards 1 through 8

1808 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1809 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1809 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1809 Taking books - Wards 1-4,, 5,-8*, 9-12 *vol. added in Jan. 1993

1809 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1806-09 Additional and abatement books (2 copies?)

1810 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1810 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1810 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1810 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1811 Tax books -Wards 1 through 12

1811 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1811 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1811 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1811 Boston taxes

1812 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1812 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1812 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1812 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1804-12 Abatement book

1810-12 Additional and abatement books

1813 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1813 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1813 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1813 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1814 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1814 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1814 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1814 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1815 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1815 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1815 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1815 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1816 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1816 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1816 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1816 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1817 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1817 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1817 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1817 Taking books - Wards 1 through 12

1818 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1818 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1818 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1818 Valuation books - Wards 1 through 12

1813-18 Abatement books

1819 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1819 Tax books - Wards 1 through 12

1819 Transfer books - Wards 1 through 12

1819 Valuation books - Wards 1 through 12

These are in Rare Book Department

1820	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1820	Tax books - Wards 1-8
1820	Transfer books - Wards 1-12
1820	Valuation books - Wards 1-12
1821	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1821	Tax books - Wards 1-12
1821	Transfer books - Wards 1-12
1821	Valuation books - Wards 1-3, 4, 8, 9, 5-6, 10-12

REEL 1

Blank pages have intentionally not been filmed.

As a result, page numbers may appear to be out of sequence.

TECHNICAL DATA

IMAGE PLACEMENT: IA IB IIA IIB

REDUCTION RATIO: 13X

FILM STOCK:

Kodak
IMAGELINK™
HQ
MICROFILM

35 mm x 40 m/131 ft
Sp 425
DEVELOP BEFORE
04/2001
2461-0604-013-01

CAT 803 7863
24-17

15878

City of Boston Tax Records

1780 Taking Book

J. Nisbet

Taking Book Ward No 1

1780.

AIAS

	Names		Polls	Rents	Negroes	Horses	Cows	
J	Thomas	Jarvis	1	"50.	(W 11)		part time	Barber
P	Ebenezer Abrah.m	Parsons Hayward	1	15.				Merch.t Cabinetmak.r
C	Ebenezer	Chandler	1	12.	10..			Shipw.t
C	Robert	Chafey	1	30.				Brewer
C	Joseph	Clark	2	100.	..			Shipw.t Shopk.p
M	John	Moulton	1	10.				keeps little
P	Joseph	Parrod	1	30.				keeps boarders
D	Elijah	Davis	1	12.	10.			Cooper
T	Thomas	Stevenson	1	20.				keeps shop
B	Benjamin	Bennett	0	20.				keeps lodgers Cellar
P	William	Page	1	10.				Shipw.t
P	John	Page —	1	..	..	..		at Sea
B	Alden	Bass —	1	50.				Agent
C	Richard	Cochran	1	15				Seaman
B	Benj.a	Burt	2	60.				Goldsmith
H	John	Hooton	1	60.				Carmaker
H	John	Hooton jun.r	1	..	..			Ditto
C	James	Cox —	1	..	..			fisherman
T	Moses	Tylers	..	20				old Hs
M	Titus	Morgin	1	80.				Shipw.t
G	Edw.d	Grants	1	30.				Boatbuilder
D	Joseph	Dyer	1	20.				Cooper
D	Joseph	Dyer jun.r	1	10..				Ditto
L	John	Lambert jun.r	1	20..				house w.t
B	Thomas	Bradford	1	30.				little Rum H
T		Stokes	1					Nail.r

	Mens	Polls	Rents	Pipes	Horses	Cows	
	William Dyer	1	..	...			Cooper
	Capt. Edwd. Burbeck	..	20.				
	John Thomas Freeker	1	10.			single man	Boatbuildr
	Alexdr. Lord	0	20	..	..		Labrs
	William Minzie	1	12.	10.			Shipwt.
	Thomas Bentley	..	30..				old
	Ebenezer Ruddock	1	7.	10..			
	Thomas Stoddard	1	25..				Boatbuilder
	Jacob Rhodes	1	40				Shipwt.
	Charles Drew	1	15..				
	William Sumner	1	..				
	John Clark	1	..				
	John Minzie	1	12.	10..			old Shipwt.
	Capt. Elias Parkman	1	45.	0..			
	William Late	1	..	..			Cooper
	James Seward	1	12.	10.			Gun Smith
	John Badger	1	30.				Vendue
	Samuel Vaughan	1	7	10..			Cooper
	Colo. William Burbeck	1	30	..			
	John Ruck	1.	..	..	..		Shipwt.
	Capt. John Cathcart	1	..	...	.		
	Richd. Floyde	1	20				Cooper
	Christr. Peirce	1	.			..	Labour. Seaman
	David Greenleaf	1	7.	10.			Shipwt.
	William Brewer	1	..	..	.		Mastmakr.

	Names	Polls	Rents		
	Edward Powers	2	60		Smith
	William Stackpole	1	120		Trader
	Mathew Bayley	1	80		Baker
	Ellis Gray Esqr.	2	150		merchr
	John Steel Tyler	1	200	gone to Europe	ditto
	Henry Prentice	1	100		ditto
	Benjamin Call	1	60		Merchr. & Pilot
	William Hoskins	1	130	No. 3	Merchr
	Andrew Black	1	140		ditto
	John Odin	1	90		Scribe
	William Newman	1	60		Trader
	John Hill	1	90	gone	Shopkeepr
	John Burke	1	50		Lemnr. Dealer
	William King	1	50		ditto
	Daniel Vineland	1	40		Printer
	Fitch Pool	0	—	gone to	France
	Jonathan Fowle	1	100		master Chaise Maker
	William Harris	1	—	No. 6	Scribe
	Edward Everleth Powers	1	100	No. 6	Trader
	Isaac Smith Esqr.	3	400		merchr
	William Smith	1	40		ditto
	Estate of Saml. Pemberton Esqr.	0	150		
	Dr. James Lloyd	3	250		
	Oliver Wendell Esqr.	2	360	gone to Long Island	merchr
	Samuel Gore	2	200		Painter

	Mens	Polls	Rents	Negroes	Horses	Cows	
	William Dyer	1	..	...			Cooper
	Capt. Edwd. Burbeck	1	20.				
	Thomas John Burbeck Freeman	1	10.			single man	Boatbuilder
	Alexdr. Lord	0	20	..	..		Labr
	William Minzie	1	12.10.				Shipwr.
	Thomas Bentley	..	30..				old
	Ebenezer Ruddock	1	7.10..				
	Thomas Stoddard	1	25..				Boatbuilder
	Jacob Rhodes	1	40				Shipwr.
	Charles Drew	1	15..				
	William Sumner	1	..				
	John Clark	1	..				
	John Minzie	1	12..10..				No Shipwr.
	Capt. Elias Parkman	1	45..0..				
	William Late	1	..	..			Cooper
	James Seward	1	12.10.				Gunsmith
	John Badger	1	30.				Vendue
	Samuel Vaughan	1	7 10..				Cooper
	Col. William Burbeck	1	30	..			
	John Ruck	1.	..	..	..		Shipwr.
	Capt. John Cathcart	1	..	...			
	Richd. Floyde	1	20				Cooper
	Christr. Peirce	1	.			..	very Labour. Seaman
	David Greenleaf	1	7.10.				Shipwr.
	William Brewer	1	..	..	..		Mastmkr.

	Names	Polls	Rents		
	Edward Powers	2	60		Smith
	William Jackpole	1	120		Trader
	Mathew Bayley	1	80		Baker
	Ellis Gray Esqr.	2	150		merch
	John Steel Tyler	1	200	gone to France	ditto
	Henry Prentice	1	100		ditto
	Benjamin Call	1	60		Mercht. in Sea
	William Hoskins	1	130	No. 3	Merch
	Andrew Black	1	140		ditto
	John Eden	1	90		Scribe
	William Newman	1	60		Trader
	John Hill	1	90	gone	Shopkeepr.
	John Burke	1	50		Lemn. Dealer
	William King	1	50		ditto
	Daniel Vineland	1	40		Printer
	Fitch Pool	0	—	gone to	France
	Jonathan Fowle	1	100		master Chaise Maker
	William Harris	1	—	No. 6	Scribe
	Edward Everett Powers	1	100	No. 6	Trader
	Isaac Smith Esqr.	3	400		merch
	William Smith	1	40		ditto
	Estate of Saml. Pemberton Esqr.	0	150		
	Dr. James Lloyd	3	250		
	Oliver Wendell Esqr.	2	360	gone to Island of	merch
	Samuel Gore	2	200		Painter

	Names	Polls	Rents			
	James Carter	1	30			Sch
	George Rolstone	1	16.13.4			
	William Shattuck	1	250			
	John Shattuck	1	—			
	Brinton	1	—	to Marbn		
	Cornelius Trayer	1	120	gen		
	Wm Sheafe		70			
	John R Livingston	0	(No			merch
	Francis Archbald	1	18			Boarder
	David Burrell		210			Shoemaker
	Samuel Mason	—	20			Taylor poor
	Henry Perkins	1	50			
	James Bowdoin Junr	2	100			merch
	Widow Waldo	—	50			
	Widow Cotton	—	90			
	Henry Livingston	1	—	a D. gon		merch
	Jenners	0	—			Privateer
	Capt Saml Downs		80			
	Joseph Wakefield	1	—	blind		Tayler
	Thomas Jackson	1	30			Scribe
	Thos Jackson Junr	1	30			Goldsmith
	Jackson	1	—			Trader
	Stephen Higginson	1	250			merch

	Names	Polls	Rents			
	John Griffith	1	25			Schoolmast
	Joshua Blanchard	2	150			Shopkeeper
	Samuel Blanchard	1	—			Privateer
	John Blanchard	1				ditto
	Daniel Reajurt	1	150			Painter
	Thomas Green	1	150			Pewterer
	John Green	1	30			Tinman
	Timothy Green	1	80	No 7		Pewterer
	Benjamin Peirpoint	2	120			Goldsmith
	Mad^m Apthorp	1	150			
	Mr Francis Fordick		120			
	Benjamin Fickborn	1	40	Mord		attorney
	Thomas Fordick	1	—			merch
	Peter Servis	1	—			——
	Mr Turell	—	100			
	John Dall	1	—			Clerk to council
	Prince Sutton negro	1	—	No 7		
	Joseph Peirce	1	—			Labourer
	Samuel Metcalf	1	30			Mas Wheelw
	Ralph Inman Esq	2	300			merch
	Andrew Newell	1	150			Instrum ma
	Thomas Allen	1	80			Chaisemaker
	Timothy White	1	100			

	Names	Sons	Rents			
B.	Barthw Brauden	1	130			Barber
D	Theodore Dehon	2	180			ditto
M	Nicho McMahon	1	—	gone		Journ w th ditto
R	Mary Reed		180			Shop
D	Lawrence Downs	1				at Sea
A	John Austin junr	1	200			Shop
C	Edmund Cornier	1	30			
A	John Austin	1	80			
C	Mr Clapham		70			
B	David Bradlee	1	300			Tavern
	Joseph	1	—			wth ditto
L	William Starr	1				at Sea
M	Stephen Morse	1		out Town gone		Goldsmith
L	John Stratton	1		do		wth Bradlee
L	Colo Isaac Sears	—				merch
L	Pascot A Smith	3	400			merch
L	Benja Lewis	1	—			wth ditto
R	Eliakm Raymond	1				wth ditto
G	Anthony Griffith	1	—			merch
W	William Wyer	1				Seaman
W	Jonathan Nutting	1	80			Trader
G	Capt Josiah Godfrey	1	80			mariner
L	Josiah Simpson	1	80			Publichouse
C	Benja Cudworth	1	120			Collector
B	Gawen Brown	2	220			Clockmaker
B	Gawen Brown junr	2	—			

	Names	Sons	Rents			
C	Robert Caldwell	1	180			mariner
G	Widw Gray		250			
P	William Payne	1	—			
R	Thomas Rogers	1	—			wth D. Rogers
P	Dr Daniel Jones	2	360			Tavern
B	Moses Black	2	230			Shopkeepr
P	Mr Perkins		200			ditto
B	William Burrows	1	100			ditto
W	William Wain	2	120			ditto
W	Edward Wain	1	—			ditto
B	Redmond Berry	1	80			[illegible]
L	Nicho Lobdell	1	200			[illegible]
B	Susannah Braddith		75			[illegible] Boarders
B	Abigail Braddith		75			by Boston Stone ditto
W	Widw Wimarth		150			ditto
W	William Williams	2	170			Instrum[illegible] mak
W	McClester	1				wth Newell
G	John Gorman	1	80	dead.		Shoemaker
L	John Loverain	1	80	dead		Tallowchandler
W	Edward Wentworth	1	80			Minor T.
L	John Shepherd	1	80			Shoemaker
R	Timoy Field	1	—	gone to Country		wth ditto
B	Thomas Cox	1	120			Tavern
B	Richard Carpenter	1	120			ditto
D	William Dodd	1	—	gone in country		wth ditto
O	Thomas Organ	1	60			Ditto

	Russell	Burges	1	200			Hatter
	Joshua	Reed	1	—		gone	wh ditto
	Benja	Loring	1	200			Tavern
	William	Chusick	1	—		gone	wh ditto
	Valentine	Fenelly	1	20			Trucker
	Patrick	Rimbey	1	50			Shop
	Thomas	Gardner	2	30			Truckman
	Morris	Tiffe	1	60			Lin. dealer
	Belcher	Noyes Esq	1	80			
	Nath	Noyes	1	100			Scribe
	Capt. Wm	Hinckley	1	140			Trader
	Wm	Boyes	1	150			Tavern
	James	Williams	1	90			Shoemaker
	Edward	Jackson	1	150			Shop
	Joseph	Jackson Esq	3	250			
	John	Kennaday	1	300			Shop & Distill
	Thomas	Walker	1	120			Shop
	Thomas	Whalton	1	20			Retailer

1st Rate

Taking Book Ward No 2.

1780.

	Names		Poll	Rents			Observ[ns]
	John	Peters (Negro)	1	150			
	Jonathan	Reed	1	x	No 10		
	Elias	Stone	1				Mate Vessell
	Hannah	Grant		40			
	Samuel	Brown	1	—			Trader
	Samuel	Demming	1	—			
	Samuel	Vernon	1	—			Trader
	David	Sears	1	—			Trader
	Andrew	Brimmer	1	120			merch[t]
	John	Simpkins	1	160			Shopkeeper
	Wid[w]	Leverett		120			
	James	Carew	1	—			
	Capt Nath[l]	Jervis	1	100			merch[t]
	Timoy	Austin		140			Scribe Sch
	Daniel	Austin	1	—			Shopkeeper
	Margaret	Phillips		120			
	Joshua	Gardner	1	150			Shopkeeper
	Joseph	Edwards	1	100			Goldsmith
	Tuthill	Hubbard	1	180			
	Thomas	Downs	2	150			Upholster
	Mary	Cutler		100			
	Thomas	Parker Jun[r]	1	150			Shopkeeper
	Dr John	Loring	1	120			
	Zacha[h]	Hicks	2	120			Sadler
	Ebenezer	Hills	1	120	go		Shop
	Cynthia	Wilkinson		120			

	Names	Polls	Rents		
	Thomas Barnes		120	dead	Sick
	Nathan Bond	1	80		Shopkeeper
	John Barnes Junr	1	180		Shopkeeper
	Capt John Langdon	1	170		ditto
	Jeremiah Belknap	1	40		Leathersplitter
	Samuel Belknap	1	40		Goldsmith
	Abigail Rand		40		
	Daniel Wilds	1	100		Taylor
	Benjamin Larkin	1	40		Bookbinder
	Elisha Wilds	1	20		Taylor
	Jacob Sweetser	1	120		Shopkeeper
	Daniel Ballard	1	90		Taylor
	Thomas Brown	1	70		
	Samuel Elliot	1	180		Shopkeeper
	David Brewer	1	150		Tavern
	David Brewer Junr	1	—		Penobscot
	William White	2	260		Shopkeeper
	John Wheelwright	2	150	Queens Lane	ditto
	John Perkins	1	—		Labourer
	Sarah Silsbey		30		
	James Welsh		60		Contin.t Army Publick House
	John Newell	1	200		Tavernkeeper
	Philip Train	1	—	gone	wth ditto
	William Quiner	1	—	fore street	Chimney Sweeper

	Names	Polls	Rents	Dogs	Horses	Cows	
	John Lamberts	1	..			..	housew.h
	Simeon Skillin	1	15				Carver
	Joseph Skillin	1	..		..		Scribe
	Edward Page	1	12	10	..		Shipw.t
	James Grant	1	..		..	.	Lab.r
	Benj.a Abrahams	1	..		..	..	Shipw.t
	Joseph Cunningham	1	60	..			Seaman
	Thomas Lewis Junr	1	12	10			Blockm.r
	Isaac Dickman	1	12	10	..		Seam.n
	Rob.t Way	1	..	..	..	..	at Sea
	James Burt	1	30	..			Raz.r Grind.r
	Joseph Snelling	1	30	..			Scribe
	Capt. Philip Lewis	1	20				ditto
	Thomas Volintine	1	7	10	..	..	Cooper
	Mich.l Alcuts	1	..		..		Scribe
	William Wallice	..	20				Grind.r Choc.
	George Vincents	1	60				Merch.t
	Joseph Doble	1	25				Sea Capt.
	John Manly Esq.r	..	60				ditto
	Peter Ingersfield	1	12	10			~~Sea~~ Cooper ~~Rep~~
	Thomas Kling	1	20				Seaman
	Joseph Hayden	1	30				Shoem.r
	Master John Tilestone	1	20				School.m.
	Daniel Lillie	1	15				Shipw.t
	Joseph Snelling	1	..		..	..	Joyner

	Names		Polls	Rents			
T	Capt. Edward	Tyler	1	40			
B	Capt. Abrah.m	Bartlett	1	30.			At Sea
R	Henry	Roby	1	60.			Glazier
R	Joseph	Roby Junr.	1	40			Trader
H	Jacob	Holland	1	30.			
C	Thomas	Cartwright	1	15.			
L	William	Lousbury	1	"	"		Hatter
L	Jam.s	Larrabee	1	10			Tailor
H	Thomas	Holland	1	12.	10.		
B	Alexd.r	Baker	1	12.	10..		
B	Nath.l	Baker	1	50:.			Blacksm.h
C	Nath.l	Clark	1	15:.			Seaman
L	Paul	Ingerfield	1	12..	10		Caulker
D	John	Perrigo	1	12.	10.		
O	John Fisk	Osgood	1	50:.			
L	Rob.t	Lash	1	7.	10..		Shipw.t
H. Capt.	Ebenezer	Howard	1	15:.			Caulker
H	Amos	Howard	1	"	"		
H	Giles	Harris	1	15.	0..		
A	Joseph	Atwood	1	30..			At Sea
G. major	Newm.n	Greenough	..	60..			Sickly
M	William	Mills	1	12..	10.		
M Negro	Titus	White	1	.			
R	Mich.l	Ruddock	1	10.			

	Names		Polls	Rents			
T	Ebenezer	Thayer	1	"			
C	Miles	Cahoo	1	15			
C	Charles	Connor	1	20			
R	John	Rand	1	80			
F	Samuel	Frothingham	1	40			
B	Norton	Brailsford	1	60			
N	William	Northbury	1	"			
D	Thomas	Dillon	1	25			
K	John	Kemp	1	40			
J	William	Jasper	1	20			
C	Capt. Elisha	Cole	1	16:	13..	4	
C	Edward	Cole	1	"			
F	John	Filley	1	40			
N	Widow	Reed	0	20			
D	Thomas	Devens	1	"			
F	Jacob	Fidd	1	"			
U	Richard	Uranu	1	"			
H	Joseph	Hood	1	80			
G	Andrew	Gellispie	1	20			In Committ
B	Ebenezer	Baxter	1	25			
H	Estate of Joseph	How	0	70			
H	David	How	1	12.	10		
K	Benjamin	Kimball	1	15			
E	Jacob	Edes	1	25			
N	John	Nade	1	20			

	Names		Poll	Rents	
	Aja	Stoddar	1	15	
	Wid°	Ball	0	40	
	Monsiur	Graff	1	—	
	B.t Merlino	De Saint Pry	1	130	
	John	Healey	1	25	
	Jamy	Worth	1	20	
	John	Hughes	1	40	
	G B	Yedney	1	20	
	Jonathan	Stoddar	1	70	
	Ezekiel	Goldthwait Esq.r	0	200	
	John	Dinsdell	1	40	
	Cap.t Daniel	Adams	1	30	
	William	Ballard	1	30	
	Joseph	How jun.r	1	60	
	Thomas	Capron	2	60	
	Harbottle	Dorr	1	"	
	Thomas	Osborn	1	50	
	Thomas	Richborn	2	100	
	Nathaniel	Crafswell	1	60	
	Ebenezer	Bradley	1	40	
	Edward	Burt	1	30	
	Tho°	Knox	1	40	
	Jon.a	Greeley	1	40	
	abr.a	Codner	1	"	
	John	Codner	2	25	gone to bottom
	Tho°	Love	1	"	

	Names		Poll	Rents	
	Thomas	Clarke	1	20	
	Israel	Ellingwood	0	30	
	Tho°	Moor	1	150	
	Jamy	Whitacre	1	"	gone in Gualy
	Capt. John	Brown	1	20	
	Ebenr	Burdett	1	30	
	Joseph	Rook	1	"	
	Henry	Atkins	1	"	Missing Football
	Edward	Atkins	1	"	
	Jeremiah	Connell	1	15	No. 4
	Samuel	Butts	1	"	
	William	Carey	1	"	
	Jamy	Lambert	1	"	
	Joseph	Brown	1	50	
	William	Simmes	1	60	
	William	Adams	1	10	
	Jamy	Adams jun.r	1	10	
	Alexander	Hopkins	1	25	
	John	Homer	1	35	
	Samuel	Smith	1	25	
	William	Smith	1	"	
	John	Libbey	1	30	

12	Names	Polls	Rents

3 7th Mo.

Taking Book Ward No 3

1780

	Names	Polls	Rents		Observ.ns
Samuel	Minot	1	150		Goldsmith
John	Pitts Esq.r	2	220		Merch.t
William	Pitts	1	—		Sick
Robert	Adamson	1	20		Mariner
John	Southack	1	20		Scribe
Benj.a	Kent Esq.r	1	50		— — —
Benj.a	Hammett	1	200		Merch.t
Widow	Fitch		100		— — —
Charles	Sigourney	2	200	No. 8	merch.t
John	Winthrop	1	260		ditto
Francis	Hooton	1	40		Seaman
Mrs	Purcell		100		
John Foster	Williams	1	150		State Service
Jacob	Porter	1	70		Taylor in Salisb.y
Adam	Rowe	1	—		Negro good Pro.y
John	Gould	2	50		Barber
William	Searsay		20		Mason
Joseph	Hitchings	1	16.13.4		Carpent.r
Peter	Boyet	1	150		Merch.t
John	Fox	1	—		— — —
Alexander	Thomas	~~1~~	~~100~~	(No. 3)	
John	Rogers	1	120		Trader
Thomas	Waldo	1	20		ditto
The Estate of Hon.r	Winthrop Esq.r		—		— — —

	Names		Polls	Rents		Observa
	John	Phillips Esq	1	120		—
	Widow	Bryant		100		—
	Perez	Morton Esq	2	40		attorney
	Edward	Carnes Esq	1	280		Ropemaker
	Edward	Carnes Junr	1	30	No 6	ditto
	Capt Thos	Carnes	1	—		—
	John	Lane	1	50		Barber
	Dr Thomas	Bulfinch	2	300		
	Samuel A	Otis Esq	2	150		Merch
	Ephraim	Copeland	1	30		Taylor
	William	Davis	1	200		merch
	William	Davis Junr	1	—	gone to Providence	—
	Samuel	Winslow	1	—		ditto
	Samuel	Lawrence	1	20		Taylor
	Joshua	Loring	1	150		merch
	William	Clough	1	20		Carpenter
	David	Brace	1	—		Seaman
	William	Homer	1	30		Mason
	Gyles	Alexander Junr	1	160		Trader
	Isaac	Wendell	1	—	gone,	Shipsman
	John	Brown	1	20		Carpenter
	Daniel	Brown	1	20		ditto
	Thomas	Wells	1	—		Smith
	Isaac	Whittemore	1	20		Carpenter
	Nathan	Frazier	2	120		Merch

	Names		Polls	Rents		Observa
	James	Wells	1	160		Distiller
	Edward Lad	Saunders		30		— —
	Andrew	Campbell	1	25	gone to Cockstreet	Trader
	Samuel	Whitney	1	15		
	John	Daniels	1	—		Trader
	Richard	Green	1	15		Journ. Distiller
	John	Turner	1	—	mov'd	— —
	John	Wise	1	90		Taylor
	John	Perkins Junr	1	—		— —
	Thomas	Melvill	1	140		merch
	John	Dawson	1	10		Gardener
	Thomas	Dennie	2	250		merch
	Lendell	Pitts	2	200		ditto
	Thomas	Baiment		30		Taylor
	Richard	Salter	1	180		Merch
	Samuel	Green	1	10		Pewterer
	John	Welsh	1	50		Carver
	Bartho^w	Raymond	1	X		Taylor
	Benj^a	Jennings	1	—	Temple Street	Smith
	John	Nowell		60		Painter
	Isaac	Peirce	1	300		Distiller
	Joseph	Daniels	1	40	No 10	Carpenter
	James	Ridgway	1	12 10		Carpenter
	Thomas	Hedrick	2	50		Truckman

	Names		Polls	Rents		Observa.
	William	Kennaday	1	—		Scribe
	Nath.	Patten	1	75		Distiller
	Henry W	Jackson	1	20		Prize master
	John	Powell	1	20		Journ. Distiller
	Mrs	Wybert		30		
	William	Peak	1	80		Carpent.
	Capt. Isaac	Phillips	1	150		Board War
	Turper	Phillips	1	—		
	William	Raymond	1	12.10		Cooper
	Thomas	Raymond Junr.	1	60		Taylor
	Joshua	Lapham	1	12.10		Carpr.
	Hezekiah	Welsh	1	40		Ship Boston
	Joshua	Pilsbury	1	—	dead	at Sea
	George	Pilsbury	1	—		ditto
	Thomas	Parker	3	160		Mason
	William	Sinclair		20		Seaman
	Isaac	Harper		20		Sawyer
	Samuel	Pilsbury	1	—		Carpent.
	George	Nowell	1	—		ditto
	William	Hayman	1	60	gone	marine
	Uriah	Norcross	1	16.13.4		Carpent.
	John	Scudder	1	—	gone in Country	Fisherman
	Hezekiah	Blanchard	1	20		
	Capt. Job	Prince	2	250		Merch.

	Names		Polls	Rents		
	John	Allen	1	7.10		Taylor
	William	Sherburn	1	160		merch.
	Joshua	Blanchard Junr.	1	150		ditto
	Willm.	Breech	2	220		ditto
	John	Kneeland	1		No 9	ditto
	Elijah	Caswell	1	12.10		Carpent.
	William	Todd	1	60		Carpent.
	Thomas	Prince	1	80		merch.
	Willm. Crown	Cheever	2	250		ditto
	William	Cheever Junr.	1	—		ditto
	Habijah	Savage	1	200		ditto
	Job	Prince Junr.	2	180		ditto
	Collo	Wadsworth	1	40	No 9	
	George	Ridgway	1	12.10		Carpent.
	Glasgow	Cooper (Negro)	1	—		
	Prince	Hatch (do)		20		
	Cuff	Jennings (do)	1	—		
	Philip	Richardson	1	—		Poor house
	Newport	Debloice (negro)	1	—		
	Green	Peirce	1	16.13.4		Retailor
	Nero	Cockill (negro)	1	—		Chim. Sweeper
	Tobias	Locher (do)	1	—		
	George	Spriggs	1	12.10		Gardner
	George	Spriggs Junr.	1	—		
	Henry	Smith	1	—		wt. Gen. Francis
	Ezekiel	Gardner		20		Shoemaker

	Names	Polls	Rents			
	David Jacobs	1	20		Journeyman Chainemakr	
	William Silsbey	1	40		Trader	
	Samuel Jepson	1	—		Barber	
	William Breed	2	60		Baker	
	Benjamin Edes	1	150		Printer	
	Peter Edes	1	—		ditto	
	Benjn Edes Junr	1	—		ditto	
	Thomas Green Junr	1	10		Pewterer	
	John Greenough (negro)	1	—			
	Pratt		20		Fisherman	
	Mathew Nazro	1	16.13.4			
	Ebenezer Norwood	1	40	Country	Carpenr	
	William Rouse	2	30		Baker	
	Theophs Wentworth	1	30	No 4	ditto	
	James Vinckrs		20		Ropemr	
	William Summers		20		Gardr	
	John Miller	1	20		Carpenr	
	Nathl Call	1	25		Carpenr	
	Richard Call	1	—		Baker	
	Bartholw Trough	1	12.10		Shoemakr	
	Edward Edwards		20		Taylor	
	Alexander Martin	1	20		Baker	
	John Carroll	1	20		Taylor	
	Josiah Richardson	1	20		Baker	
	John Bacon	2	16.13.4		Hunter	

	Names	Polls	Rents			
	John Bacon Junr	1	—			going to Sea
	Nicholas Murphy		20			Lemmon Seller
	Simeon Mayo	2	200			Merchr
	Henry Plympton	1	20			Cooper
	Daniel Warner	1	—	No. 2,		Privateer
	John Ridgway	1	—			Mason
	John Gill	2	180			Printer
	Joseph Callender	2	200			Ironmonger
	Samuel Breck	1	300			Merchr
	Jonathan Harris	1	160	No. 8		Baker
	Jonathan Rand	1	—			Sourn do
	Samuel Pitts	2	200			merchr
	Dr Timy Newell	3	300			
	John Winnett	2	120			

4 7th Rate

Taking Book Ward No 4

1780

1

Mens Names							
Peter	Lemercergou						
John	Dawson (No. 7)	1	30				Trader
Sam^el	Clark	1	20				Taylor
Thomas	Potts		20				old Capt
John	Hurley	1					Taylor
Peter	Turo	1					Jur Shoe Maker
Wm	Truman	1	15				Caulker
John	Truman	1	15				Do & Trader
Wm	Cazneau	1					Labourer
Gibbins	Bouve	1	30				Housewright
James	Barbor	1	A D.				Blockmaker
Richard	Skillings	1	50				Ditto
Joseph Junr	Skillings		15				Ship wright
Joseph	Edmonds	0	20				Sexton
Sam^el	Brown	1	12.10				Joyner
Peter	Frewalley	1					Labour^r & Distiller
Peter	Duplisses	1	100				keep Horses
Edward	Gyles	1	40				Painter
Joseph	Hilyer	1	10				Blockmaker
Joseph	Skinner	1		N	2		Seaman
Nath^el	Hicthburn	1	40				Boat builder
Walter	Piper	1	20				Rigger
John	Owen	1	40				Cooper

Joseph	Hammett	1	15			Cooper
Gilbert	Colesworthy	1	20			Caulker
Perez	Cushing	1	20			Trader
James	Barnard		20			Housewright
John	M'Clary	1	15			Shop Trader
Ebenr	Andrews		20			Blacksmith
Joseph	Gleason	1	15			Carter
Francis	Shaw Esqr	1	50			Collector
Joshua	Cheever	1	15			Goldsmith
Edward	Edes	2	70			Baker & Trad
John	Martin	1	20			Trader
Thos	Huntonton	1				Journ Shoemakr
Thos	Kast	1	50			Doctr
Edward	Proctor Esqr	1	120			Marchant
James	Nevins	1	20			Gent Capt
James	Robins	1	10			Joyner
Manasah	Marstin	2	40			Cooper
Thos	Barbor	1	30			Ditto
Wm	Fenno	1	20			Trader
John	Nations	1	20			Ditto
Wm	Clough	1	20			Trader
Gibbins	Sharp	1	40			Shipwrights
Samll	Treat	1	30			Gentilman
Wm	Marshall	0	20			

			Polls	Rent		
John	Cogswell		1	50		Trader
John	Thomson		1	50		Tallow Chandr
Capt Richd	Palmis		1	30		at Sea
Wm	Palmes	Senr Vigner	1			
Henry Howill	Williams		1	1000		at Nodill's Island
James	Burrillt	do	1			
	Richards		0			
Samll	Ridgway		1	50		Chair Maker
Mathew	Ann		1	20		Labourer
Thos	Barnard		1	40		Sea Capt
Roger	Haddock		1	20		
Joshua	Winslow		1	40		Sea Capt
Ebenr	Brown		1	20		Taylor
Joseph	Buttler			20		Ship Joyner
Samll	Beales		1	12:10		Taylor
Doct Isaac	Rand		1	800		
John	Revear		1	15		Taylor
Andrew	Simms			25		old Joyner
Nehimh	Skillings		1	15		Sea Capt
Widow	Goldsmith			25		Keeps shop
	Bentley	with do	1			
Thos	Badger		1	15		Blockmaker
John	Acres		1			Taylor
Thos	Cabbat		1			Cooper
Samll	Gardner		1	12.10		Ditto
Shippe	Townsend		2	60		Blockmakers
Thos	Brewer		1	15		Glazier
Oliver	Greenleafe		1	20		Clerk or scribe

	Edward	Rumney	1	50			Trader
	Charles	Coffen (No. 7)	1	20			Scribe
	Joseph	Hudson	1	30			Sea Capt
	Benj^m	Cox	1	20			Taylor
	W^m	Minots	1	40			Pilot
	Henry	Swan	1	25			Sea Master
	Capt John	Minzie	1	12.10			Shipwright
	Enock	Armower	1	60			
	John	Adams	1				Barbor
	Abigail	Berry		30			Shopkeeper
	Ephra^m	Brown	0	20			Shoemaker
	George	Makepiece (No. 5)	2	250			Miller
	John	How	1	15			Joyner
	Nathy	Page (book keper)		15			Keep Shop
	Benj^m	Goldthwaite	1	70			Healmaker
	John	Mitchell	1	100			Trader
	Jacob	Cooper	1	50			Scribe
	Nath^a	Abrahams	1	40			Trader
		Jackson	1				
	Sam^a	Greenough	1	30	N. 6		Trader
	Nath^a	Hancock	1	20			Housewright
	Edward	Newill	1	12.10			Barbor
	Giles	Brewer	1	10			Hoasewright
	Thomas	Brewer	1				D°
	Enock	James	1	40			Blacksmith

	Boston	Foster Negro	1				
	Francis	James	1				Mason
	Mathew	Ross	1	12.10			Carter
	Patrick	Lain	1	12.10			D°
	Gersham	Thomas	1	7.10			House Wright
	John	Neat	1				D°
	Joseph	Bassett	1	7.10			Cooper
	Edward	Bassett	1	7.10			D°
	David	Bell	1	12.10			Mason
	Joseph	Eustis Junr	1	12.10			Housewright
	Joshua	Pittman	0	20			Boatbuilder
	Sam^el	More	1	40			Trader
	Charles	Willis	1	35			Sailmaker
	Charles	Willis Junr	1	10			D°
	W^m	Pearce	1				Barbor
	Elias	Robinson	1	7.10			Head builder
	W^m	Hardy	1				Sailor
	Daniel	Parker	1	450			Distill^r
	Daniel	Parker jun^r	1	30			Trader
	James	Boyd	1	20			Dunc^n Master
		Sisfron	1	40			Keeps Boarders
	John	Folts	1	15			Sugar baker
	John	Baker Dead	1	80			

Andrew	Simms Esqr	1	180		Distill^r
Thomas	Sherburn jun^r	1	30		Trader
Thos	Sherburn	1	60		Shipkeeper
Joseph	Gandal	1	25		Kegg Mak^r
Thos	Powers	1	25		Sea Cp^t
Sam^el	Parkman	1	120		March^t
Nath^el	Barbor Esqr	1	60		Gentill^m
Jacob	Hendley		20		Blacksmith
Thos	Greenough	1	60		Gentillman
Thos	Atkins	1	60		Mason
Thos	Atkins jun^r	1			D^o
Timothy	Atkins	1			D^o
John	Larkin	1	180		March^t & Distill^r
Alex^r	Edwards	1	120		Cabb^t Maker
John	Gardner	1			
John	Huffins	1	12.10		Labour^r
John	Prince	1	50		Hatter
Joseph	Prince	1			D^o
Thos	Prince	1			Sea man
W^m	Alexander	1	12.10		Cabb^t Maker
Joseph	Kittle	1	90		Baker & Trader
Jon^a	Kittle (N° 2)	1	30		Baker Cobbitt
Newbury	Clough (N° 3)	1			Founder Mason
Moses	Calf	1	30		Keep Shop Leath^r Bruck
John	Osgood	1	12.10		Shoe Maker
John	Brown	1			Scythe

John	Cartwright	1	20		Cooper
Freeman	Pulcifer	1	30		Bone Cutter
Daniel	Loring	1			Keep Shope
Edward	Rewley	9	30		Sea Man

Memorandum

John Gordon, Tobacco Nor in Kilby Street

5

7th State

Taking Book Ward No 5

1780

	Names		Poll	Rate			
B	Joseph	Ballard	1	25			
L	George	Lewis	0	20			
R	Ebenezer	Ridgway	0	20			
C	Thos	Cristie	1	"			
X	George	Singleton	"	20			
X	Abraham	Ingersol	0	20			
B	Benj^a	Badger	1	12	10	Jone Country	
X	John	Frost	0	40			
D	John	Doates	1	20			
A	John	Alcock	0	20			
X	Orcutt	Shaw	1	20			
C	John	Cook	1	16	13	4	
X	William	Storey	1	10			
P	Thomas	Pook	1	10			
P	William	Parkman	1	20			No 4.
A	James	Adams	1	10			
M	William	McKay	1	60			
H	John Allen	Hallett	1	"			
M	John	Matchett	1	60			
I	Nehemiah	Ingersol	1	40			
C	William	Clarke	1	130			
E	Francis	Enoch	1	10			
R	James	Rouse	1	20			
B	Isaac	Bradley	1	15			
T	William	Thomas	1	15			mpto Cobbett
C	Clement	Collins	0	50			
C	Thomas	Chamberlain	1	30			

Names		Polls	Rents	
Jonathan	Carey	1	40	
John	Thompson	1	"	gone Seaman
David	Edes	1	"	
Francis	Rust	1	35	
Joseph	Howey	1	40	
Joseph	Santey	1	"	
Thomas	Cunningham	0	40	
Edward	Weld	2	50	
Jonathan	Loring	1	30	
Benjamin	Lincoln	1	"	to Hingham
John	Pulling	1	40	
Robert	Hichborn	1	40	
Bartholomew	Nason	1	15	
Joseph	Chandler	1	"	
Edward	Dawes	1	40	
Daniel	McLeod	1	30	No 8
Samuel	Hichborn	2	40	
Benjamin	Waine	1	20	
James	Carey	1	40	
Jonathan	Williams Esq.r	2	250	
Joshua	Eaton	1	"	
Joseph	Cochran	1	"	
John	Corthell	0	20	
Samuel	Adams	1	"	gone
Thomas	Pemberton	1	10	
Richard	Calvin	1	35	
James	Bridgham	1	130	

Names		Polls	Rents	
John	Staunton	1	130	
Peter	Sigourney	1	100	No 4
Ebenezer	Flagg	1	"	No 2
William	Simpkins	0	50	dead.
Thomas Barton	Simpkins	1	"	
James	Robertson	0	40	
Robert	Rand	1	100	
William	Patten	0	20	
Ebenezer	Simpson	1	"	
Widow	Small	0	50	
James	Guardett	1	16 13 4	
David	Vallett	1	"	
Thomas	Davis	1	100	
Isaac	Freeman	1	80	
William	Lambert	1	70	
John	Simmes	1	70	
Jane	Moncrief	0	20	
John	Bowes	1	15	
John	Sheppard jun.r	1	40	
Mrs	Willington	0	50	
William	Freeland	1	40	
Benjamin	Gorham	1	120	
Reuben	Gorham	1	"	
Hayden	Grann	1	100	
Josiah	Waters	1	120	
Samuel	Harris jun.r	1	"	
James	Foster	1	40	

4	Names		Polls	Rents	
	Susannah	Renken	0	50	
				130	
	Moses	Ring	1	50	
	John	Galley	1	20	
	James	Stuart	1	60	
	John	Bradshaw	1	280	
	Andrew	Bradshaw	1	30	No 6
	James	Ridgway	1	70	
	Thos. Stoddar	Bordman	1	45	
	John	Sturgis	1	20	Mr Russell Sturgis
	John	Johonnott	1	50	
	Daniel	Scott	2	120	
	Samuel	Phillips	1	40	
	Samuel	Harris	1	40	
	Nehemiah	Norcross	1	50	
	John	Welsh	1	150	
	Jacob	Welsh	1	30	
	John	Welsh junr	1	30	
	Henry	Foster	1	70	
	James	Jackson	1	100	
	Jos	Bradford	1	40	
	Samuel	Austin Esqr	1	80	
	Joshua	Berry	1	20	
	Hopestill	Capen	1	80	
	John	Jent	1	20	
	Nathaniel	Thayer	1	20	gone to Connecticut

	Names		Polls	Rents	Negroes	Horses	Cows	Observations
	Samuel	Skillin	1	12..	10			Carver
	Isaac	Walker	1	12..	10..			Cooper
	Edward	Ruddock	1	..	..			Seaman
	Thomas	Luckis	1	7..	10			Carver
	William	Stewart	1	15.	Mod.	Marblehd.		Seaman
	Francis	Butters	1	50..				Merchts
	Benja.	Greenwood	..	30				Glazier
	James	Codner	1	12..	10..			Shipwrights
	Nathl.	Baker	1	7..	10.			1 Room Hatter
	Elkanah	Hayden jun.	1	..	..			Shoemkr's Journyman
	Timothy	Pike	1	15..				Sells Rum
	John	Tucker	1	..	..			fisherman
	Nathl.	Baker jun.	1	7..	10.			Seaman
	Joseph	Olivers	1	20..				Ferryboatman
	Tilestone	Clark	1	20..				Ditto
	Elijah	Swift	1	12..	10..			Shipwright
	David	Pulciffer	1	12..	10			Cooper
	Foster	Cruft	1	20..				Ditto
	Edward	Hart	1	10..				Shipwt
	Nathl.	Woodward	1	7..	10.			Caulker
	John Newell	Woodward	1	7..	10			Ditto
	Thomas	Vernon	1	180..				Mercht
	Nol. John	Popkins	..	15..	0			at Sea
	Jun. David	Porter	1	(N. 2) 30..				at Sea

	Names	Polls	Rents	Negroes	Horses	Cows	
L	Thomas Loring	1	50.				Taylor
B	John Barber	1	..	..			Shipw.ght
H	William Harris for hog Island	1	500				husbandman
S	Andrew Tucksbury for Deer Island	1	150	..			ditto
C.	Capt. Samuel Clark for Gov.rs Island		..	100			ditto

Taking Book Ward No 6

	Names	Polls	Rents	Negroes	Horses	Cows	
L	Thomas Loring	1	50.				taylor
B	John Barber	1	..	..			shipw.ts
H	William Harris for hog Island	1	500				husbandman
S	Andrew Tucksbury for Deer Island	1	150..				ditto
C.	Capt. Samuel Clark for Gov.rs Island		...100				ditto

6

6

7 Rate

Taking Book Ward No 6.

1780.

		Names	Polls	Rents				Observ[illegible]
L	James	Lamb jun[r]	1	120	[illegible]	N[illegible]	10	
K	John	King	1	0				
B	John	Battiers	1	12..	10			
U	Joseph	Uraann	1	16..	13..	4		
F	John Nest	Folsom	1	90				
A	Nath[l]	Athins	0	20..	00			gone to Salem
F	James	Ford	1	"				
C	William	Cooper Esq[r]	1	150				
C	Wm	Cooper jun[r]	1	"				
B	Enoch	Brown	2	250				
J	Richard	Jennys	1	70				
[illegible]	Joshua	Wetherell	0	in	(12)			N[o] 12
B	John	Bradford	3	150				
B	John	Bradford jun[r]	1	"				
L	Jotham	Leavett	1	"				
R	Richard	Rivoll	1	10				
A	Joseph	Aikley	1	00				
K	James	Korkella	1	"				
W	Mrs	Whitworth	0	150				
C	Patrick	Campbell	1	"				
S	Samuel	Sumners	1	40				
B	John	Byles	0	20				Cross Street
W	John	Webb	0	100				

	Names	Polls	Rents			Observat.s
	Benj.a . . . Dolbear	1	130			
	John . . . . Dolbear	1	"	West Indies		
	[illegible] Lowell	1	120			
	Jon.a . . . Cushing	1	120			
	Joseph . . . . Loring	2	70			
	Wm . . . . Connant	1	160			
	Stephen . . . . Emmery	1	120			
	Moses . . . . Grant	1	200			
	Joseph . . . . Scott	0	60			
	Sam.l . . . . Cazneau	1	40			
	Edward . . . . Kneeland	2	120			
	Joseph . . . . Bradford	1	50			
	Joseph . . . . Greenleaf Esq.r	1	200			
	Stephen . . . Whiting	1	100			
	Joseph . . . . Whiting	1	30			
	James Foster Condy	1	120			
	Israel . . . . Keith	1	30	board w.th Mr Parmer		
	Robinson . . . Crocker	1	90	gone		
	Philip . . . . Freeman	1	120			
	Martin . . . . Gay	0	60			
	Mathew . . . . Grover	1	70			
	Jeremiah . . . Bumstead . . .	2	70			
	Bumstead . . .	1	"			
	John . . . . White	0	70			
	Daniel . . . . McNeil	2	220			

	Names	Polls	Rents			Observ.a
	Ebenr . . . . Frothingham . . .	1	120			
	Thomas . . . . Flatt	0	50			
	Lemmon	1	"			
	Moses . . . . . Bradley	1	120			
	John . . . . . Barrett Esq.r . .	2	200			
	John . . . . . Barrett jun.r . .	1	"			
	Alexander . . . McLeod	1	80			1
	Patrick . . . Connolly	1	7	10	by Liberty Tree	
	Joseph . . . . Charles	1	50	"		
	Andrew . . . . Dexter	1	100		No. 12.	1
	Joseph . . . . Farrington . . .	0	60			
	Benj.a . . . . Jeffers	1	100			
	Nathaniel . . . Tidmarsh	1	15			
	Wm . . . . Rogers	1	"			
	Samuel . . . . Sloane	1	250			
	James . . . . Bayley	1	25			
	Thos . . . . Bayley jun.r . . .	1	"			
	Capt. . . David Nicholson . . .	1	10			
	Wm . . . . Cordwell	1	80			
	Battery . . . . Powers	1	100			
	John . . . . Jenkins	1	150			
	John . . . . Jenkins jun.r . . .	1	"			
	Richard . . . Jenkins	1	"			
	John . . . . Woart	1	120			1

	Names	Polls	Rents	Observations
	William . . . Frobisher . . .	2	70	
	Benj.a . . . Thompson . . .	2	100	
	Tho.s . . . Dakin . . .	2	100	
	Joseph . . . Dakin . . .	1	100	
	Doctor Tho.s . . Welsh . . .	1	100	
	Richard . . . Billings . . .	1	180	
	Ralph . . . Abrahams . . .	1	50	
	Wm . . . Abrahams . . .	1	30	
	Sam[illegible] . . . Goff . . .	1	50	
	John . . . Chessman . . .	1	20	
	James . . . Pecker . . .	0	130	
	Nath.l . . . Brewer . . .	1	10	
	David . . . Jones . . .	1	10	
	John . . . Dawson . . .	1	10	No. 111,
	Andrew . . . Townsend . . .	1	20	
	Andrew . . . Townsend jun.r	1	"	
	Jon.a Welsh . . . Edes . . .	1	80	
	Sam.l . . . Barrett . . .	2	250	
	Sam.l . . . Barrett jun.r	1	30	
	Thomas . . . Knox . . .	1	100	
	Benj.a . . . Richardson . . .	1	40	
	Umber . . .	1	"	
	Henry . . . Branson . . .	1	"	gone prisoner
	Tho.s Sparrow . . . Larkin . . .	1	50	
	Caleb . . . Swann . . .	1	160	
	Wid.o . . . Andrew . . .	0	120	

OBSERVAT.NS

	Names	Polls	Rents	Observations
	Samuel . . . Danforth . . .	2	150	
	William . . . Greenleaf Esq.r	2	350	
	Miller . . .	1	"	
	Joseph . . . Loring . . .	1	120	
	William . . . Callender . . .	1	35	
	Wid.o . . . Gray . . .	1	400	
	Cap.t John Rathborn . . .	1	80	in Country
	John . . . Lee . . .	1	"	gone
	Benj.a . . . Sumner jun.r	1	80	
	Joseph . . . Hall . . .	1	380	
	John . . . Baker . . .	1	"	} & Parker wh. Thattock
	William . . . Menzies . . .	1	"	
	John . . . Kneeland . . .	1	100	
	Benj.a . . . Jepson . . .	1	120	
	Jonathan . . . Williams . . .	0	60	
	Giles . . . Alexander . . .	1	20	
	Kennaday . . .	1	"	
	William . . . Bell . . .	1	50	
	William . . . Crafts . . .	2	80	
	Barth.a . . . Rand . . .	1	300	
	Aaron . . . Hall . . .	1	"	gone Lunt
	Charles . . . Williams . . .	1	200	
	James . . . Ivers . . .	2	100	
	Thomas . . . Ivers . . .	1	80	

	Names	Polls	Rents	
Joseph	Bush	1	130	
	Baldwin	1	"	grac
Thomas	Newell jun.r	1	120	
Amos	Winship	1	50	mo'd
Benj.a	Euftis	2	120	
Estate George	Euftis	0	25	
Abraham	Euftis	1	"	
Ebenezer	Storer	1	220	
John	Coolidge	1	140	
Estate Edward	Gray	0	150	
Joseph	White	1	80	
Daniel	Bell	1	150	
John	Hickey	1	"	
Wm	Moor	1	60	
Jon.a	Balch	1	50	
James	Rogers	1	20	
John	Scollay Esq.r	1	320	
Benj.a	Scollay	1	"	
Joseph	Putman	1	100	
William	Gale	1	200	
Shrimpton	Hutchinson	1	40	
George	Minott	1	150	
Benj.a	Austin Esq.r	1	120	
Benj.a	Austin jun.r	1	"	
Jon.a Loring	Austin	1	60	
Isaac	Pierce	1	30	

	Names	Polls	Rents	
Thomas	Adams	1	20	mo'd Wilt.r Court No. 9

7

Taking Book Ward No 7.

1780.

	Mens	Names	Polls	Rents	Negroes	Horses	Cows	Observation
E	Samuel	Elliot	1	180				agent &c
Capt.	Daniel	Martin	0	160				agent, sick
Capt.	John	Blake (Mig)	1	..				Merch.t
W	Benj.a	White	1	40				housewright
Col.o	John	Hurd	2	50				Merch.t
S	Benj.a	Spooner	1	..				Seaman
B	John	Bovey	0	..				poor
B	William	Brown		15				housewr.t
B	William	Brown Junr.	1	..				Ditto
T	James	Tilley (gon out town)	1	..				Cooper
G	John	Godbolt	1	..				Scribe
B	Timothy	Brown	1	10				Shipw.t
Capt.	Caleb	Champney	1	40				Glazier
C.	Jonas	Clark	1	30				Merch.t
M.	Thomas	Marrable	2	15				housewr.t
V	James	Verny —	1	..				Ditto
H	Joseph	Hussey	1	30				Trader
A	William	Adams (dead)	1	20				housewr.t
B.	Jonathan	Bovey	1	15				Shipw.t
S	Thomas	Sargent	1	15		Sills		fish
A	Samuel	Avis	2	70				Cooper
T	Othniel Beale	French (N 2)	1	15				Boatbuilder
Capt.	Samuel	Hendley	1	250				Distiller
V.	Henry	Newell	1	50				Trader

	Names	Polls	Rents	Negroes	Houses	Cows	
L	John Leach	1	40				Schoolmaster
L	Thomas Leach	1	..				
W	John Wyer		50				
N	Andrew Newell	1	70				Cooper
F	Samuel Fletcher (gent)	1	-	...			Merch.t
B	Nath.l Barber (N1)	1	..	..			Commissary
W	John Wells	1	15				Mason
F	Benj.a Tuttle	1	20				Trader
R	Budd Robinson	1	7.10				Headbuilder
B	Eph.m Butler	..	20..				Journyman Baker
N	John Newell gent	1	15				Sea
F	Widow Skimmer		20..				
F	John Skillin	1	20.. (N2)				Carver
F	Samuel Skimmer	1	50 ..				Seaman
B	Edward Brown	1	30				Baker
C	Clement Collins Jun.r	1	[illegible]				
K	Thomas Kimble	2	150				Sailmaker
G	Joseph Gardner Esq.r	1	40				Gent.n
W	John Waite	1	190				Trader
C	William Cunningham	2	200	N°4			Sells Wood
W	Grant Webster	1	100				Trader
R	Thomas Ridgway	1	30	N°6			Cooper
F	Capt. Nath.l Fellows	1	180				Trader
E	Josiah Elliot	1					Agent &c
H	Capt. Caleb Hopkins	1	70.				Agent &c
L	John Lambert	1	12.10				Cooper
F	John Smith (N°4)	1	12.10				Seaman
C	John Cobb	1	..	..			ditto

	Names	Polls	Rents	Negroes	Houses	Cows	
F	James Sherman	1	15				Painter
L	William Quincy	1	7.10				Seaman
M	Thomas Martin	1	..	..			Seaman
B	Joshua Beales	1	30				Shoemaker
F	Samuel Sprague	1	15				
P	Joshua Pico	1	70..				Cooper
F	Benj.a Taylor	1	15				Seaman
H	William Hill	1	..	..			in Boston
K	Josiah King	1	50..				Trader
L	Thomas Lewis	1	40				Blockmaker
B	Roger Bartlet	0	20..	..			Sea Capt.
C	Joseph Churchill (Dead)	1	15				Tailor
H	Joseph Wheaton	1	..	..	..		Shipw.t
J	Benj.a Jones	1	15				Seaman
P	William Perry	1	..	..			Barber
B	Samuel Badger (moved out of town)		15..				Seaman
H	John Hinks	1	12.10.				Seaman
B	William Bass } N2	1	12.10				Works in powder
B	Elisha Bass } N2	1	..	..			Cooper
W	Isaac Whitney	1	20..				Baker
B	James Bruce	1	30				Shoemaker
S	David Service	1	..	..			Fisherman
S	Samuel Jennison	1	15..				Baker
F	Benj.a Smith	1	10..				Fisherm

	Names		Polls	Rents		
F	Thomas	Tracy	1	40		Sea
F	John	Stone	1	15	(N 2)	Pilot
F	Elias	Tuckerman	1	..	(N 2)	Painter
F	John	Ferry	1	25	(N 1)	Sea Cap.n
B	Jonath.n	Brown Jun.r	1	15..		Blacksmith
B	Abel	Peirce	1	..	..	ditto
C	Samuel	Clark	1	..	..	housew.t
F	William	Stone	1	15.		Pilot
B	Edw.d by James	Burke	1	15..		Seaman
A	Thomas	Harris	1	20.		Rigger
F	James	Freeland	1	30		Sells Rum
C	William	Capen	1	25		Trader
F	Rich.d Smith	Silvester	1	25.		Barber
C	Jacob	Clough	1	2[illegible]..		Sells Tobacco
C	John	Clough	1	25..		ditto
B	Widow	Ball		12..10..		keeps shop
A	Stephen	Hyter	1	12..10..		Lab.r
F	Thomas	Fenecy	1	30..0		Trader
L	Thomas	Lewis	2	40		& Trader Shoemaker
M	Samuel	Moody	1	7..10		boatbuilder
B	Daniel	Barker	1	20..0		Blacksmith
K	Adam	Knox	1	30..		Pilot
K	John	Knox	1	..		ditto
K	Adam	Knox Jun.r	1	..		ditto
K	George	Mc Kinny	1	50..	(N 8)	keeps boarders
R	Nath.l	Ridgway	1	12..10	(N 1)	
R	Philip	Ridgway (at Milton)	1	12..10		Tinplate
G	Mercy	Gleason	..	25..0		keeps shop

	Names		Polls	Rents		
L	George	Lobb	1	80..		keeps Shop
F	John	Tudor Esq.r	1	80..		Gent.n
B	John	Ballard	2	100		keeps Tavern
F	John	Snelling	1	12..10		Sailmaker
W	James	White	1	15..0		
B	Henry	Blasdell	1	..	..	Shipw.t
C	Nath.l	Child	1	20..0		Shoemaker
C	Joseph	Child	1	..	..	ditto
A	Daniel	Hunt	1	50..		Lifeshop
C	Jonath.n	Clark	1	..	..	Seaman
G	John	Green	1	..	.. (N 7)	Tailor
C	James	Christy	1	30..	gon Providence	Shopkeeper
B	Miss	Benneys	..	..	20..	ditto
A	Stephen	Nazro	..	..	20..	Barber
R	Alexd.r	Robinson	1	12..10		
F	Abr.m	Foster	1	25..		Cabinetmaker
F	James	Foster Jun.r	1	..	..	
B	Fred.k	Beck	1	10..0	Ded	Seaman
A	John	Harris	1	25..0		Boatbuilder
F	Nath.l	Jenkins	1	30		housew.t
D		Dumbling	1	..	..	Frenchman
B	Rob.t	Bruce	1	30		keeps bublic
F	William	Stainsbury	1	40		
B	William	Bell Jun.r	1	10..		Tailor

		Names	polls	Rent	
E	Widow	Ellis	"	20	keeps public
F	George	De. France	1	15..	Tailor
M	Jonath.n	Mountfort	1	60	Ap.l 27
M	Jon.a	Mountfort Jun.r	1	40..	ditto
M	Widow	M.c Intyre	"	20..	
M	Andrew	M.c Intyre	1	"	
K	Rob.t Ball	Knox	1	30	Pilot
L	Levi	Lane	1	" ..	Sailmaker
H	Samuel	Howard	1	15..0..	Caulker
H	Joseph	Hemingway	1	10..0	Fisher.m
B	George	Bright	1	120..	Cabinetm.n
B	Thomas	Bright	1	"	
D	John	Douglass	1	12..10..	Cooper
H	Elkanah	Hayden	1	40..	Shoem.n
H	Joshua	Hemingway	1	.. ..	Fisher.m
C	Peter	Clark	1	.. ..taken or lost	Seaman
F	Alexd.r	Thomas	1	70..	Scribe
W	Capt.n Daniel	Waters	2	60	Sea Capt.
H	Josiah	Harris	1	12..10..0	keeps Shop
H	Stephen	Hill	1	20..	Seaman
P	Samuel	Peirce	0	30..	keeps Shop
M	John	Moody	1	12..10..	Seaman
L	John	Langdon	1	50..0	
P	Dr. John	Perkins	1	.. ..	
M	Daniel	Malcum	1	.. ..	
I	Joseph	Ingraham	1	20..	Sea Capt.s

		Names	Polls	Rents	
L	Samuel	Lord	1	15	Case Stores
M	James	Marslin	1	15	Cooper
F	Rob.t	Stonhouse	1	30..	Trader
F	Simeon	Stoddard	1	40	Merch.t
F	Wid.o	Stoddard	..	40..0..	
W	John	White	1	70..	Overseer
F	Simeon	Turner	1	30..	pipemak.r
C	Eleazer	Callender	1	20..	Ditto

7th Rate

Taking Book Ward No 8.

1780.

	Mems	Names	Polls	Rents	Negro	Horses	Oxen & Cart	Builder
								Boat
G	James	Goodridge	1	15				Boatbuilder
E	Sam^el	Emmes	1	30				Smith
H	Leph^h	Hart	1	20				Shipwright
H	Ralph	Hart	1					D^o
C	Jon^a	Cogswell	....	20				Shoemaker
M	Sam^el	Mc Clary	1	10				Taylor
B	Joshua	Bowles	1	10				Carver
F	Joseph	Tohon	1	150				French
C	John	Cade	1	20				Sexton
A	John	Adams	1	20				Housewright
W	Joseph	Walker	1	15				Mastmaker
A	Thomas	Adams	1	20				House wright
S	Josiah	Snelling	1	20				Baker
H	Joab	Hunt	1	10				Hwright
H	Widow	Holmes		60				Gent^t Woman
J	W^m	Jepson	1	10				Tayler
H	Nath^a	Heath	1	20				Mason
H	Josiah	Holland	0	20				Caulker
H	Sam^el	Harris	1	20				Mastmaker
T	Henry	Truman	1	10				Caulker
R	John	Richardson	1	20				Swright
R	John	Richardson Junr	1					D^o
R	John	Roberson	1	15				D^o

Mens.	Names	Polls	Rents	Negroes	Horses	Oxen & Cows	
Thomas	Richardson	1	20				Shwright
Henry	Swift	1	15				Shipwright
William	Barker	0	20				Sawyer
Nath^el	Alley (No 2)	1					Swright
Wm	Clough	1	50				Smith
Elias	Thomas	2	120				Sail Mak
Thomas	Roberts	1	15				Caulker
Sam^el	Sumner	1	10				Smaker
Sam^el	Burrill	1	50				Smith
John	Clough		20				D^o
Joseph	Euisto	1	30				Hwright
John	Hutchinson	1	15	No 4			Labourer
John	Hutchinson Junr	1	No 10				D^o
Nathan	Hancock	1	25				Hwright
Robert	Newman	1					Sexton
Thos	Barker	1	30				Quarter Maist^r
Sam^el	Haynes	1	50				Sea Cp^t
Thos	Snow	1	70				Trader
Francis	Hall	1	N				Distill^r
Robert	Millins	1	1				Bak^r Sugar
John	Rand	1	50				Trader
Cp^t William	Brown	1	40				Ditto
Sam^el	Townsend	1	20				Trader Block
John	Ledsworthy (No 5)						

Mens	Names	Polls	Rents	Negroes	Horses	Oxen & Cows	
Sam^el	Clough	2	40				Gun Smith
Alex^r	Little	1					S Baker
Jon^a	Farnum	1	35				Barber
James	Dodge	1	25				Taylor
John Ronston	Sigourney	1	40				Distiller
John	Guilicker	1	40				Sea Cp^t
Doct^r	Goins	1	20				
John	Boown	1					Mason
Lamabee	Eads	1	30				Glazier
William	Brown	1	20				Hwright
Robert	Miller	1	15				Labourer
Francis	Booth	1	20				Shoe Mak^r
Eben^r	Larkin	1	20				Boat Man
Joseph	Roby	1	50				Finnman
Henry	Roby	1					D^o
Francis	Wittman	1	15				Caulker
Silas	Atkins	1	50				Trader
Jeremiah	Hackaday (gen)	1	30				Sea Cp^t
John	Otis	1	30				Cabin^t Mak^r
Cp^t Thos	Adams Junr	1	60				& Trader Sea Cp^t
W^m	Payne	1	40				Gentill Man
Daniel	Rogers	1	7.10				Keeps Tannady Shop
Sam^el	Appleton	1	150				Houscwright

Mens.	Names	Polls	Rents	Negros	Horses	Oxen & Cows	
H John	Hotty	1	30				Trader
P John	Phillips	1	15				Shipwrt
P Elijah	Peck	1	10				Watch Mak[r]
C Thomas	Clough	1					
C John	Clough	2	50				Braz[r]
B Joshua	Bentley	1	15				Clark to Cor[t] Burbuck
B Jon[a]	Brown	1	40				Assessor
B Josiah	Brown	1	15				Hatt[r]

Mens	Names	Polls	Rents	Negros	Horses	Oxen & Cows

9

7th Ward

Taking Book Ward No 9

1780.

		Names	Polls	Rents			
L	John	Lowell Esq[r]	1	200			Lawyer
B	Nath[l]	Brinley	1	100			Gentleman
H	William	Hutchinson	1	60			Merchant
A	John	Andrews	3	300			Dito
B	Joshua	Bracket	2	350			Tavern
L	Joseph	Laugton	2	250			Merchant
W	Thomas	Whiteing	1	30			Shop
W	Joseph	Woodward	1	20			Goldsmith
D	Capt Nath[l]	Douse	1	----			
K	Barth[y]	Kneeland	1	250			Shop
P	Frances	Parrott	1	100			Dito
D	William	Davis	1	250			Dito
H	Widow Benjamin	Coolidge Hall	1	60			Dito
				60			
C	Stephen	Cook	1	----			Merchant
H	Nath[l]	Hinchman	1	100			Goldsmith
B	Luke	Baker	1	200			Shop
H	Jonathan	Houghton	1	100			Dito
B	Benjamin	Brown	1	200			Dito
F	Joseph	Ford	1	250			Dito
P	Ezikel	Price	1	150			Scribe
B	Samuel	Bass	1	60			Tanner
B	Capt	Bunker	1	60			
A	Abijah	Adams	1	10			Taylor
N	Joseph	Nichols	2	120			Merchant
N		Nichols	1	----			Dito

	Names	Polls	Rents		
B	William Baker	1	----		
B	William Baker jun^r	1	60		Scribe
S	Benjamin Stevens	1	30		Taylor.
F	Stephen Frances	1	25		Barber.
J	John Jepson	1	30		Taylor
J	Jonathan Simons	1	30		Dito
P	Benjamin Prouter	1	50		
Y	James Yancey	1	120	N8	Shop
P	Moses Peck	1	200		Watchmaker
G	Widow Greenfef	2	150		Apothacary
J	William Scolley	1	100		Dito
F	Oliver Smith	2	250		Dito
B	John Bright	1	250		Shop
P	Widow Price		200		
L	Widow Loring		140		
A	Peter Aldove	2	300		Merchant
G	Benjamin Goodwin	1	150	N8	Merchant
G	Benjamin Goodwin jun^r	1	---		
T	William Turner	1	200		
B	Robert Brick	1	----		Board War
G	Joseph Goodwin	1	----		Trader
G	Henry Goodwin	1	----		Dito
R	Peter Roberts	1	140		Doctor
W	Benjamin Waldow	1	60		Goldsmith
B	Zach: Brigdon	1	200		Goldsmith
H	Jonathan Hastings	1	80		Post Office

	Names	Polls	Rents		
G	Edward Green	1	140		
S	Boston Smith	1	----		
W	Spencer Walker	1	60		Doctor
B	Mrs Browns		160		
F	Widow Frazer		200		
H	Col: Henley	1	----		Merchant
C	John Codman	1	40		Dito
F	Norborough Frazer	1	----		
O	Joseph Otis	1	----		
O	Barnabus Otis	1	80		Tadler
B	Oliver Bruster	1	100		Shop
B	Samuel Bradstreet	1	100		Dito
R	Danl Denison Rogers	2	100		Merchant
T	Royal Tyler	1	----		
M	Mrs Minot		100		
B	Caleb Blanchard	1	270	N8	Merchant
H	Ebenezer Hancock	2	200		
E	John Eirving Esqr	1	250		
C	Patrick Conner	1	----		
D	Solomon Davis	2	250		Merchant
D	Edward Davis jun^r	1	----		
B	Nicholas Bowes	2	260		Shop
M	Robert Mugelroy	3	160		Tobaconist
W	Jacob Wendell	1	25		Scribe

	Names		Polls	Rents	
J	Lennerd	Jervis	2	200	Merchant
B	Adam	Babcock	1	450	Dito
H	Gabriel	Hulm	1	.....	
J	David	Jeffries	1	150	
R	Samuel Dunn		1	250	
R	Thomas	Russell	3	400 / 450	Merchant Dito
R	Chambers	Russell	1	.....	
A	William	Allen		40	Merchant
A	James	Allen	1	150	Dito
A	Jeremiah	Allen	2	90	Dito
B	John	Brown Esqr	1	.....	Board War
A	Widow	Alford		30	
R	William	Rugles	1	50	
J	Estate Joseph	Theirbourn		250	
P	William	Phillips Esqr	2	350	Merchant
K	John	Kneeland	1	80	
R	Daniel	Parks	1	40	Shoemaker
B	Elisha	Blackman	1	....	gone to Hough[illegible]
B	James	Bowdoine Esqr	2	400	Gentleman
J	Richard	Tilage	1	....	
H	George	Hamlin	1	60	Keeps Horses
C	Samuel	Curtis	1	20	
J	Paul	Farmer	1	....	
W	Prince	Watts	1	....	
J	Ebo	Fairfield	1	.....	

	Names		Polls	Rents	
G	John Luis	Glazypeon	1	15	
H	Hon.r John	Hancock	1	400	Merchant
G	Winthrop	Gray	1	....	
W	Samuel	White	2	250	Dito
J	Ephrim	Jennow	1	25	
J	William	Sutton	1	30	
B	Martin	Brimmer	2	250	Dito
P	James	Peirkins	1	400	Dito
P	Samuel	Peirkins	1	.....	Dito
H	Daniel	Hubbard	2	250	Dito
D	Henry	Davidson	1	40	Taylor
J	Leph.r	Thayer	2	200	Shop
F	William	Fleet	1	30	
F	Thomas	Fleet	1	70	Printer
H	John	Hunt	1	250	Shop
H	Shrimpton	Hunt junr	1	.....	
J	Elisha	Sigorney	1	150	Shop
J	Nicholas	Jabb	2	90	Taylor
J	Levi	Jennings	1	90	Shop
J	Gideon	Thayer	1	100	Dito
P	John	Procter	1	220	Trader
W	Samuel	Whitwell	1	250	Shop
M	Jonathan	Mason	2	360	Merchant
M	Jonathan	Mason junr	1	200	Lawyer
K	Thomas	Knight		50	

	Names		Polls	Rents	
T	George	Tyler	1	120	Goldsmith
T	Pepperrell	Tyler	1	30	Trader
T	Joseph	Tyler	1	30	Dito
G	Benjamin	Goldthwait	2	200	Shop
B X	Edmund	Brown X			
R	Edward	Renough	1	130	Shoemaker
B	Joseph	Billings	2	200	Taylor
P X	John	Peters X			
R	Thomas	Rufsell	1	250	Taylor
W	Winslow	Warrin	1	----	Trader
F	John	Furpice	1	50	Scribe
G		Gorden	1	10	
J	Robert	Jenkins	1	180	Merchant
P	William	Palfrey		150	Armey
J	John	Joy	2	300	Apothecory
A	Henry	Allen	1	120	Scribe
B X	William	Burk X			
S	John	Stutson	1	120	Carpenter
W	Nath:	Willis	1	200	Printer
J	John	Johnson	1	150	Painter
R	Daniel	Rea	1	60	Taylor
G	Stephen	Greenleaf	2	50	Dito
P	Samuel	Pritchard	1	60	Dean
R	Daniel	Rand	1	15	Barber
W	John	Williams		80	Lame

	Names		Polls	Rents		
M	John	Maud	1	30		Taylor
H	Mary	Henley		80		
C	Joseph	Chapman	1	80		
C	Joseph	Chapman jun	1	----	No 7	
L	Charles	Shiming	1	80		Scool Master ~~Shoemaker~~
P	Nath:	Peirce	1	300		Trader
P	Edward	Payne	2	250		Noterpub:
D	Edward	Davis	1	200		
S	Widow	Stevens		100		
C	John	Coburn	2	280		Goldsmith
H	Widow	Hughes		180		
H	James	Hughes	1	----		
M	John	Marstin	1	400		Tavern
R	Joseph	Rufsell	1	300		Merchant
C	Cezer	Negros	1	----		
T	Theophiles		1	----		with Rufsel
R	David	Ramsdale	1	150		Taylor
D	Isaiah	Doan	1	150		Merchant
F	William	Fenneley	1	20		
W	William	White	1	20		
G	John	Gowin	1	15		
P	Thomas	Popkins	2	100		Blacksmith
P	Benjamin	Popkins	1	----		
A	John	Arnold	1	60		Joyner
S	Pool	Spear	1	60		Taylor
R	Jeremah	Rufsell	1	----		

	Names	Polls	Rent	
D	William Day	1	40	Ship Boton
I	John Ingersol jun	1	100	Trader
I	David Spear	2	200	Cooper
H	Samuel Hosey	1	130	Shop

10 7th Date

Taking Book Ward No.

17

2440
7

126

		Names	Poll	Rents			Observations
D	Wm	Dennet	2	45			Blacksmith
R	Thomas	Rice	1	60			Shop
D	Wm	Dennie	1	150			Merch.t
M	John	Merchant	1	80			Ditto
D	Gilbert	Deblois Junr	2				Ditto
D	Gilbert	Deblois		150			Gone
C	Benjn	Callender	1	50			Tailor
F	Isaac	Tuckerman	1	20	gone to Spring		Conduct.r
F	Isaac	Tuckerman Junr	1	60		(No 9)	Ditto
G	Moses Benjn	Gill Vincent	1	120			
				300			
W	John	Willson	1	80			Sea Capt
M	John	Moise	1				Labourer
D	Benajah	Davenport	1	25			Sheriff
C	Joseph	Coolidge	1	200			Merch.t
B	Nathl	Barret	2	300			Do
P	Jerh	Powell Esqr	1	100		(No 9)	President
M	Thos	Merrit (Negro)	1			(No 9)	wm Do
O	Andrew	Oliver	1	130			Trader
W	John	Winslow	1	20			Do
W	Nath.l	Winslow	1	70			Tailor
E	Ebenr	Eayres	1	12	10		Carpr
B	Rich.d	Bright	1	60			Joiner
D	John	Daffin	1	25			Painter
J	Eleazr	Johnson	1	120			Board Wa
B	Andrew	Black X	1	No 8		X	Merch.t

1440
7

126

	Names	Poll	Rents		Observations
D Wll.m	Dennet	1	45		Blacksm.th
R Thomas	Rice	1	60		Shop
D Wlm	Dennie	1	150		Merch.t
M John	Merchant	1	80		Ditto
D Gilbert	Deblois Jun.r	2			Ditto
D Gilbert	Deblois		150		Gone
C Benj.a	Callender	1	50		Tailor
T Isaac	Tuckerman	1	20	gmto Spring	Conduct.r
T Isaac	Tuckerman Jun.r	1	60	(No 9)	Ditto
G Moses Benj.a	Gill Vincent	1	120		
W John	Willson	1	80		Sea Capt.
M John	Moise	1			Labour.r
D Benajah	Davenport	1	25		Sheriff
C Joseph	Coolidge	1	200		Merch.t
B Nath.l	Barret	2	300		D.o
P Jer.h	Powell Esq.r	1	100	(No 9)	President
M Tho.s	Merrit (Negro)	1		(No 9)	w.th D.o
O Andrew	Oliver	1	130		Trader
W John	Winslow	1	20		D.o
W Nich.s	Winslow	1	70		Tailor
E Eben.r	Eayres	1	12.10		Carp.tr
B Rich.d	Bright	1	60		Joiner
D John	Daffin	1	25		Painter
J Eleaz.r	Johnson	1	120		Board War
D Andrew	Black X	1	No 8	X	Merch.t

	Names	Polls	Rents	
J	Doctr. Charles Jarvis	1	140	
H	Shubael Hews	1	100	Tallow Chandr.
G	Henry Gardner Esqr.	1		Treasr.
G	Wm. Coffin's Estate		40	
F	Dennis Flyn	0	X	Privateer
C	Samll. Connant	3	300	Baker
C	Samll. Connant jun.	1		Scribe
C	Elisha Cowley	1	100	Tailor
W	Barnabas Webb	1	140	Goldsmith
B	John Boyle	1	140	Book-binder
D	John Dawbeney	1		
C	Widow Carner	0	140	Shop
C	Benja. Clarke	1		Hatter
R	James Raymer		40	Chandr.
P	Samll. Partridge	1	120	Shop
D	Samll. Dogget	2	80	Do.
T	Thos. Thompson	1	100	Dyer
B	Richd. Brown	1		Rigger
W	John Williams	2	250	Mercht.
G	Isaac Greenwood	2	120	Turnr.
F	Wm. Fillis	1	60	Cutler
L	Wm. Laughton	1	20	Tailor
V	Ambrose Vincent	1	100	Clim Officer
C	Thos. Chapman	1	150	Chaise Makr.

George Gould 1786

	Names	Polls	Rents	
C	Jonn. Chapman	1	£7. 10.	
C	Adam Collson	1	120	Leath. Dreser.
T	Rufus Tower	1		W. Do
B	John Ballard	2	150	Horse-keepr.
S	Samll. Sellon	1	150	Shop
S	Wm. Spooner	1	250	Mercht.
C	John Cutler	2	240	Foundr.
C	Benja. Clarke	1		Mercht.
C	Patrick Conner	1	70	
W	Calvin White	1	100	
B	Joshua Beals	1	20	
M	John McDougle	1	100	
B	Estate of Danl. Boyer		120	
C	Thos. Crane	1	115	
B	Francis Biglow	1	80	
W	Ebenr. White	1	10	
H	John Hodgson	1		
F	Nathl. Fordick	1	80	
C	John Cooper	1	25	
W	James Whalon	1		
P	Wm. Phillips Junr.	1	200	
R	John Read	2	300	
R	John Read junr.	1	100	
M	Hector McNeil Esqr.	2	150	
H	Swett Hooper	1		

	Names	Polls	Rents
L Doc.r John	Lynn	1	...
F Nath.l	Foster	1	30.
J Edw.d	Jones	1	150..
D Joshua	Davis	0	60.
G James	Grayham	1	...
W Tho.s	Wilkinson	1	...
M John	Mellus	1	25.
U Tho.s	Uran	1	20
S Joseph	Shed	1	40
F John	Fleet	1	90
N James	Newell	1	40
N Joseph	Newell	1	...
H Edw.d Compton	How	0	Taken in 11
O Ralph	O'Donnel	1	40
S Tho.s	Sanders Negro	1	...
W Nath.l	Wales	1	...
S Nathan	Spear	4	250
S Nathan	Spear jun.r	1	80.
C Benj.a	Colman	1	...
C Wm	Colman	1	60..
R Joseph	Russell	2	150.
C Tho.s	Clement	2	150..
F Belea	French	1	...
H Simon	Hall	1	30.
W	Wells	1	

	Names	Polls	Rents	
M George	Miles	1	30	
W Joseph	Webber	1	50	
P Abner	Pease	1	60..	
G Andrew	Gardner	1	140	
T Eben.r	Torrey	1	30..	
B Wm	Brown	1	...	
S Henry	Simpson	1	40	
K Stephen	Ketchum	1	70	
W Tho.s	Walley	1	250	
M Charles	Miller	1	180	
J David	Jones	1	60	
H Stephen	Hall	3	300	
H Joseph	Henderson	2	120	
P Benj.a	Peirce	1	50	
S Ebet	Sprague	1	30	
B Benj.a	Blake	1	40	
W Sam.l	Wallis	1	250	
B Sam.l	Bangs	2	160	
F Wm	Fallas	1	60	N 12
W Joseph	Webb	1	270	
W Jacob	Williams	1	170	
B John	Bulfinch	...	30	
H Sam.l	Hewes	3	300	
R Joseph	Ruggles	2	120	
H Sam.l	Howard	2	180	

	Names	Polls	Rents
George	Wallace	1	25.
Sam.l	Smith	1	120
Wm	Penniman	1	
Simon	Eliot	3	160
Sam.l	Dillaway	1	40
Tho.s	Crosby	1	15
Widow	Low		30
Jeffry	Richardson	1	100
Briggs	Hollowell	1	50
Dan.l	Sargent	1	160
Peter	Thwing	1	
John	Richey	1	
Nath.l	Cudworth	1	50.
Rob.t	M.c Neil		150
Tho.s	Gardner	1	30.
John	Clinton	1	30.
Philip	Barnard	1	12.10
Job	Wheelwright	2	90.
John	Smith	1	50
James	Perkins	1	20
Jon.a	Sargent	1	20
John	Tuttle	1	
Tho.s	Green	1	100
Phillip	Winthrop	1	
Joshua	Bellows	1	20

	Names	Polls	Rents
Isaac	Turrel	1	
John	Hayden	1	
Bolseng.r	Foster	1	240
Edw.d	Blanchard	1	80
Eben.r	Woodward	3	135
Fortune	Howard	1	
Isaac	Spear	1	
Isaac	Smith	1	
Nath.l	Appleton	2	120
Nath.l Walker	Appleton	1	
Stephen	Bruce	1	240
Sim.r	Pease jun.r	1	16.13.4
John	M.c Clure	1	12.10
James	Lamb	1	200
Tho.s	Lamb	1	
Widow	Bourn		100
David	Parker	1	
James	Casneau	1	150
Winter	Calef	1	40
Edmund	Duncan	1	250
John Jon.a Webb	Boyse	1	
Will.m	Miller	3	300
Eben.r	Still	2	300
Widow	Polley	1	
John	Cushing		60
James	Swan	2	300
Benj.a	Barnard	2	240
		2	90

	Names	Polls	Rents	
	Rob.t	Stevens A	1	
	Rob.t	Wyre	1	25
	Solomon	Hews	1	20
	Tim.o	Pease	1	20
	Benj.a	Phillips	2	150
	Capt. John	Young	1	200 in No 7
	Will.m	Tudor	2	40 in No 9
	John	Merrit	1	30 No 3 North Ende
	Tho.s	Harlow	1	40
	Benj.a	Cushing	1	60
	Oliver	Wiswall	1	50
	Tho.s	Wiswall	1	
	Edw.d	Oliver	1	30
	Eben.r	Cushing	1	
	John	Fullerton	1	50
	John	Holland	2	30
	John	Holland jun.r	1	
	Hon. Sam.l	Adams	1	100
	Lem.l Wm.	Hickling		50
		Cox		
	James	Tewksbury	1	50
	Widow	Johnson		20
	Afa	Harlow	1	40
	Jer.h	Smallage	1	40
	Widow	Thayer		40
	Joseph	Sargent	1	30

	Names	Polls	Rents
	Paul	Spear	1	70
	Eben.r	Foster	2	80
	Alex.r	Willson	1	70
	Widow	Hulme		60
	Sam.l	Fenno	1	100
	Arthur	Cane	1	16.13.4
	David	Cane	1	
	John	Ingersol	1	50
	Joseph	Spear	1	20
	John	Pulling jun.r	0	060
	Rob.t Jon.a	Read	1	60
	Rob.t	Williams	1	90
	Benj.a	Homans	1	60
	Thomas	Read	1	20
	Thomas	Read jun.r	1	
	Brackley	Read	1	
	Edw.d	Read	1	
	Rich.d	Welden	2	60
	John	Tufts	1	90
	John	Peck	1	40
	John	Magner	2	180
	Joseph	Mountany	1	25
	Israel	Loring	1	70
	Alex.r	Mackay	1	150
	James	Thwing	1	160
	Nath.l	Thwing	1	

	Names	Polls	Rents	
X	Saml Thwing	1	----	
X	Danl Thwing	1	----	
X	Saml Clap	1	30	
X	Th^o Knox, (Negro)	1	----	
X	~~Elephar~~ Ceasar Torrey	1	----	
X	John Torrey	1	20	
X	Eben^r Torrey	2	150	
X	Prince Hall, (Negro)	1	16..	13.. 4
X	Primus Hall (D^o)	1	----	
X	Ceasar Fleet (D^o)	1	----	
X	Francis Vandale	1	40..	
X	Mathew Clarke	3	100	
X	Peter Rowe Dalton	1	120	
X	Benj^a Call ×	0	00	× Jn No. 8
X	James Dalton	1	150	
X	Nathan Green	1	80	
X	Seth Sampson	1	----	
X	Mordecai Blackwell	1	----	Cross-Street
X	Willm Andrews	1	50	
X	John Armstrong	1	----	
X	Stephen Minot	1	40	
X	Erasmus Peirce	1	280..	
X	Gill^t Warner Spikeman	1	40	

Names	Polls	Rents

Taking Book Ward No 11.

1780

	Names	Polls	Rents			
S John	Sebring	2	100			
S John	Stedman	1	60			Doctor
W Mary	Williams		80			Shop
A John	Adams	1	80			Dito
D Samuel	Dashwood	1	120			Dito
G Dr Joseph	Gardner	1	300			
S Foster	Swift	1	.....			
H William	Haslet	1	.....			
C Jonathan	Cole	1	50			Merchant
D David	Devings	1	55			Dito
G Timothy	Goodwin	1	.....			
H Lanciestes	Hill		30			
F Peter	Fabre	1	150			Dito
T Gillam	Taylor	1	100			Dito
C Christopher	Clark	1	100			Dito
C Obediah	Curtis	2	120			Shop
R William	Rogers	1	90			Chaisemaker
J William	Jones	1	16	13	4	at Sea.
D Zacheus	Dunnil	1	50			Trader
D Jacob	Dunnil	1	.....			Sea Captn
C Honr Thomas	Cushing	2	200			
C Thomas	Cushins Junr	1	60			Merchant
N Henry	Newman	1	60			Dito
G Richard	Gridley Esqr		60			
G Scarborough	Gridley	1	.....			

	Names	Polls	Rents		
C John	Clark	1	100		Buttnemakes
M William	Molineux	2	300		Merchant
M John	Molineux	1	...		Dito
S Samuel	a Negro	1	.....		
D Joseph	Davis	1	50		Blacksmith
H Mary	Hall		30		
F Thomas	Foster	1	60		
D Edward	Draper	1	80		Printer
S Edward	Sohier	2	130		Shop
M James	Morrill	1	250		Shop
M William	Morrill	1	.....		Dito
G Charles	Geyer	1	120		
C Dr Andrew	Current	1	.....		Merchant
M Charles	Marcane	1	.....	No 9	Dito
W Moses	Wallock	1	.....		Trader
R Samson	Read	1	60		Dito
T David	Townsend	2	200		Watchmaker
W Samuel	Whitwell Junr	2	200		Merchant
A Jonathan	Amory	4	480		Dito
G John	Green	1	100		Printer
C John	Coverly	1	.....		
C John	Crosby	1	20		
C Josiah	Crosby	1	.....		Shop
K James	Kenney	2	60		Wheelwright
F Cornelious	Fellows	1	130		Shop

	Names	Polls	Rents		
G Richard	Green	2	100		Merchant
C Stephen	Cleverly	1	100		Dito
W William Wait	Wallace	1	120		Shop
V William	Vernon		100		
J John	Jones	1	35		
H Samuel	Holbrook	1	60		
S William	Swett	1	30		
S Thomas	Smith	1	15		.....
G Stephen	Greenleaf	2	200		
B Samuel	Ballard	1	250		Taylor
S Daniel	Sears	1	.....	No 8	Merchant
B Thomas	Bumsted Esq	2	250		Chaisemaker
F Nath:	Frothingham	1	60		Dito
F Nath:	Frothingham Jun	1	....		Dito
M Timothy Martin	Minott	1	.....		Dito
H Thomas	Harris	1	60		Trader
C Isaac	Call	1	.....		
A James	Austin	1	20	Flood to Water	Goldsmith
C Thomas	Cowley	1	50		Taylor
R Joseph	Rodgers	1	.....		
B John	Brockus	1	.....		
B John	Bears	0	20		
B John	Bears Junr	1	.....		
W Dr Joseph	Whipple	1	60		
W Dr Elias	Willard	1	60		
M Antony	Morse	1	.....		
G Sarah	Gould		40		

			Polls	Rents	
L	Nath: Byfield	Loyde	1	100	
B	Joseph	Barrill	2	280	Merchant
B	George	Bendor	1	------	
G	Widow	Griffin		60	
C	Samuel	Clark	2	220	Dito
G	Nath:	Green	1	220	Dito
B	Samuel	Barnett	2	300	Dito
F	Do: Isaac	Foster		150	
H	Ebenezer	Hancock	1	------	Mason
H	Daniel	Hews	1	------	Dito
M	X Richard	M'Clure		------	------
B	William	Baker	1	------	Shoemaker
G	John	Gammill	1	12.10	Carpenter
H	Edward Cumston	How	2	40	Ropemaker
G	John	Green		20	Laberor
L	R. Wodsworth	Simpson	1	80	Shop
B	Victor	Blair	1	20	Ropemaker
F	Henry	Flagg	1	30	Baker
F	Lewis	Follings		20	
H	William	Hart	1	------	
C	John	Carter	2	------	Merchant
S	Joseph	Spear Jun:	3	50	Cooper
M	William	M'Clure	1	15	Sea Capt
M	William	M'Neill	1	250	Ropemaker
F	Elipelet	Flint	2	25	Cooper
W	John	Whitten	2	25	Gunsmith
C	John	Crosley	1	50	Ropemaker

	Names	Polls	Rents			
C	John Crosley Jun:	1	------			
T	William Tate	1	------			
L	Joseph Lowden	1	------			
M	Arch: M'Neill	2	60			
I	Daniel Ingersoll Jun:	1	20			
I	Daniel Ingersoll	2	40			
B	Ebenezer Batchelder	2	100			
G	Robert Gardner	1	100			
R	Samuel Robertson	1	------			
R	Abel Robertson	1	10			
M	Mungo Markey	2	450			Merchant
C	Sollomon Cotten	1	80			Blacksmith
C	Joseph Cotten	1	------			
C	John Calfe	1	------			
P	Joseph Powell	1	------			
H	Peter Humewell		20			
K	Christepher Kenneday	1	15			
M	Mrs Marstirs		25			
M	William Marstirs	1	15			
S	Benjamen Salt		30			
T	James Tate	0	50			
F	Thomas Foster	1	16	13	4	
P	Joseph Pettey	1	------			
G	Jeremiah Green Esqr	1	60			
G	Jeremiah Green Junr	1	------			
G	Joseph Green	1	------			

	Names	Polls	Rents	
W	Joseph Whitemore	2	30	Cooper
G	John Gray	2	360	Ropemaker
R	Edmond Ranger	1	70	Carpenter
S	Capt Sears	1	20	
J	Samuel Jenkins	1	------	Dito
W	John Williston	1	12 10	Cooper
D	Thomas Dawes Esqr	1	200	lawyer
B	Joseph Blake	1	----	
G	Francis Gray	1	45	
C	John Champney	1	30	
T	Thomas Tileston	1	260	
T	John Tileston	1	130	
H	Levi Hery	1	25	Shoemaker
P	Joseph Peirce	1	160	Merchant
S	Nehemiah Somes	1	100	Dito
B	James Barrett		20	
B	Joshua Barrett		20	
M	John Muckelroy	1	50	Cooper
T	James Tower		20	
S	Samuel Searl	1	30	Taylor
T	Onesephores Tileston	1	----	
C	Joell Cushing	1	----	
S	John Stevens	1	----	
D	Jonathan Davis	2	50	Mercht
C	John Crawford		50	
A	Benjamen Allen	1	----	
B	John Brewer	1	30	Blockmakr

	Names	Polls	Rents	
B	James Brewer	1	30	
L	Mrs Longley		30	
L	George Longley	1	30	Trader
W	David Wire	1	20	
A	David Allen D			
R	James Ray	1	----	
M	William Morton D			
O	Robert Oliver	1	12 10	
B	Joseph Badlyk	1	130	Sailmaker
A	Isarah Andbert	1	------	
F	William Foster	3	280	Merchant
L	John R Livingston	2	180	Dito
D	Peter Doliver	1	50	Trader
H	Alexander Hodgdon	1	30	Dito
H	Samuel Hodgdon		30	
M	Henry Mitchell	2	200	Merchant
R	Samuel Ruggles	1	60	Dito
M	John McLane	1	40	
M	William McCarty	2	180	Dito
C	Daniel Crosby	2	70	Barber
D	John Deming	1	80	Scribe
W	Dr John Warrin	1	70	
W	Col: Josiah Waters	1	250	Merchant
D	Richard Devings Esqr	1	120	Comsary
C	Benjamen Church		60	
T	William Todd	1	40	
C	Nath: Coverly	1	20	

	Names	Polls	Rents		
R Samuel	Richards	1	10		Shop
W John	Wheeler	1	20		Mason
H Ebenezer	Hinkley	1	100		Trader
S William	Saxton	1	.....		Dito
M John	Means	1	15		
A Thomas	Apleton	1	20		Carpenter
A Daniel	Adams	1	40		Hatter
R John	Rowe Esqr	1	480		Merchant
K Willian	Knight	1	40		Tallow Cr
B John	Bell	1	12	10	Carpenter

7th Rate

Taking Book Ward No 12

1780

Hay Down
Hedging

420
20

	Names		Polls	Rents		
C	Cyrus	(Negro)	1	15	Milk Street	Shop
C	George	Crofts	1			Labourer
C	William	Cuningham	1	50		Glazier
B	Edward	Baker	1	30		
B	William	Burril	1			
L	John	Lewis	1	10		Sand-Man
P	George	Pirkins	1			Labour
M	William	Mc. Curtain	1	Mov'd by D. Bo		in the Miflin
J	John	Gilbert	1			Lobster-Man
M	Edward	May	1			Labourer
H	Jacob	Hetrick	1			Miflin
N	Thos.	Nettleton	1	30		
G	H. Christian	Geyer	1	30		Stone Cutter
M	Joseph	Morton	1	200		Tavern
A	John	Avory Esq.r	1	200		Distiller
A	John	Avory Jun.r	1			D. Secretary
C	Thomas	Chase Esq.r	1	70		Con. Army.
R	John	Rolestone	1	70		Watch Maker
W	John	Waldo. Esq.r	1	200		Merchant
M	Ephraim	Moore	1			Train
M	Abel	Moore	1	10		
B	Martin	Bicker	1	300		Trader
F	Josiah	Fowl	1			Barber
M	Agustus	Moore	1	200		Tavern
B	Hermon	Brimmer	1	200		Shop

	Names		Polls	Rents		
J	Andrew	Jackson	1			Labourer
J	John	Innes	1			Glaz^r — Lots
H	Benjamin	Hodgkins	1			Shomaker
B	William	Baxter	1	20		Blaksmith
C	Samuel	Cookson	1	150		Brazier
H	John	Hobbs	1	20		at Mill Brid^g Blacksmith
J	Widdow	Johonot		200		
J	George	Johonot	1			Shopkeeper
J	Henry	Johnson	1			
J	Francis	Johonot	1			
H	John	Hopkins	1	200		with Col^l Chace
S	Samuel	Sprague	1			Merchant
W	David	Wheeler	2	80		Trader
H	Abijah	Hammond	1	80		Retailer
G	Joseph	Green	1	150		Merchant
W	Robert	Williams	1	150		Trader
H	William	Hager	1	15		Carter
W	Nathl	Wheeler	1	15		Smith
H	John	Hunt	1	275		Distiller
F	John	Fenno. Jar.	1	60		Scribe
W	Thomas	Wheeler	1	30		Smith
F	Josiah	Torrey	1	60		Collector
A	Josiah	Allen	1	30		Tanner
T	Samuel	Torrey	1			Ditto
B	John	Blake	1	30		Fisherman

	Names		Polls	Rents		
P	Ezra	Parmenter	1			
D	Samuel	Dow	1			Continental Smith^s
M	Peter	Mackintosh	1			
P	William	Powell	1	250		Merchant
S	Ebenezer	Simpson		40		Taylor
F	John	Frank	1			moved to Fudbur Cont^l Smith
P	Robert	Price	1			Fisherman
G	Joseph	Goddard	1			Ditto
C	James	Collings Junr	1			Taylor
H	John	Haldin	1	40		Braizer
E	Adam	Eyers	1	12	10	Turner
C	Edward	Curtis	1			Fisherman
C	Joseph	Curtis	1	25		Ditto
P	Nicholas	Peirce	1			Mayson
B	Joseph	Brown	1			Labourer
B	Samuel	Blake	1			Fisherman
D	John	Denton	1			B. Smith
W	Benjamin	Wheeler	1	20		Barber
W	Benjamin	Wheeler Junr	1			Scribe
M	David	Moesley	1	20		Goold Smith
R	Paul	Revere Esqr	2	50		
M	Rosanna	Moore		30		Retailer
G	John	Gooch		75	Commons	Forrage

	Names	Polls	Rents	
W	Samuel Wells Esq.r	2	200	
O	Ebenezer Oliver	1	150	Shopkeeper
L	William Lowder	1	60	
L	Benjaman Lowder	1		
S	Henry Skinner	1		
P	William Pattin	1	30	
S	John Smith	1		Small Shop
M	Elijah Marsh	1	30	Ditto —
H	Jotham Hawton	1	40	Black Smith
M	William Mills	1	20	Gold Smith
B	John Bryant	2	325	Trader —
S	Jeremiah Simpson	1	30	Carpenter —
C	Jacob — Cole	1	50	Sea Capt.r —
C	John Corbett	1	20	Truckman
L	George Lush	1	80	Tanner —
H	Samuel Hastings	1	30	Shop —
M	Enoch May	1		Carpenter
F	Robert Fabrservis	1	40	Sand-Man
W	James — Wheeler	1	7 10	Chair Maker
F	Robert Fearservis Jun.r	1		
H	Samuel Healey --	2	35	Cooper
V	Benjamin Veasey	1	12 10	Chair Maker
V	John Veasey	1		Ditto —
F	Samuel Fenno --	1	25	Carpenter
H	John Hartwick	1		Lab.r with Hay
S	Abraham Suncry	1		Fisherman
K	George Kuhn	1		Labourer —

	Names	Polls	Rents	
T	Timothy Tileston	1		Leather Brieches Maker
L	Joseph Lovering	3	50	Taller Chander
H	William Hill	2	20	Wheelwright
C	Abijah Crane	1	30	Carpenter
C	Capt.n John Cogne		30	Armey —
B	Nath.l Bradley --	1	30	Carpenter
L	Robert Lamb	1	90	Currier —
J	Hen.derson Inchis	2	150	Merchant —
F	John Fareservis	1	90	Shop —
G	Samuel — Green —	1		Jorny Man Baker
J	Zacha.h Johonot	1	150	
C	Cezar (Negro)	1		
S	Ebenezer Seaver	1	200	Trader —
G	Peter Geyer	1	60	Ditto
C	Nath.l Cobbett	1	30	Keys Lodgers
P	Joseph Pope	1	60	Clock Maker
P	Sam.l Pope	1	40	Blak Smith
B	Nath.l Brozworth	1		Sea Capt.r
B	James Bird	1		Jorneyman Currier
J	Jack (Negro)	1		
F	Hopestil Foster	1	100	Trader
P	Nath.l Phillips	1	25	Apothacary
E	Sam.l Emmons Jun.r	1		Rope Maker
B	Nathan Bradley	1		Shoe Maker

	Names	Polls	Rents		
~~M~~ Aaron	May	1	20		Hay-Wayer
~~M~~ Samuel	Norton	0	30		Trader
G X Nath.l	Gilbirt	0			with Ditto
~~C~~ Joseph	Clark	1	20		Lodgers
~~W~~ Samuel	Wheeler	1	25		Shomaker
~~W~~ Josiah	Wheeler	1	15		Continenlal Carpen.r
~~G~~ William	Gooch	1	150		Shopkeeper
~~G~~ John	Geyer	1	15		Sea-Man
~~B~~ Samuel	Brown	1		AD	Ditto

	Names	Polls	Rents		
~~S~~ Tho.s	Stowell	1			Carpenter
~~S~~ John	Stowell	1		with Col.l Brewer	Ditto
~~G~~ Richard	Gridley	1	50		Blacksmith
~~G~~ Jacob	Goodo	1			Rider
P X Nathan	Plymton	0			Nothing
~~W~~ Robert	Wire	1	200		Distiller
P + William	Plympton	0			
~~G~~ Richard	Gardner	1	50		Trader
~~D~~ William	Donnison	1	50	N 9	Ditto
~~W~~ Isaac	White	2	50		T-Chandler
~~C~~ William	Crane	1	10		Labourer
~~T~~ Ephraim	Thayer	1	10		Wheelwright
~~B~~ Edward	Blake	1	10		Carpenter
~~B~~ James	Blake	1	10		Ditto
~~S~~ Nath.l	Sparhawk	1	50		Trader
~~S~~ George	Sparhawk	1			with Ditto
~~S~~ Charles	Simpson	1			Smith
~~P~~ Joseph	Payson	1			Carpenter
~~D~~ John	Davis	1	12	10	Shop
~~M~~ Sam.l	Marsh	1	40		Labourer
~~D~~ Eben.r	Dorr	1	60		Trader
~~G~~ Stephen	Gore	2	60		Currier
~~J~~ Joseph	Jackson	2	25		Tobacconist

	Names	Polls	Rents	
C	Ebenezer Crosby	1		Labourer
D	Joseph Pierpont	1	120	Trader
M	Israil Mead	1	30	Ditto
H	Stephen Harris	2	40	Baker
D	Joseph Dorr	1	40	Leath.r Dresser
B	John Boson	1	25	Barber
B	Theodore Barrell	1	70	Shopkeeper
D	Nath.l Davis	1	25	Ditto
L	John Lucas	1	80	Comissary &c
C	Lemuel Cravath	2	50	
B	William Brown	1	50	Trader
D	William Dall	1	50	Shopkeeper
B	Williams Billings	1	30	Singing Master
B	Jeames Cuppingham	1	40	Trader
B	Josiah Brown	1	30	Ditto
	Peter Cuppingham	1	40	Ditto
D	Robert Davis	2	30	Leath.r Dresser
B	Isaac Bird	1		Shimaker
B	William Bird	1		Briches Maker
T	Edward Tuckerman	2	100	Baker
T	James Indicott	1		with Ditto
T	Jacob Fox	1	60	Trader
G	Nath.l Gardner	1		Ditto
T	Joshua Farington	2	100	Ditto
S	Thomas Spear Jun.r	1		Smith
B	Aaron Blaney	2	200	Trader

	Names	Polls	Rents	
P	John Parker	1	50	Trader
C	Nath.l Curtis	1	70	Ditto
D	Caleb Davis Esq.r	2	140	Ditto
P	Rember Preston	1	[illegible]	Ditto with D.o
C	Benjamin Cobb	2	60	Distiller
D	Amasa Davis	1	150	Trader
W	Joshua Wetherly	4	400	Trader &c
M	Samuel May	2	60	Lumber
P	Ebenezer Perry	1	45	Trader
M	Moses May	1	35	Assessor
M	John May	1	75	Trader
M	William Marshall	1	90	Ditto
E	Philip Eckert	1		Carpenter
D	Coll. Joshua Davis	1	40	Armey
T	Obadiah Thayer	1	30	Trader
B	Enock Bond	1	20	School Master
B	Thomas Bayley	1	40	Carpenter
S	Thomas Speer	1	35	Black Smith
W	Nath.l Wheeler	1	15	Taylor
F	Joseph Field	1	40	Trader
S	John Stimpson	2	25	Carpenter
W	Stephen Wales	1	40	Trader
W	Arnold Wells Esq.r	2	250	Merchant
G	Jerimiah Gore	1	40	Truckman
B	Joseph Bradford	1	60	Shopkeeper

	Names	Polls	Rents		
D Ebenezer	Pope	1	35		Taylor
D Estis	Pope	1			Ditto
S Nath.l	Shepard	1			Small Shop
S Elijah	Searle	1			Ditto
C Thomas	Curtis	1			Fisherman
S James	Steel	0	25		Dead —
W Charles	Wyman	1	15		Truckman
M William	M.c Faddin	1			Saxton —
S Sam.l	Sprague	1	20		Trader —
V Ede	Verrevel	1			Seaman —
W Nath.l	Wales	1	30		Carpenter
R Paul Dudley	Richards	1	20		Still House F. Man.
G Henry	Geyer —	1	10		Fisherman —
L Widow	Lear		20		
A Thomas	Amory	2	480		Distiller —
K Josiah	Knap	1	50		Trader —
W Mrs	Wharton		20		
F Gustavous	Fellows	1	220		Distiller
B Henry	Bass	1	150		Trader —
C Dr. Benj.n	Curtis	1	80		Dockter —
S Ephraim	Seager	2			Taylor
S Ephraim	Seager Jun.r	0			with Ditto
F John	Fenno Jun.r	3	30		Shomaker —
D William	Porter	1	400		Trader —
B Daniel	Bates	2	45		Leather Dresser

	Names	Polls	Rents		
W Thomas	Wadsworth	1	12	10	Currier
G Benjamin	Green	1	160		Merchant.
B Timothy	Blackborn	1			Fisherman
F Jacob	Flick	1			Labourer —
G Ebenezer	Graves	1		No 8	Ditto —
B Moses Belcher	Bass	1	25		Shop —
H John	Harskins	2	300		Distiller
S Joseph	Sprague	1			Glazier —
H James	Hewing	1			Seaman —
D Jonathan	Pallard	1	50		Merchant
R Robert	Robinson	2	60		Tanner —
W Elias	Warner	1	180		Merch.t
G Samuel	Goold	1			with Ditto
J Matthew	James	0	30		Shomaker
B Rufus	Bent	1	25		Rider
B Sam.l	Broom	0	120	No 10	Merch.t
S Robert	Smallpeice	1			Seaman
M John	M.c Faddin	1	30		Leath.r Dresser
R Jerome	Ripley	1			Taylor &c
M John	Mackintosh	1			Seaman
D Noah	Price	0	20		Poor —
G Frederick	Goddenough	1			Seaman
L George	Lush Jun.r	1	25		Tanner —
C Capt.	Callihan	1	100		Sea Capt.

	Names	Polls	Rents		
J	William Jolly	1	80		Trader
J	Tillyack	1			with Ditto
H	Robert Hews	1	200		Tallow Chandler
R	Benjamin Ross	1			with Ditto
R	Caleb Ray	1	60		Carpenter
F	Philip Freeman Jr.	1	100		Shopkeeper
W	Jonathan Williams	1	40	gon to Sweeden	Apothycary
S	George Fre. Sieder	1	20		Shop
K	Jonathan Kenny	1	No		with Ditto
X	Fradrick Noble	at ye Salutation			Seaman
C	Lewis Chanet	1			Ditto
F	John Fenno.	0	30		Sale
A	Elisha Avory	1	45		Trader
F	William Fenno.	1			Carpenter
J	Andrew Johonot	1	100		Brewer
H	William Henshaw	1	40		Shopkeper
F	Benjamin Fesendon	1	20		Cont: Carter
P	William Prichard	1			Conducter
E	William Erwin	1	15		Waggoner
C	William Clark	2	70		Cardmaker
C	Israil Cook	1	70		Copper
F	Cristopher Frankford Jr.	1	12	10	Ditto
H	Joel Hager	1			Waggoner
B	John Butterfield	1	30		Waggon Master

	Names	Polls	Rents		
S	John Sweetser Jr.	2	200		Merchant
S	John Smith	2	40		Truckman
S	John Smith Jr.	1	15		Copper
F	John French	1			Carpenter
M	Edward Malem	1			Mayson
F	Christian Frankford	1	Dead.		Labourer
A	Benjaman Adams	1	25		Shopkeper
W	Ebenezer White	1			Taylor
A	Abraham Adams	1	60		Leath: Dresser
D	Peter Domack	1	30		Shopkeper
G	Docter Georgus	1	30		Docter
M	Dimond Morton	1	100		Trader
S	John Skinner	1	80		Pewterer
H	Edward Holyoak	1			Scribe
B	John Bartlett	1	60		Trader
B	Jonathan Barnerd	1	gon to Maryland		with Ditto
O	John Osborn	1	80		Painter
A	Thomas Allin	1	30		Taylor
K	William Kitchen	1	40		Baker
W	Nath: Wardwell	1			with Ditto
R	George Rex	1			with Ditto
B	Levy Beels	1	25		Carpenter
B	Cristopher Brazier Jr.	1			Mason
W	John White	1	80	gone to Nutf	Gardner
R	Thomas Ruggles	1	30		Trader

	Names		Polls	Rents		
F	Wilford	Fisher	1		gone to Philadelph	Seaman
M	David	Mory	1			
D	Thomas	Downo	1	15		Retailer
H	Widow	Hill	0	100		
H	Thomas	Hill	1	400		Distiller
B	Larson	Belcher	1	80		Hatter
C	Coll. Thos.	Crafts	1	100		Trader
G	Cristopher	Gore	1		N8	Atturney
G	John	Grant	1		gone to Sea	Seaman
H	Henry	Hill	2	300		Distiller
P	Capt. Sam.	Pane	2	50		Trader
B	Michael	Burn	1	20		Shop
B	Joseph	Barrett	1	80		Sale Maker
R	Capt. Robert	Robbins	1	160		Merct.
R	Jonat. Darby	Robbins	1			Ditto
O	Thomas	Oliver	1			Caulker
O	David	Oliver	1			Mast. Maker
P	Thomas	Prowell	1	80		Rigger
P	John	Preston	1	90		Select Man
K	William	King	1	50		Wharffinger
F	John	Foster	1	20		Taytor
F	Nicholas	Farriter	1	25		Rope Maker
S	John	Smith	1	25		Carter
L	Samuel	Lane	1			Rope Maker
A	Edward	Allin	1			Carpenter

	Names		Polls	Rents		
A	Jacob	Ama	1			
D	Samuel	Dyer	1	35		Sam. Dyer
B	John	Blackman	0	20		Shipwright
D	John	Drayton	1	30		
B	Benjamin	Bates	1	30		Seaman
D	Noah	Doggett	1	30		
R	John	Rice	2	40		Black Smith
R	John	Rice	Jun.	1		Armey
R	Edward	Rice		1		Seaman
R	William	Rice		1	N11	Jerny. Smith
G	David	Gardner		1		Shipwright
A	Elijah	Adams		1		Saxton
C	Sam.	Caly		1		Seaman
H	Jabez	Hatch		1	120	Wharffinger
T	Eli	Thayer		1		with Ditto
H	Widow	Hatch		0	200	
G	Martin	Geyer		1		
S	Thomas	Shepard		1		Baker
G	John	Griggs		1		Labourer
H		Hartwick		1		Ditto
D	Edward	Dolbeir		1		Ditto
S	Thomas	Smith		0	20	Ditto
C	Daniel	Caly		1	12 10	Carpenter
W	Jacob	Whipple		1	15	Labourer
O	Uriah	Oakes		1	40	Merchant
M	John	Melledge		1	20	B. Smith

	Names		Polls	Rents		
C	Thomas	Clark	1	25		Goold Smith
E	William	Elison	1	25		Carpenter
E	Moses	Eyers	1	25		Ditto
D	John	Drew	1			Shipwright
P	Christian	Powers	1			Labourer
F	George	Franks	1			Ditto
B	Thomas	Bradley	1			Shomaker
J	Benjamin	James	1			Ditto
P	Williams	Persons	1	20		Seaman
H	Enock	Hows	1	12 10	N. End	Sea Capt.
B	Widow	Bradley	0	30		
T	James	Trask	1			Contint. Carter
C	William	Corbett	1	25		Cooper
W	Benjamin	White	1	15		Scribe
W	Benjamin	White Jun.	1		N. End	
H	Benjamin	Hawton	1			Carpenter
R	James	Richinson	1	50		Commy Provision
M	Ebenezer	Mucelroy	1	15		Cooper
H	Richard	Hunnewell	2	35		Mason
I	Cutbert	Ingelsby	1	30		Taylor
D	Samuel	Duncaly	1			Sexton
V	George	Vaughan	1			Cont. Carter
B	John	Brown	1			Seaman

	Names		Polls	Rents		
T	James	Thompson	1	40		Collector
C	John	Corbett	1	25		Carter
B	Joseph	Beels	La Island	500		Farmer

City of Boston Tax Records

1782 Additional and Abatement Books

REDUCTION

RATIO

14x

PM-MGP
METRIC GENERAL PURPOSE TARGET
PHOTOGRAPHIC

200 mm

150 mm

100 mm

A5

A4

A3

1.0 mm

1.5 mm

2.0 mm

2.5 mm

PRECISION℠ RESOLUTION TARGETS

A&P International
2715 Upper Afton Road, St. Paul, MN 55119-4760
612/738-9329 FAX 612/738-1496

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

1-AS

Ward No. 9 — 1782 — Francis Shaw Esq.r Collector — Dr.

Ward No. 9	Abatements			£ Contr.r			Cr.
Oliver	Brewster	"	"	13 " "	"	"	6 " "
Daniel	Hubbard	"	"	52 " "	"	"	24 " "
George	Tyler	"	"	2 " 12	"	"	1 " 4
James	Perkins	"	"	5 " 4	"	"	2 " 8
Elisha	Sigourney	"	"	1 " 6	"	"	" " 12
Daniel Denison	Rogers	"	"	10 " 16 " 8	"	"	5 " "
Capt. Sam.l	Hindley	"	"	2 " 12 "	"	"	1 " 4
Nath.l	Seaver (Error, Taxd. to Brook)	1 " 5 " -	1 " 19 " -	1 " 6 " 0	" 11 " -	" 18 " -	" 12 " 0
Ebenez.r	Hancock (Error)	" "	2 " 8 " 9	" "	" "	1 " 2 " 6	" "
		1 " 5 " 0	4 " 7 " 9	88 " 16 " 8	" 11 " 0	2 " 0 " 6	41 " 0 " 0
Nath.l	Hinchman (Poor)	1 " 5 " -	" 19 " 6	" "	" 11 " 0	" 9 " 0	"
David	Green (gone off)	1 " 5 " -	" "	" "	" 11 " 0	" "	" "
	Ayres (gone off)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 " -	" "	" "
Jacob	Hinchman (gone off)	1 " 5 " -	" "	" "	" 11 " -	" "	" "
John	Marston (Deceased)	1 " 5 " -	" "	" "	" 11 " -	" "	" "
Capt. Thom.s	Tracy (Absent)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
Carried over Page (7)		8 " 15 " -	5 " 7 " 3	88 " 16 " 8	3 " 17 " 0	2 " 9 " 6	41 " 0 " 0

	Francis Shaw	Polls	R Estate	P Estate	Polls	R Estate	P Estate
Abraham W. (9)	Bacon (Poor from 1d (6))	8..15..0	5..7..3	88..16..8	3..17..0	2..9..6	41..0
James	Jones (in Armory)	1..5..	" "	" "	..11..	" "	"
Roger	Haddock (Prisoner)	1..5..	2..5..6	" "	..11..	1..1..	"
John	Cook (Very Poor)	1..5..	..9..9	" "	..11..	..4..6	"
Jacob	Wendle (Poor)	1..5..	" "	" "	..11..	" "	"
John	Alsh (Error)	1..5..	" "	" "	..11..	" "	"
Ebenezer	Bradley (Poor)	1..5..	..6..6	" "	..11..	..3..	"
William	Harrison (Poor)	1..5..	..6..6	" "	..11..	..3..	"
		17..10..	8..15..6	88..16..8	7..14..0	4..1..0	41..0
				0..15..6			4..1
				17..10..0			7..1
				115..2..2			52..1
				52..15..			
	July 1st 1782 £			167..17..2			
	Amount of Abat to No 1			14..3..9	Page 1		
	Amount of do Ward No 7			89..2..6	Page 3		
	£			271..3..5			

NB July 2d 1782 Gave our Order on Mr Peter Boyer to Credit Francis Shaw Esq. Acct of the 12th Tax for the above Sum of £271..3..5 Abated

Ward No. 9 — Contra — C. O

1782		Polls	R Estate	P. L & E.	Polls	R Estate	P. L & E.
Aug. 6	William Burke	1.5			11		
	Sam. Bartlett		13	5..4		6	2..8
	James Swann			10..8			4..16
Nov. 20	William Day (Dead)	1..5..	..19..6		..11..	..9..	
	Peter Swan (Army)	1.5	9..9		11	4..6	
Jan. 9. 1783	Daniel Parsons			3..4..6			
	Stephen Greenleaf			3..4..6			
	Widow Loring			3..16..			
	Nero (Negro)			1..16..			
	Anthony Tillepack			5..12..			
	Thomas Adams			1..16..			
	John Moreel			1..16..			
	Doct. Hendell			1..16..			
	Henry Sibley			1..16..			
	Newman			1..16..			
	Sum Carried Over Page 8	3..15..0	2..2..3	42..5..0	1..13..0	0..19..6	7..4..0

Abatements No. 2 — Francis Shaw — Collector

Sum Brout. over from Page 7)	3..15..0	2..2..3	42..5..0	1..13..0	0..19..6	7..4
William Russell			3..14..0			
	3..15..0	2..2..3	45..19..0	1..13..0	0..19..6	7..4
			2..2..3			0..19
			3..15..0			1..13
			51..16..3			9..16
			9..16..6			
			61..12..9			
Abatements of Ward No. 1 & 7 Brout. from Page 5)			70..16..9			
Total £			132..9..6			

For which sum, Made a Return to Mr. Peter Boyer & to Mr. Shaw, with the same. Boston January 29, 1783.

Benj.a Sumner fm Coll.r	12th Tax	D.o

Ward No. 2 Abatem.ts	Contra			C.o	Tax 12th
1832 Tim.o Pike	1.5.—	.9.9	.. —	11.—	4.6	.. —
Jn.o Fitz Osgood	1.5	1.2.9	— —	11	10.6	—
Daniel Loring (poor)	1.5	" "	" "	11	" "	" "
Patrick Walsh (poor)	" "	9.9	" "	" "	4.6	" "
Stephen Dumblin (lost)	1.5	" "	" "	11	" "	" "
Alex.r Lord (poor)	1.5	" "	" "	11	" "	" "
James Swift (old & poor)	1.5.0	6.6	" "	11.0	3.0	" "
Joseph Brown (Prisoner)	1.5.0	" "	" "	11.0	" "	" "
Joseph Shilling (dead)	1.5.0	" "	" "	11.0	" "	" "
Benj.a Abraham (lame)	1.5.0	" "	" "	11.0	" "	" "
Joseph Cunningham (Poor)	1.5.0	1.6.0	" "	11.0	12.0	" "
Thomas Cartwright (Poor)	1.5.0	" "	" "	11.0	" "	" "
John Baker (Poor)	1.5.0	" "	" "	11.0	" "	" "
Andrew M.c Intire (Poor)	1.5.0	6.6	" "	11.0	3.0	" "
John Dart (Prisoner)	1.5.0	" "	" "	11.0	" "	" "
Benj.n Greenwood (Poor)	1.5.0	" "	" "	11.0	" "	" "
Carried Over Page (10) —	18.15.0	4.1.3	— —	8.5.0	1.17.6	— —

Benj.a Sumner jun.r

		Polls			Polls		
Abiah W.m 2 Dom.t Cor		18..15..-	4..1..3	-..-..-	8..5..0	1..17..6	-..-..
Samuel	Hammoway (Poor)	1..5..-	" "	" "	"11..-	" "	"
Ebenezer	Smith (Poor)	" "	9..9	" "	" "	"4..6	"
Nath.l	Corban (N. Poor)	1..5..	" "	" "	"11..-	" "	"
Thom.s	Jarvis (Poor)	" "	"9..9	" "	" "	"4..6	"
Rich.d	Carwell (dead)	1..5..	" "	" "	"11..	" "	"
Frederick	H. Nodle (Poor & N.B.)	1..5..-	" "	" "	"11..	" "	"
John	Dimond (Poor)	1..5..-	" "	" "	"11..-	" "	"
William	Dyer (Poor)	1..5..-	"6..6	" "	"11..	"3..-	"
		26..5..-	5..7..3	" "	11..11..-	2..9..6	"
William	Parkman (Sick N.B.)	" "	" "	"13..	" "	" "	"6
		26..5..0	5..7..3	0..13..0	11..11..0	2..9..6	.6..
				5..7..3			2..9..
				26..5..0			11..11..
				32..5..3			14..6
							32..5..
				Carried Ward No. 10 To Page 15)	July 1 1702		46..11

Ward No. 10 Benjamin Sumner jun.r Cr.

		Polls.	R Estate.	P. & I.	Polls.	R Estate.	P. & I.
1732 Aug. 9.	Jn. Mercer			3..18			1..16
		Carried to page 15					

Ward N.° 8 — Benjamin Sumner jun.r — Dr.

Abatements bro.t from the Other side —	13 " 15 " 0	6 " 16 " 6	21 " 2 " 6	6 " 1 " 0	3 " 3 " 0	9 " 15 "
			6 " 16 " 6			3 " 3 "
			13 " 15 " 0			6 " 1 "
			41 " 14 " 0			18 " 19
						41 " 14
July 1st 1782 Total Abat.t Ward N.° 8 £						60 " 13

Ward 8	Abatements	12 Tax	£ Contra				Cr.
✓ Mich.l	Kirk	1 " 5 " —	" 19 " 6	"	" 11 " —	" 9 "	"
✓ Isaac	Smith Esq.r	"	"	15 " 12 " —	"	"	7 " 12 " —
✓ Caleb	Blanchard	"	"	3 " 5 " —	"	"	1 " 10 " —
✓ Jn.o	Read Jun.r		1 " 6 " —	" "	"	12 " —	" "
1782 June 30 Stephen	Bailey (gen. off.)	1 " 5 " —	" "	" "	" 11 " —	" "	" "
John Joseph	Morrocco (gen. off.)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 " —	" "	" "
George	Ogney (Poor)	1 " 5 " —	" "	" "	" 11 " —	" "	" "
Jack	Cooper (Poor Negro)	1 " 5 " —	" "	" "	" 11 " —	" "	" "
Ambrose	Caseaday (Prisoner)	1 " 5 " —	" 9 " 9	" "	" 11 " —	" 4 " 6	" "
Charles	Dell (Prisoner)	1 " 5 " —	" "	" "	" 11 " —	" "	" "
Mons.r	Cassro' (gen. off.)	1 " 5 " —	" "	" "	" 11 " —	" "	" "
John	Harmond (gen. off.)	1 " 5 " —	" "	" "	" 11 " —	" "	" "
James	Woodrow (Poor)	1 " 5 " —	" 19 " 6	" 19 " 6	" 11 "	" 9 "	" 9 "
Widow	Carpenter (Poor)	" "	1 " 6 " —	" "	" "	" 12 "	" "
Patrick	Kennedy (Error in Name)	1 " 5 " —	1 " 2 " 9	1 " 6 " —	" 11 "	" 10 " 6	" 12 "
Edmond	Googing (Poor)	" "	" 13 " 0	" "	" "	" 6 " —	" "
Carried to D.r side		13 " 15 " —	6 " 16 " 6	21 " 2 " 6	6 " 1 " 0	3 " 3 " 0	9 " 15 " —

Ward 10 Abatements Benjamin Sumnerjun.r — Dr

Ward 10,	Abatements				Contr.r			Cr.
✓ Capt.	Barnes	Sheppard	1 " 5 " —	"	"	11 "	"	"
✓	Widow	Barnes	"	"	2 " 12 " —	"	"	1 " 4 —
✓	Adam	Colson	"	"	2 " 12 " —	"	"	1 " 4 —
✓	Sam.l	Gardiner	"	"	5 " 4 " —	"	"	2 " 8 —
✓	Alex.r	Mackay	"	"	1 " 19 " —	"	"	10 " —
✓	Jn.o	Boyle	"	"	2 " 12 " —	"	"	1 " 4 —
5/12 June 20	Jn.o	Moise, (Poor)	1 " 5 " -	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
	Benijah	Devenport (gen Off)	1 " 5 " -	" 9 " 9	" "	" 11 "	" 4 " 6	" "
	Thomas	Wells, (Poor)	1 " 5 " -	" 13 " -	" "	" 11 " -	" 6 " —	" "
	Joshua	Reed, (Poor)	1 " 5 " -	" "	" "	" 11 " -	" "	" "
	Cyrus	Forbes (Poor)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 " -	" "	" "
	John	M.c Dugal (Smack)	1 " 5 "	2 " 5 " 6	2 " 12 " -	" 11 " -	1 " 1 " -	1 " 4 " —
	Richard	Longley (Poor)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
	George	Jeffries, (Poor)	1 " 5 " -	" "	" "	" 11 " -	" "	" "
	James	Hinks (Poor)	1 " 5 " -	" "	" "	" 11 " -	" "	" "
	Mons.r	Riging (gen Off)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
	Carried over Page (15)		13 " 15 " -	3 " 8 " 3	17 " 11 " —	6 " 1 " -	1 " 11 " 6	8 " 2 " 0

B. Sumner jun.[d]			Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
Abatem[t] W. 10	Bord[t] Over from 14	Pag.	£ 13..15..-	3..8..3	17..11..0	6..1..0	1..11..6	8..2..
Gabril	Hulme	(gen. Off.)	1..5..	" "	" "	"11..-	" "	"
Robert	Henday	(Prisoner)	1..5..-	"19..6	" "	"11..-	"9..	"
Peter Joseph	Leon	(gen. Off.)	1..5..	2..12..-	" "	"11..-	1..4..-	"
Nath.[l]	Mosday	(gen. Off.)	1..5..	" "	" "	"11..-	" "	"
Ceaser	Hart	(gen. Off.)	1..5..-	" "	" "	"11..	" "	"
Gilbert W	Spikeman	(Poor)	1..5..	"13..	" "	"11..	"6..-	"
Thomas	Wilkinson	(Poor)	1..5..-	" "	" "	"11..	" "	"
David	Porter	(Prisoner)	1..5..	2..5..6	2..12..-	"11..	1..1..	1..4
			23..15..-	9..18..3	20..3..0	10..9..0	4..11..6	9..6..
					9..10..3			4..11
					23..15..0			10..9
					53..16..3			24..6
								53..16
					July 1st 1782 Totall Abat[t] N.o 10			£ 78..2
					Am[t] of Abatments of W.d N.o 2 brt from page 10			46..11
					Am[t] of Abatem[ts] of Ward N.o 8 brt from page 11			60..13
								£ 185..7

NB July 2d 1782 Gave our Order on M.r Peter Boyer Town Treas.r to credit the Acc.t of Benj.a Sumner jun.r for the Above Sum of £185..7..6 Abated on the 12th Tax

1782 Ward 10. Benjamin Sumner ... Collector / Cr.

		Polls	R. Estate	P. L & L	Polls	R. Estate	P. L & L
August 6th							
Samuel	Sonart			5..4			2..8
John	Wittstone			13			6
John	Cushing			7..16			3..12
q. John	Mafsa			3..18			1..16
1783 Jan.y 7 W.d 2 Pompey	Edes (Negro)	1..5..			"11..		
Charles	Trow						"14..3
Joseph	Doble						2..15..0
William	Doak						2..10..3
Samuel	Frothingham						5..7..3
John	Paul						3..14..
Samuel	Makins						1..16..0
John	Ruck						"14..3
Joseph	Snelling						1..16..0
	Carried to Page (16)	1..5..- 17..11..- 19..7..-		17..11..-	"11..-		27..19..9 £ 46..18..6

Ward			
2	Benj.n	Sumners Abatem.ts Brou.t Over (from Page 15)	£46..16..0
	Capt. Ebenezer	Howard	2..15..0
	Thomas	King	2..10..3
8..	Joshua	Gardner half his Tax	2..7..6
	Widow	Stutson	1..18..0
	Capt. Josiah	Godfrey	3..9..3
	John	Brown	10..7..0
	William	Thomas	3..4..6
	Thomas	Jackson a Batt.e	2..15..0
	William	M.c Curtin	1..16..0
	Widow	Carpenter Batt.	0..10..0
10..	Gilbert	Deblois	5..14..0
	John	Hodgson	1..16..0
	Benj.n	Call	3..14..0
	Adam	Air	2..10..3
	Ralph	O.Daniel	1..16..0
	Widow	Thayer	0..19..0
		Carried Forward	94..17..9

Ward			
	Sum Brou.t Forward		£94..17..9
10..	Widow	Jonston	..19..0
	Cyrus	Covers	2..5..6
	Josiah	Fessinter	2..10..3
	Nicholas	Tabb	5..10..0
	Thomas	Perkins	1..16..0
	Simeon	Hide	1..16..0
	Thomas	Gardner	2..15..0
	Rich.d	M.c Clure	2..10..3
	Samba	Barnard (Negro)	1..16..0
	Abatements of Ward 2..8..4½	Sum Total £	116..15..9

In which Sum, made a Return to M.r Peter Boyer, to Gr Sumner with said Sum of £116..15..9.

Boston January 29. 1783.

James Thompson Collector — D° 12th Tax.

Ward 3 Abatements		Contra				C°			
		Polls				Polls	12th Tax		
Jacob	Welsh, (gone off)	1 5 -	1 2 9	" "	" "	" 11 "	" 10 6	" "	" "
Timothy	Brown, (old & Poor)	" "	" 13 -	" "	" "	" "	" 6 -	" "	" "
Thomas	Sargent, (old & Poor)	" "	" 13 -	" "	" "	" "	" 6 -	" "	" "
Jonath.n	Bruce, (aged & Poor)	1 5	" 6 6	" "	" "	" 11 "	" 3 "	" "	" "
Nicholas	Sankesford, (Prisoner)	1 5	" "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "	" "
John	Copp, (Dead)	1 5	" "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "	" "
Daniel	Barker, (Poor)	1 5	" 19 6	" "	" "	" 11 "	" 9 -	" "	" "
Thomas	Valentine, (Poor)	" "	" 13 -	" "	" "	" "	" 6 -	" "	" "
Joseph	Wheeton, (Dead)	1 5 -	" "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "	" "
Michael	Alcutt, (Poor)	1 5 -	" - "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "	" "
Samuel	Moore, (Poor & Offent)	1 5	" "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "	" "
	Sarvice (Lost at Sea)	1 5	" "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "	" "
Thomas	Bickford (Poor)	1 5	" 6 6	" "	" "	" 11 "	" 3 -	" "	" "
Capt.	Diggs (Prisoner)	1 5	" "	" "	" "	" 11 -	" "	" "	" "
Mij.	Bineep (Burnt out)	" "	" 19 6	" "	" "	" "	" 9 "	" "	" "
Dan.l	Warner (Poor)	" "	" 9 9	" "	" "	" "	" 4 6	" "	" "
Carried over Page (18)		13 15 -	6 3 6	" "	" "	6 1 -	2 17 0	" "	" "

James Thompson

		Polls	R Estate	P Estate	Polls	R Estate	P Estate
Abatem.t W. N.o (3)	Brou.t Over.t	13..15..-	6..3..6	" "	6..1..-	2..17..0	" "
James	Bray, (Prisoner)	1..5..-	..9..9	" "	..11..-	..4..6	" "
Joshua	Little (Bankrupt)	1..5..-	" "	" "	..11..-	" "	" "
Edw.:	Lawson (Bankrupt)	1..5..-	" "	" "	..11..	" "	" "
Charles	Atkins (Prisoner)	1..5..-	" "	" "	..11..	" "	" "
Mons.r	Keysack (not found)	1..5..	" "	" "	..11..	" "	" "
Joseph	Mountforth (gone off)	1..5..	" "	" "	..11..	" "	" "
John	Douglass (Poor)	1..5..-	..6..6	" "	..11..-	..3..-	" "
Joshua	Hammoway (Palsey)	1..5..-	" "	" "	..11..	" "	" "
Capt.n	Rick, (gone off)	1..5..-	..6..6	" "	..11..	..3..-	" "
George	Lambert (Poor)	1..5..-	..6..6	" "	..11..-	..3..-	" "
Eleazer	Callender (Poor)	1..5..-	" "	" "	..11..	" "	" "
		27..10..0	7..12..9	" "	12..2..0	3..10..6	" "
						12..2..-	
						7..12..9	
						27..10..-	
						£ 50..15..3	

July 1782 Am.t of Abatem.t of Ward N.o 3 — £

Ward N.o 3.

1782

James Thompson ... (Collector) — Cr.

		Polls	R Estate	P Cr.	Polls	R Estate	P Dr.
Aug.t 5.	Alex.r Thomas	—	—	1.6	—	—	12
1783 Jan.y 2.	Chipman Bangs						2..5.6
	George Smith	"	"	"	"	"	1..16.0
	Jno. Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	2..10..3
	Will.a Stone	"	"	"	"	"	2..15.0
	Bair Tarble	"	"	"	"	"	3.4.6
	Ralph Haycock	"	"	"	"	"	1..16.0
	Will.a Hersey	"	"	"	"	"	4.3.6
	Israe Whitney a Ball.a						2..0..3
							21.3
				Brought down			1.6
	Carried To Page 24.						£22.9

James Thompson, Collector / Dr.

Ward 4) Abatements 12th Tax —

To Contra; — Cr.

Ward No. 4. Abatements	12th Tax	To Contra				Cr.
Jno. Truman	"	"	1" 19" —	"	"	" 18" —
Wm. Cunningham	1" 5" —	" " —	2" 12" —	" 11" —	—	1" 4" —
Henry Howell Williams	—	14" 6"	"	—	6" 12" —	—
Wm. — Flagger	—	—	1" 6" —	—	—	" 12" —
John — Cooper (Prisoner)	1" 5" —	" 6" 6	" "	" 11"	" 3"	" "
James Adams (Poor)	1" 5" —	" "	" "	" 11"	" "	" "
Edmond Wells, (gone off)	1" 5" —	" "	" "	" 11"	" "	" "
William Marshell, (Poor)	" "	" 9" 9	" "	" "	" 4" 6	" "
Widow, Thompson (Poor)	" "	" 19" 6	" "	" "	" 9" —	" "
Samuel Boodler (away)	1" 5"	" 6" 6	" "	" 11"	" 3" —	" "
Jeremiah Connell, (Prisoner)	1" 5" —	" 6" 6	" "	" 11"	" 3" —	" "
Jonathan Carter (Absent)	1" 5"	" "	" "	" 11"	" "	" "
Jno. Nicholas Vardoore (Prisoner)	1" 5"	" "	" "	" 11"	" "	" "
Mathew Ross, (Poor)	1" 5"	" 6" 6	" "	" 11"	" 3" —	" "
Giles Borower (Poor)	1" 5"	" "	" "	" 11"	" "	" "
Edwd. Barfoot (Prisoner)	1" 5"	" "	" "	" 11"	" "	" "
Carried Over £(20)	13" 15"	17" 1" 3	5" 17" —	6" 1" —	7" 17" 6	2" 14" —

James Thompson

			Polls	R Estate	P Estate	Polls	R Estate	P Estate
Abatem. W. 4 Brou.	From Page (19)		13..15..-	17..1..3	5..17..0	6..1..0	7..17..6	2..14..-
✓ Daniel	Parker jun. (Brook)		1..5..-	1..6..	2..12..-	..11..-	..12..-	1..4..-
✓ Thomas	Barber (no Work)		.. ..	.. ..	..13..-	.. ..	.. ..	..6..-
✓ Thomas	Cabbot (Sick)		.. ..	.. ..	..19..6	.. ..	.. ..	..9..-
			15..0..0	18..7..3	10..1..6	6..12..0	8..9..6	4..13..0
								8..9..6
								6..12..0
								10..1..6
								18..7..3
								15..0..0
								£ 63..3..3

lb 12. Tax

July 1. 1782 Amt of Abatem.ts Ward No. 4.

1782 Nov. 20. Abraham Ingersoll 0..0 0..9 .. .. 0.. 0..2..10..3

1783 Jany. George Dexbrance (dead) .. .. 4..8..3

Nath.l Shaw .. .. 1..16..0

Joshua Cheever .. .. 8..4..3

Will.m Fenno .. .. 2..15..0

Dr. Linn .. .. 3..14..0

John Osgood .. .. 2..5..6

✓ £ 25..13..3

Carried up

Abatements continued Ward No 4

Names		Polls	R Estate	P Estate N Tax	Polls	R Estate	Pen & Tax
Sam Brought Over		..	..	..	..	..	25..13..3
Geo	Singleton	..	..	..	..	..	..19..0
Ezekiel	Andrews	..	..	..	..	..	1..16..0
Mathew	Sunn	..	..	..	..	..	1..16..0
Thomas	Badger (Dead)	..	..	..	..	..	1..16..0
James	Boyd	..	..	..	..	..	2..15..0
David	Bell	..	..	..	..	..	2..10..3
					✓		£ 37..5..6

Carried To Page 24.

lb 12. Tax

James Thompson. / Collector / — Dr.

Ward No. 5

Ward No. 5	abatements	12th Tax		Contra			Cr.
					Poll		
Joseph	Clark	"	"	13 . —	"	"	" 6 —
Jno.	Dinsdell	"	"	6 " 6	"	"	" 3 —
Thomas	Cunningham Lame	"	"	" 19 . 6	"	"	" 9 —
Joseph	Jarrett, (Supposed dead)	1 " 5 "	1 " 2 " 9	2 " 12 " —	" 11 "	" 10 " 6	1 " 4 " —
Thomas	Cook, (Poor)	1 " 5 " —	" 6 " 6	" "	" 11 " —	" 3 " —	" "
John	Coles, (Poor)	1 " 5 "	" 6 " 6	" "	" 11 "	" 3 "	" "
William	Ballard (gone off)	1 " 5 "	" 6 " 6	" "	" 11 "	" 3 "	" "
William	Howell, (not found)	1 " 5 "	" 6 " 6	" "	" 11 "	" 3 "	" "
Clive	Bean, (Prisoner)	1 " 5 "	" 6 "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
Elias	Godard, (Dead)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
James	Campbell, (Dead)	1 " 5 " —	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
Mons.r	De St. Pay, (Poor)	1 " 5 "	1 " 6 " —	2 " 12 " —	" 11 " —	" 12 "	1 " 4 "
John	Revell, (not found)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
Sam.l	Osborn, (Sick & Poor)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
	Allen, (Absent)	1 " 5 "	" 9 " 9	" "	" 11 "	" 4 " 6	" "
John	Hobbs (Poor)	1 " 5 " —	" 6 " 6	" "	" 11 "	" 3 " —	" "
Carried Over Pag. (22)		16 " 5 " —	4 " 11 " 0	7 " 3 " 0	7 " 3 " —	2 " 2 " 0	3 " 6 " —

James Thompson

		Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
Abatem: W. 5, Brou: from P. 21)		16..5..	4..11..0	7..3..0	7..3..0	2..2..0	3..6..0
James	Lambert (Poor)	1..5..	.. ..	.. ..	..11..	.. ..	.. ..
Seth	Webber (Poor)	1..5..	.. ..	.. ..	..11..	.. ..	.. ..
William	Whittington (Sick)	.. ..	.. ..	2..18..6	.. ..	.. ..	1..7..
		18..15..0	4..11..0	10..1..6	8..5..0	2..2..0	4..13..0
							2..2..0
							8..5..0
							10..1..6
							4..11..0
							18..15..0
		July 1 1782 Am^t of Abatem^ts Ward No. 5 —					£ 40..7..6

83. Abatements Ward No 5 Jany. 1783

John	Cottrell	1..3..9
Monsr	Jarro	1..16..0
Henry	Fretz	4..13..0
John	Smith	2..10..3
W^m	Vernon	5..14..0
Widow	Johonnot	4..15..0
Peter	Duplessis	3..14..0
Jacob	Baker	2..5..6
Geo	Lewis	..14..3
John	Fenmenway	1..16..0
Robt G	Branch	2..10..3
David	Davis	2..5..6
Jacob	Eden	2..5..6
Jacob	Parsons	2..5..6
	Carried To Page 24	£ 38..8..6

James Thompson — (Collector) — Dr.

NB July 2d 1782 Gave our Order on Mr. Peter Boyer Town Treasurer to Credit the Acct. of James Thompson Collect. the Sum of £197 " 16 " 9 being so much Abated on the 12th Tax

James	Morrell	"	"	5 " 4 " 0	" "	" "	2 " 0 "
20 " Henry	Hilt, (Poor)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
	Hathorn, (not found)	1 " 5 "	" 13 "	" "	" 11 "	" 6 " -	" "
Christopher	Kenedy. (Poor)	1 " 5 "	" 6 " 6	" "	" 11 "	" 3 " -	" "
Peter	Hennewell (Poor)	1 " 5 "	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
David	Allen, (Missing)	1 " 5 "	" 13 " -	" "	" 11 "	" 6 "	" "
	Harvey (Missing)	1 " 5 "	" 13 " -	" "	" 11 " -	" 6 "	" "
James	Tower (Poor)	1 " 5 " -	" "	" "	" 11 "	" "	" "
John	Amos, (gone country)	1 " 5 "	" 9 " 9	" "	" 11 "	" 4 " 6	" "
Timothy	Gooding (Poor)	" "	" "	6 " 10 " 0	" "	" "	3 " 0 " 0
		10 " 0 " 0	2 " 15 " 3	11 " 14 " 0	4 " 8 " 0	1 " 5 " 6	5 " 8 " 0
				2 " 15 " 3			1 " 5 " 6
				10 " 0 " 0			4 " 8 " 0
				24 " 9 " 3			11 " 1 " 6
							24 " 9 " 3

Amt of Abatmts of Ward No. 11)	£	35 " 10 " 9
Amt. of Abatmts of Ward No. 3 — in page (18)		50 " 15 " 3
Amt: of Abatmts of Ward No. 4 — page (20)		63 " 3 " 3
Amt of Abatmts of Ward No. 5 — page (22)		48 " 7 " 6
	£	197 " 16 " 9

James Thompson — (Collector) — Cr

1783. Abatements Ward No. 11 January 1783

Jan. 2	Jacob	Bender		2.15.0
2.	Mons.r	Gossee		3.14.0
	Joseph	Cowden		1.8.6
	Elisha	Frint		4.13.0
	John	Crawford		2.10.3
	John	Sebring		4.8.3
	Robert	Wyer		2.3.0
	William	Hart Ball.r		.18.0
	Isaac	Smith		2.10.3
	Henry	Fretz. for his 9th & 10th Taxes		5.0.2
	Isaac	Cazneau 10th Tax		.18.2
	Mons.r	Freshaw 10th Tax		.13.2
				£31.11.9
			Ward No. 3 page 18	22.9.0
			do — 4 — 20	37.5.6
			do — 5 — 22	38.8.6
			Total	£129.14.9

Jan.y 29. 1783.

Made a Return to Peter Beyer to Credit J.s Thompson, with

Thomas Bayley Collector — D°

Wards	To Addition	Taxes Viz^t	Polls	Real Estate	Person Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Person Estate
6		Gregory	1..5..	. .	. . . .	..11..	. .	. . . .
8	Thos Filby	Jones	1..5..	.. ..	.. ..	..11..	.. ..	.. ..
Abt.	.....	Goldsmith a Mrs Turell's	1..5..	.. ..	5..4..	..11..	.. ..	2..8..
10	Jack	Austin	1..5..	.. ..	.. ..	..11..	.. ..	.. ..
	John	Merchant	1..5..	.. ..	5..4..	..11..	.. ..	2..8..
	Saml	Renshaw Esqr	1..5..	.. ..	3..18..	..11..	.. ..	1..16..
12	John	Mr Intosh	1..5..	.. ..	.. ..	..11..	.. ..	.. ..
	Mary Ann	Townsend	.. ..	.. ..	5..4..	.. ..	.. ..	2..8..
4		Part of Noble's Island	1..5..	..	.. ..	..11..	.. ..	.. ..
3	Joseph	Howard	1..5..	..9..9	1..6..	..11..	..4..6	..12..
12	Spencer	Nose	1..5..	..9..9	.. ..	..11..	..4..6	.. ..
3	Salem	Poor	1..5..	.. ..	.. ..	..11..	.. ..	.. ..
10	Isaac	Spear	1..5..	. . . .	. . . .	..11..	. . . .	. . . .
	Ebenr.	Still	1..5..	. . . .	. . . .	..11..	. . . .	. . . .
			16.5..	19.6	20.16..	7.3..	9..	9.12..

Amount to £55.4.6. — Carried to page 31.

Ward No 6 — Contra — C°

	Abatements	Polls	R. Estate	P^l Estate	Polls	R. Estate	P^l Estate
Willm	Conant	..	..	1..19..—	..	..	..18..—
Benj^a	Jepson			5..4..—			2..8..—
Moses	Bradley (Sick)	—	—	3..18..—	..	..	1..16..—
Samuel	Cooper (Absent)	1..5..—	.. ..	.. ..	..11..—	.. ..	.. ..
John	Oden (Poor)	1..5..—	..19..6	.. ..	..11..—	..9..—	.. ..
John	Barber (Poor)	1..5..	..6..6	.. ..	..11..—	..3..—	.. ..
John	Miller (Poor)	1..5..—	.. ..	.. ..	..11..—	.. ..—	.. ..
Richard	Rivall (Poor)	1..5..—	..6..6	.. ..	..11..—	..3..—	.. ..
James	Bickley (Prisoner)	1..5..—	.. ..	.. ..	..11..—	.. ..	.. ..
Patrick	Christy (Poor)	1..5..—	.. ..	.. ..	..11..—	.. ..	.. ..
Peter	Simmeten (gone off)	1..5..—	..19..6	.. ..	..11..—	..9..—	.. ..
John	Jenkins jun^r (Prisoner)	1..5..—	.. ..	.. ..	..11..—	.. ..	.. ..
David	Jones, (gone off)	1..5..—	.. ..	.. ..	..11..	.. ..	.. ..
Doct^r Wm	Trevan (Absent)	1..5..—	.. ..	.. ..	..11..—	.. ..	.. ..
Zebulan	Silvester jun^r (gone off)	1..5..—	.. ..	.. ..	..11..	.. ..	.. ..
	Carried Over P^l (26)	15..0..—	2..12..—	11..1..—	6..12..—	1..4..—	5..2..—

Thomas Bayley Ward (6)		Polls	R Estate	P Estate	Polls	R Estate	P Estate
Abatements bro't over		15..-..-	2..12..-	11..1..0	6..12..-	1..4..0	5..2..0
John	Barnacoat (absent)	1..5..-	" "	" "	"11..-	" "	" "
Capt.	Slater (gone off)	1..5..-	"19..6	" "	"11..-	"9..-	" "
		17..10..0	3..11..6	11..1..0	7..14..-	1..13..0	5..2..0
John	Sorley Esq.r &	" "	" "	5..17..0	" "	" "	2..14..0
Equivalent of 1/4 of Taxes &c.		17..10..0	3..11..6	16..18..0	7..14..0	1..13..0	7..16..0
							1..13..-
							7..14..0
							16..10..0
							3..11..6
							17..10..0
	July 1 1782 Amt of Abatmts of Ward No. 6						55..2..6

Ward No. 6. Thomas Bayley (Collector) Cr.

82.	Polls.	R Estate.	P. of S.	Polls	R Estate	P. of S.
Aug.t 5. John Lowell			2..12			1..4

this carried to page 31

Thomas Bayley Collector / Dr.

Ward No. 12	Abatements	£	s.	Contra		Cr.		£	s.
Robt.	Robbinson	1	5	3	10	11		1	16
Joseph	Field			1	6				12
Jno.	Hunt Distiller			5	4			2	8
James	Avery			1	6				12
29 William	Gordons, (Poor)	1	5	9	9	11	4	6	
John	Lewis, (Poor)	1	5			11			
Nath.[o]	Ashton (Poor)	1	5			11			
John	Gilbert, (Poor)	1	5			11			
John	Barnes (gone off)	1	5			11			
Benj.[n]	Hodgskins, (Poor)	1	5	6	6	11	3		
Leonard	Miller (Absent)	1	5			11			
Henry	Geyer, (Poor Vlem.)	1	5			11			
John	Hunt (Bosack)	1	5	3	5	11	1	10	
Rufus	Bent, (Poor)	1	5			11			
Nath.[o]	Glover, (Prisoner)	1	5			11			
John Lewis	Collings (Absent)	1	5	13		11	6		
Carried Over P. (29)		16	5	4	14 3	11	14	7	3
								2	3 6
								5	8

Thomas Bayley		Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
Abatem.ts Ward 12.	Bro.s Over	16..5..-	4..14..3	11..14..-	7..3..0	2..3..6	5..8..-
Thomas	Powell (Sickness)	1..5..-	..19..6	.. ..	..11..0	..9..-	.. ..
John	Loring Jun.r (Poor)	1..5..	.. ..	.. ..	..11..0	.. ..	.. ..
Thomas	Maples (in g.l Army)	1..5..-	.. ..	.. ..	..11..-	.. ..	.. ..
Thomas	Hughes (in g.l Army)	1..5..-	.. ..	.. ..	..11..-	.. ..	.. ..
Arch.d	Keaney (Poverty)	1..5..-	..9..9	.. ..	..11..-	..4..6	.. ..
Hopestall	Foster (Error)	.. ..	.. ..	3..18..-	.. ..	.. ..	1..16..-
		22..10..0	6..3..6	15..12..-	9..18..0	2..17..0	7..4..-
Thomas	Foster (Poor)	.. ..	.. ..	..6..6	.. ..	.. ..	..3..-
		22..10..0	6..3..6	15..18..6	9..10..0	2..17..-	7..7..-
				6..3..6			2..17..-
				22..10..-			9..10..-
				44..12..0			20..2..-
							44..12..-
			Am.t of Abatem.ts of Ward No. 12				£ 64..14..-
			Am.t of Ditto of Ward No. 6, page 26				55..2..6
							£ 119..16..6

NB July 2d 1782 —
Gave our Order on Mr Peter Boyer Town Treas.r to Credit the Acct. of Mr Thos Bayley Collector the Sum of £119.16..6 Abated in the 12th Tax —

Thomas Bayley's Abatem.ts brt. Over .. 197..14..6
6 John Lowell ... bro.t from Page 26 .... .. 3..16..0
8 Samuel Sloan .. .. 6..1..6
£ 207..12..-

For which made a Return to Mr Peter Boyer, to Credit Mr Bailey with the said Sum

Boston January 29th 1783.

Dr — Mr Thomas Bayley — Cr.

83 To Amount of Additional Tax in Tax No. 12 — Amount to £55..4..6

By a Commission allow'd him. On the Contra side a 5 p Cent 2..15..-
Ballance, Accounted with P. Boyer for 52..9..6
£55..4..6

Boston January 29th 1783.
Errors Excepted

m.

City of Boston Tax Records

*1783 Valuation Book

Not available for filming

City of Boston Tax Records

1783 Additional & Abatement Books

γ-A5

AD and Abatement Book 15th Tax July 1783

15th Tax — up to the 1st May 1783.

Additionals Taxes
Began
May 1: 1783

Alphabet

James Thompson Wards No. 1, 7, 9. — See page 1. 2. 3, 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9

Benj^a Sumner jr, No. 2, 8, 10 — 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16 & 17

Alexander Thomas — No. 3, 4, 5 & 11 — 18 & 19, 20 & 21, 22, 23 & 24, 25, 26 & 27

Thomas Bayley — No. 6 & 12. — 28, 29, 30 & 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 & 36

James	Thompson's	Settlement, Page	9
Benj^a	Sumner's	d^o	12
Alexander	Thomas	d^o	30
Thomas	Bayley	d^o	37

Ward No. 1 — Mr. James Thompson — Collector — Dr.

1783.	To Additional Taxes viz		Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
July	John	Hickey	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
	Prince	Holmes Negro	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
Pd Aug. 5	Bristol	Pratt Negro	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
	Worcester	Turrell do.	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
pd	Jacob	Castle do.	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
	Ceaser	Emmes do.	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
pd 21	Dock	Collen do.	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
pd	Sam.	Stevens do.	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
	Fredrick	Plaistow (poor	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
	Daniel	Bicktoll	1 . 4 . 7	" 10 . 7½	" "	" 13 . 2	" 5 . 9	" " "
		£	12 . 5 . 10	" 10 . 7½	" "	6 . 11 . 8	" 5 . 9	" " "
			10 . 7½					
			6 . 11 . 8					
			" 5 . 9					
	Total £		19 " 13 . 10½					

Ward No. 1 — Contra — Cr.

		Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.	Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.
Francis	Booth, (poor)	" " " "	" 10 . 7½	" " " "	" " " "	" 5 . 9	" " " "
John R.	Sprouney (sickness)	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	3 . 16 . 2
John	Brown (Lyes	" " " "	" " " "	1 . 11 . 10½	" " " "	" " " "	" 17 . 3
Josiah	Holland, (old & poor)	1 . 4 . 7	1 . 1 . 3	" " " "	" 13 . 2	" 11 . 6	" " " "
John	Clough, (poor)	" " " "	2 . 13 . 1½	" " " "	" " " "	1 . 8 . 9	" " " "
William	Fowl	" " " "	" " " "	3 . 3 . 9	" " " "	" " " "	1 . 14 . 6
Henry	Wright (poor	" " "	10 . 7½	10 . 7½	" " "	" 5 . 9	" 5 . 9
Fredrick	Goodno, (poor)	" " "	" 10 . 7½	" " "	" "	" 5 . 9	"
Jos. Oliver	Johonnot, (poor)	" " "	" 15 . 11½	" " "	" "	" 8 . 7½	" " "
Michael	Grout, (sickness)	1 . 4 . 7	" 5 . 3¾	" " "	" 13 . 2	" 2 . 10½	" " "
Benj.n	Varney (do.)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
Henry	Jones (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
Jonathan	Cushing (sickness & poor)	. .	1 . 11 . 10½	" 10 . 7½	. .	17 . 3	" 5 . 9
Benj.n	Howard, (very poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" " "
Sam.l	Emmes (Dead & poor)	1 . 4 . 7	1 . 11 . 10½	" 10 . 7½	" 13 . 2	" 17 . 3	" 5 . 9
David	Wien (gone off)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" "
William	Boilston, (sick & poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" "
John	Barbeuck (gone off)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" "
	Carried over	11 " 1 " 3	9 . 11 . 3	6 " 7 . 6	5 . 18 . 6	5 . 3 . 6	7 . 5

			Polls	R Estate	Pers Est	Polls	R Estate	Pers Est
	Stat. W. No. 1	Brought forward	11 . 1 . 3	9 . 11 . 3	6 . 7 . 6	5 . 18 . 6	5 . 3 . 6	7 . 5 . 2
✓	Ralph	Morgan (Dead)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓	Doran	Spear (gone off)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓	George	Walker (very poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓	John	Meldrige (poor & sick)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓	Nathan	Hancock (very poor)	" "	1 . 1 . 3	" " "	" "	" 11 . 6	" "
✓	John	Newman (Dead & poor)	Bal: . . .	" "	" " "	" "	" "	1 . 2 . 0 1/4
✓	Sam.l	Morgan (very poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓	Daniel	Collings (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓	Jon.a	Brown jun.r (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	1 . 1 . 3	" " "	" 13 . 2	" 11 . 6	" "
✓	Prince	Pain (very poor	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓	Richard	Palmer (gone off	1 . 4 . 7	6 . 7 . 6	1 . 11 . 10 1/2	" 13 . 2	3 . 9 . 0	" 17 . 3
✓	John	Hildreth, (gone)	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	Bal: 2 . 13 . 8 1/4
✓ AD	John	Hickey (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓ AD	Prince	Helmes (Negro)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓ AD	Worcester	Turrell (Negro)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓ AD	Cesar	Emmes (Negro)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓ AD	Frederick	Plaster (out of town)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" "
✓ AD	Daniel	Bickstell (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" 10 . 7 1/2	" "	" 13 . 2	" 5 . 9	" "
		Carried forward	29 . 10 . 0	18 . 11 . 10 1/2	7 . 19 . 4 1/2	15 . 16 . 0	10 . 1 . 3	11 . 18 . 1 1/2

	Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate
Abatements of Ward No. 1 brought forward	29 . 10 . 0	18 . 11 . 10 1/2	7 . 19 . 4 1/2	15 . 16 . 0	10 . 1 . 3	11 . 18 . 1 1/2
						10 . 1 . 3
						15 . 16 . 0
						7 . 19 . 4 1/2
						18 . 11 . 10 1/2
						29 . 10 .
					Total £	93 . 16 . 7 1/2

Ward No. 1. Mr. James Thompson Collector Dr.

1783.	To Additional Taxes			Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate
July	Linkhorn		a Negro	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	13 " 2	"	"
	George	Middleton	do	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	Cato	Clap	do	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	Prince	Sutton	do	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	pd. Willm	Gregory	Mollatto	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	pd 18/ Jno	Dean	Negro	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	Newport	Jenkins	do	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	Peter	Alliance	do	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	pd 9/ Jack	Howard	do	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	Sick X Tobias	Lockyer	do X	Dead	—	—	—	—	—
	pd 30/ Boston	Smith	do	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	John	Marian	do	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	Jno	Greenough	Negro	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	pd. Pompey	Parsons	do	1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	pd. Edw	Pell		1 " 4 " 7	"	"	" 13 " 2	"	"
	Sarah Henshaw (Widow)			—	5 . 6 . 3	—	—	2 . 17 . 6	—
			£	17 . 4 . 2	5 . 6 . 3	"	9 . 4 . 4	2 . 17 . 6	"
								9 . 4 . 4	
								5 . 6 . 3	
								17 . 4 . 2	
							Total £	34 . 12 . 3	

Ward No. 1 Abatements, Contra Cr.

			Polls	R Estate	P & T J	Polls	R Estate	P & T J
	Widow	Nowell	—	10 . 7½	—	—	5 . 9	—
	Nath.l	Pattin	—	—	4 . 5 . 0	—	—	2 . 6 . —
	Sam.l	Pilsbury (Sickness)	1 . 4 . 7	—	—	13 . 2	—	—
	Daniel	Woodward (do)	—	10 . 7½	—	—	5 . 9	—
	+ Jonathan	Rand (do)	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Oct. 27 Sam.l	Brown (Sickness)	1 . 4 . 7	—	—	13 . 2	—	—
	Jonathan	Rand (poor)	—	4 . 5 . —	4 . 15 . 7½	—	2 . 6 . —	2 . 11 . 9
	1784 Mrs	Purcell	—	10 . 7½	—	—	5 . 9	—
	Jan 31. Manuel	Cortena (Lyes)	—	—	10 . 12 . 6	—	—	5 . 15
	Andrew	Green (poor)	" "	1 . 11 . 10½	" "	" "	" "	" "
	Thos	Raymond junr	" "	" "	10 . 7½	" "	" "	5 . 9
	Joseph	Ridgway	" "	" "	10 . 7½	" "	" "	5 . 9
	Benjn	Allen	" "	1 . 1 . 3	" "	" "	11 . 6	" "
	Sam.l	Brown (poor)	" "	" "	" "	13 . 2	5 . 9	" "
	Benjn	Cullender (poor)	—	15 . 11½	—	—	9 . 7½	—
	Mrs Widow Ellis	Gray (poor)	" "	" "	" "	" "	2 . 8 . 6	" "
	Benjn	Kent (poor & gone off)	" "	2 . 2 . 6	" "	" "	1 . 3 . 0	" "
	Carried Over to page (5)		2 . 9 . 2	11 . 8 . 5¼	20 . 14 . 4½	1 . 19 . 6	8 . 9 . 7½	11 . 4 . 3

		Poll	R Estate	P C T & J	Poll	R Estate	P C T & J
Abatem.ts W.m J.	Brought forward	2 .. 9 .. 2	11 .. 8 .. 5¼	20 .. 14 .. 4½	1 .. 19 .. 6	8 .. 9 .. 7½	11 .. 4 .. 3
	Leighton (not found)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. 10 .. 7½	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. 5 .. 9	.. .. ..
Thomas	Harlow (very poor)	.. ..	1 .. 11 .. 10½	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 17 .. 3	.. .. ..
Wm	Badger (very poor)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
John	Dunquel (Dead)	1 .. 4 .. 7	5 .. 3¾	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. 2 .. 10½	.. .. ..
Cornelius	Weloney (poor)	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	Rand (Dead)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Bartho.w	Raymond (sick & poor)	1 .. 4 .. 7	5 .. 3¾	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. 2 .. 10½	.. .. ..
Stephen	Whiting (old & poor)	1 .. 4 .. 7	1 .. 1 .. 3	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. 11 .. 6	.. .. ..
Sam.l	Whiting (ditto)	.. ..	.. 10 .. 7½	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 5 .. 9	.. .. ..
William	Sinclear (poor)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Isaac	Pilsbury (poor)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	Burk (Not found)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Joseph	Welsh (Not found)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Ebenezer	Bradley (very poor)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. 5 .. 3¾	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. 2 .. 10½	.. .. ..
Martin	Pook (Not found)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Thom.s J.	Carnes (gone off)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. 10 .. 7½	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. 5 .. 9	.. .. ..
William	Raymond (poor)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. 10 .. 7½	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. 5 .. 9	.. .. ..
Isaac	Wendle (Dead)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	Carried forward	20 .. 17 .. 11	17 .. 0 .. 0	20 .. 14 .. 4½	12 .. 10 .. 2	11 .. 10 .. 0	11 .. 4 .. 3

		Poll	R Estate	P C T & J	Poll	R Estate	P C T & J
Abatem.ts W.m)	Brought forward	20 .. 17 .. 11	17 .. 0 .. 0	20 .. 14 .. 4½	12 .. 10 .. 2	11 .. 10 .. 0	11 .. 4 .. 3
John	Corbett (Dead)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Phillip	Richards jun.r (Dead)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Edmund G.	Dolbear (Dead)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
John	Crape (sickly)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
John	Blackman (Not found)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Peter	Sandman (d.o)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
David	Carnes (very poor)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. 10 .. 7½	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. 5 .. 9	.. .. ..
Cyprian	Southack (poor	.. .. ..	1 .. 11 .. 10½	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 17 .. 3	.. .. ..
Wid.w of Ellis	Gray (poor) 2 ch.n	.. .. ..	5 .. 6 .. 3	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Jonath.n	Rand (very poor & sick)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Doct.r John	Crocker (Black)	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Ball.ce 5 .. 4 .. 0½
ad Linkhorn	Negro)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
ad George	Middleton (d.o)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
ad Cato	Clap (d.o)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
ad Prince	Sutton (d.o)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
ad Newport	Jenkins (d.o)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
ad Peter	Alliance (d.o)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
ad John	Marian (d.o)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
ad John	Greenough (d.o)	1 .. 4 .. 7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. 13 .. 2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	Carried over	40 .. 11 .. 3	24 .. 8 .. 9	20 .. 14 .. 4½	23 .. 0 .. 10	12 .. 13 .. 0	16 .. 8 .. 3

Ward 7 —

		Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
Abatements of Ward No. 7 brought Over		40 - 11 - 3	24 - 0 - 9	20 - 14 - 4½	23 - 0 - 10	12 - 13 - 0	16 - 0 - 3½
Shed	Prince	Error in Real Est.	5 - 6 - 3	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	2 - 17 - 6	.. .. ..
		40 - 11 - 3	29 - 15 - 0	20 - 14 - 4½	23 - 0 - 10	15 - 10 - 6	16 - 0 - 3½
							15 - 10 - 6
							23 - 0 - 10
							20 - 14 - 4½
							29 - 15 -
							40 - 11 - 3
						Total £	146 - 0 - 3

Ward No. 9 — Mr. James Thompson Collector / Dr.

1783.	To additional	Taxes viz	Polls	R. Estate	P. Est. & Ff.	Polls	R. Estate	P. Est. & Ff.
July 4	Britton	Balch (Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	"
abat.	The Estate of Benj. Pemberton Esq.		" "	2..16..8	" "	" "	1..10..8	" "
4	Rich.	Saterston	1..4..7	" "	6..7..6	..13..2	" "	3..9..0
		Ebencazer	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	"
	Robert	Williams	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	"
4	Nath.	Wheatley	" "	" "	21..5..	" "	" "	11..10..
in part	James	Norvall Long Wly	" "	2..2..6	21..5..	" "	1..3..	11..10..
Nov. 27	Adam Williams (Negro)		1..4..7			13..2		
		£	6..2..11	4..19..2	48..17..6	3..5..10	2..13..8	26..9..
								2..13..8
								3..5..10
								48..17..6
								4..19..2
								6..2..11
							Total £	92..8..1

Ward No. 9 — Contra — Cr.

1783.	Abatements viz		Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
A.D.	Whitwell & Mason	Pemberton's Estate in trust for (A.D.)	" "	2..16..8	" "	" "	1..10..8	" "
	Widow	Bass	" "	..10..7½	" "	" "	..5..9	" "
	Daniel	Rea	" "	" "	..10..7½	" "	" "	..5..9
	John	Brown	" "	" "	4..5..	" "	" "	2..6..0
A.D.	James	Newell (A.D.)	.....	.....	16..7..6	.....	.....	.....
	Jesse	Putman	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..0
Nov. 27	John Andrews (P.M.)		1..4..7			13..2		
D.W.	Jn. Allen Hallet		" "	2..9..1½	" "	" "	" "	" "
	John	Naud (Sickness)	" "	3..3..9	" "	" "	1..14..6	" "
	Nath.	Jenkins (poor)	2..9..2	1..1..3	" "	1..6..4	..11..6	" "
	Nath. G.	Moody (poor)	1..4..7	1..11..10½	" "	..13..2	..17..3	" "
	Joseph	Bennett	" "	..10..7½	" "	" "	..5..9	" "
	Smith	Woodward (poor)	.....	.....	.....	..13..2	..5..9	" "
	Jonathan	Simons (Blind)	1..4..7	1..11..10½	" "	..13..2	..17..3	" "
	Isaiah	Fasen poor	1..4..7	..10..7½	" "	13..2	5..9	" "
	Widow Mrs.	Loring (poor)	" "	" "	" "	" "	2..17..6	"
	Widow Mary	Hetland (poor)	" "	1..1..3	" "	" "	..11..6	" "
	James	Bayard (gone off)	1..4..7	3..3..9	" "	..13..2	1..14..6	" "
	Carried over £ s d		8..12..1	18..11..5	23..5..7½	5..5..4	11..17..8	3..14..9

		Polls	R Estate	P & F	Polls	R Estate	P & F
Abatem.th W.m Q.	Brought from P. 7.	8..12..1	18..11..5	23..5..7½	5..5..4	11..17..8	3..14..9
Elijah	Peck (poor)	1..4..7	..10..7½	.. .. ..	..13..2	..5..9	.. .. ..
Mrs	Barrows (poor)	.. ..	2..2..6	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	1..3..0	.. .. ..
William	Woodburn (gone off)	1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Anthony	Griffiths (gone to W.I.)	1..4..7	.. .. ..	1..11..10½	..13..2	.. .. ..	..17..3
John	Procter (Broke)	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	Bal.ce	15..13..6
Samuel	Larrence (poor)	.. ..	3..14..7½	10..7½	.. ..	2..0..3	..5..9
Jared	Hodskish (Not found)	1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	Mather (idiots)	1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Elisha.th	Flint (gone off)	1..4..7	1..11..10½	..5..3¾	..13..2	..17..3	..2..12½
Widow Mrs	Day (poor)	.. ..	..10..7½	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..5..9	.. .. ..
Widow	Pickard (gone off)	.. ..	..10..7½	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..5..9	.. .. ..
Stephen	Greenleaf (poor)	.. ..	1..11..10½	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..17..3	.. .. ..
John	Williams (poor & lame)	.. ..	3..3..9	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	1..14..6	.. .. ..
Joshua	Berry (Gone off)	2..9..2	2..13..1½	2..2..6	1..6..4	1..8..9	1..3..0
Daniel	Rand (Dead)	2..9..2	1..1..3	.. .. ..	1..6..4	..11..6	.. .. ..
James	Phillips (old & poor)	1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Widow Jane	White (poor)	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	..16..4½	.. .. ..
Widow	Eldridge (dead)	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	..16..4½	.. .. ..
Widow	Miller (poor)	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	..16..4½	.. .. ..
Carried	Forward	22..2..6	36..2..3½	27..15..11¼	12..10..2	23..16..6½	21..17..1½

			Polls	R Estate	P & F	Polls	R Estate	P & F
Abatem.th Brought	Forward		22..2..6	36..2..3½	27..15..11¼	12..10..2	23..16..6½	21..17..1½
Barnabas	Penner (poor)		1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
John	Sturges (sick & gone off)		1..4..7	..15..11¼	.. .. ..	..13..2	..8..7½	.. .. ..
John	Arnold (Dead)		1..4..7	2..13..1½	..10..7½	..13..2	1..8..9	..5..9
Poll	Spear (poor)		.. .. ..	2..2..6	.. ..	.. ..	1..3..0	.. .. ..
Jerem.h	Rufell (very poor)		1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Daniel	Sigourney (sickness)		1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Samuel	Larence (2 lb. poor)		1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Job	Wheeler (poor)		1..4..7	..10..7½	.. .. ..	..13..2	..5..9	.. .. ..
12 Tax	Peter Adolph	French: Brock & Runaway	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	Bal.ce 63..6..0
11 & 12 Tax	John	Knox (Crazy)	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	3..14..0
12 Tax	John	Owen (Broke & lame)	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	2..7..9
12 Tax	Moses	Calf (gone off)	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	1..4..3
11 & 12 Tax	Abijah	Hammond, died & swore out of Gaol - (	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	10..15..6
aD		Ebenezer (Not found)	1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
aD	Robert	Williams (Cond.r)	1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
aD	Adam	Williams (Negro)	1..4..7	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	..13..2	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
			34..8..4	42..4..5¾	28..6..6¾	19..1..10	27..2..8	103..12..4½
			42..4..5¾			27..2..8		
			20..6..6¾			103..12..4½		
			104..19..4½			149..16..10½		
			149..16..10½					
		Total £	254..16..3					

James Thompson Collector of 15th Tax — Dr

1705 Feb 7	To Amt. of Additional Taxes	Committed to you in Ward No. 1 Page 1)	£ 19 . 13 . 10½
	To Amt of Additional Taxes	Committed to you in Ward No. 7 Page 4)	34 . 12 . 3
	To Amt of Additional Taxes	Committed to you in Ward No. 9 Page 7	92 . 0 . 1
	Town Treasurer to	Credit James Thomson's for the Ballance	352 . 11 . 5
			£ 499 . 5 . 7½

Contra — Cr

By Amount of Abatements made you on Ward No. 1. Page 12)	£ 93 . 16 . 7½
By Amt. of Abatemts made you on Ward No. 7 Page 16)	146 . 0 . 3
By Amt. of Abatemts made you on Ward No. 9 Page No. 20)	254 . 16 . 3
By Commissions on £ 92 . 11 . 3 Additional Taxes collected a 5 p Cent.	4 . 12 . 6
	499 . 5 . 7½

Ward No. 2. Mr. Benjamin Sumner jun. Collr. of Dr.

1783.	To Additional Taxes viz.			Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate
July.	Isaac	Dupee	ab.t	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	.. 13..2	.. ..	.. ..
	Thomas	Bradford	. . ft	1..4..7	. .	. .	.. 13..2	. .	. .
	Edw.d	Melloid	ab.t	1..4..7	. .	. .	.. 13..2	. .	. .
	Adam	Rous	Negro ab.t	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	.. 13..2	.. ..	.. ..
	Yero	Waters	do. ab.t	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	.. 13..2	.. ..	.. ..
			£	6..2..11	.. ..	.. ..	3..5..10	.. ..	.. ..
							6..2..11		
						Total £	9..8..9		

Ward No. 2 Contra Cr.

			Polls	R Estate	P & F.J	Polls	R Estate	P & F.J
✓	James	Codner (Sick)	1..4..7	.....	.....	..13..2	.....	.....
✓	Fortesque	Varnon	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..6
✓	Auther	Wascoat (Poor)	1..4..7	.....	.....	..13..2	.....	.....
1784 Jan. 28 ✓	Edward	Oliver (Error)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	John	Billinghurst (poor)	1..4..7	..10..7½	.....	..13..2	..5..9	.. ..
✓	Elkannah	Hayden jun. poor	1..4..7	15..11¼	.. ..	..13..2	8..7½	.. ..
✓	Joseph	Hayden very poor	2..9..2	1..11..10½	..10..7½	1..6..4	..17..3	..5..9
✓	Nathaniel	Baker jun.r (poor	1..4..7	1..6..6¾	....	..13..2	..14..4½	.. ..
✓	Jn.o Newall	Woodward (sick	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Isaac	Mirack (poor)	1..4..7	..15..11¼	..	..13..2	..8..7½	..
✓	James	Seward (poor)	1..4..7	..15..11¼		..13..2	..8..7½	.. ..
✓	Evan	Morgan (do.)	.. .. ..	2..2..6	..10..7½	.. ..	1..3..6	..5..9
✓	Benj.a	Badger (gone	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Solomon	Harley (poor	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	James	Conner (poor	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	James	Clarke (gone)	3..13..9	..5..3¾	.. ..	1..19..6	..2..10½	.. ..
✓	Ephraim	Brown (poor	2..9..2	..15..11¼	.. ..	1..6..4	..8..7½	.. ..
✓	Alden	Bass (Sickness	1..4..7	1..11..10½	.. ..	..13..2	..17..3	.. ..
	Carried Over		24..11..8	10 12..6	3..3..9	19..3..4	5..15..0	1..14..6

Abatements	Ward No 2	Polls	R Estate	P & Tax	Polls	R Estate	P & Tax
Brought from Page 10		24..11..8	10..12..6	3..3..9	13..3..4	5..15..0	1..14..6
William	Fenno	1..4..7	..5..3¾	.. ..	..13..2	..2..10½	.. ..
William	Farmer (dead)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Benjamin	Abrahams (Lame)	18..9	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
John	Barnicoat (poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
James	Kirkwood (do)	1..4..7	..2..10½	.. ..	..13..2	..5..3¾	
John	Gray (do)	.. ..	..10..7½	.. ..	..13..2	..5..9	.. ..
Peter	Oliver (do)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Colo	Walker	1..4..7	1..11..10½	.. ..	..13..2	..17..3	.. ..
Samuel	Harris	.. ..	..10..7½	.. ..	..13..2	..5..9	.. ..
Robert	Fauseville (poor)	1..4..7	1..11..10½	..10..7½	..13..2	..17..3	..5..9
John	Green (poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
George	Lobb (gone)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Christopher	Gunderson (poor)	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Abraham	Legatt (gone)	1..4..7	..15..11¼	1..11..10½	..13..2	..8..7½	..17..3
John	Barber (poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Marcus	Miers (in Goal)	1..4..7	1..1..3	.. ..	..13..2	..11..6	.. ..
Levi	Doane (gone)	1..4..7	1..1..3	1..1..3	..13..2	..11..6	..11..6
Samuel	Chapman (poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Carried over		42..14..7	18..4..1½	6..7..6	24..7..2	10..0..9¾	3..9..0

Abatements Ward No 2		Polls	R Estate	P & Tax	Polls	Real Estate	P & Tax
Brought Over		42..14..7	18..4..1½	6..7..6	24..7..2	10..0..9¾	3..9..0
Thomas	Jarvis (poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Edward	Ruddock (do)	..18..9	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Jonathan	Abrahams (do)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Joseph	Dyer (Dead)	1..4..7	..10..7½	.. ..	..13..2	..5..9	.. ..
Ephraim	Woodbury (gone)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Thomas	Carturight (poor)	1..4..7	..10..7½	.. ..	..13..2	..5..9	.. ..
AD Edw.d	Meloid (gone)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
AD Adam	Rowe (negro)	..19..9	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
AD Nero	Waters (negro)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
AD Isaac	Dupee (poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Walter	Piper (old & poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Alex.r	Ford	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
		56..12..11	19..5..4½	6..7..6	30..18..10	10..12..3¾	3..9..0
							10..12..3¾
							30..10..10
							6..7..6
							19..5..4½
							56..12..11
						Total £	127..5..11½

1785 Dr. Mr Benj. Sumner Collector of 15th Tax Cr.

Feb. 28	To Amount of Additional Taxes in Ward No. 2 brought from page 10	9. 0. 9	By Amt. of Abatements made on Ward No. 2 see page (11)	137. 5. 1¼
	To Amt. of Ditto on Ward No. 8, see page 13	120. 0. 3	By Amt. of Ditto on Ward No. 8, page (15)	328. 7. 2¾
	To Amt. of Ditto on Ward No. 10, See page (17)	150. 4. 3	By Amt. of Ditto on Ward No. 10, page (17)	314. 7. 9¾
	Town Treas. to Credit B. Sumner for	501. 14. 5¾	By Commiss. on 226. 16. 3 A.D. Taxes Collected a 5 p Cent	11. 6. 9
		£ 701. 7. 0¾		£ 701. 7. 0¾

Ward No. 2 — Mr. Benjamin Sumner junr. Coll.r — Dr.

			Polls	R. Estate	P. & Stock	Polls	R. Estate	P. & Stock
1783. July	To Additional Imp.t	Jacob. Viz.t Lartenuer,	1..4..7	1..1..3	12..15..	..13..2	..11..6	6..13..0
Ditto Imp.t		Huyman,	1..4..7	1..1..3	12..15..	..13..2	..11..6	6..13..0
	Titus	(Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
ab.d	James	(Mulatto)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
ab.d	Jabez	Hatch,	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
ab.d		Middleton (Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	William	Pierpoint,	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Abel	Barbados, (Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Peter	Jarvis (Mulatto)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
Imp.t	Oliver	Vose,	1..4..7	2..2..6	" "	..13..2	1..3..	" "
	Samuel	Turrel,	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
ab.d	Plato	(Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Sambo	(do.)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
ab.d	Capt.	Pilsbury,	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
Imp.t	Edward	Carrineau	" " "	" " "	10..12..6	" " "	" " "	5..15..
	Nath.l	Ingraham	" " "	" "	10..12..6	" " "	" " "	5..15..
	John	Jetteau (No. 10)	1..4..7	" "	8..10..	" ..13..2	" "	4..12..
	Total	£ 120..0..3	£ 18..8..9	4..5..	55..5..	9..17..6	2..6..	29..18..

Ward No. 2 — Contra — Cr.

			Polls	R. Estate	P. & Stock	Polls	R. Estate	P. & Stock
1783	Abatements							
Aug.t 24	Polfrey	Collins,	.....	..10..7½	.....	.....	..5..9	.....
A.D.		Lartenuer, (A.D.)	.....	.....	4..5..	.....	.....	2..6..
		Huyman, (A.D.)	.....	.....	4..5..	.....	.....	2..6..
	Henry	Carter (gone off)	1..4..7	1..1..3	8..10..	..13..2	..11..6	4..12..
A.D.	Edward	Carrineau, (A.D.)	.....	.....	4..5..	.....	.....	2..6..
	William	Gale,	.....	.....	2..13..1½	.....	.....	1..8..9
	Edmond	Conner,	.....	2..13..1½	2..2..6	.....	1..8..9	1..3..0
	Col.e Joseph	Jackson,	.....	.....	3..3..9	.....	.....	1..14..6
	Stephen	Bruce,	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..0
	Thomas	Russell, (Taylor)	.....	.....	1..11..10½	.....	.....	..17..3
	Mary	Salmon,	.....	.....	1..1..3	.....	.....	..11..6
	John B.	Brimmer,	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..0
	Margett	Phillips,	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..0
	Charles	Bell, (Painter)	1..4..7	.....	.....	..13..2	.....	.....
	Sarah	Salter,	.....	.....	..10..7½	.....	.....	..5..9
	Theodore	Dehone,	.....	.....	1..1..3	.....	.....	..11..6
	Jonathan	Hooton,	.....	.....	1..1..3	.....	.....	..11..6
	Sum Carried	Over Page (14) £	2..9..2	4..5..	40..18..1½	1..6..4	2..6..	22..2..9

			Polls	R Estate	Pl Pr	Polls	R Estate	Pl Pr
	Abstem.t No. 8 Continued,							
1783.	Sum Recu.t Over from (Page 13)		2..9..2	4..5..	40..18..1½	1..6..4	2..6..	22..2..9
✓								
✓								
✓	Joshua	Blanchard, Jun.r	1..4..7	4..5..	1..1..3	..13..2	2..6..	..11..6
Oct.r 20.th	By William Smith				5..6..3			2..17..6
"	Cap.t John	Wise, (Error	" " "	2..2..6	" " "	" " "	1..3..	" " "
"	Sam.l	Downer (Sickness)	" " "	4..5..0	" " "	" " "	2..6..	" " "
Ad "	Eleven	Lockwood (Error)	1..4..7	2..2..6	" " "	" " "	" "	" "
"	Joseph	Head,			4..5..0	" "	" "	2..6..0
"	Widow Jane	Head,			2..2..6	" "	" "	1..3..0
"	John	Head, Jun.r			4..5..0	" "	" "	2..6..0
"	George	Morton (gone)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
"	Stephen	Bailey	" "	..10..7½	" "	" "	..5..9	" "
"	Garrett	Stephens (gone)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
"	Thomas	Jackson	" "	3..3..9	" "	" "	1..14..6	" "
"	Jn.o	Cutting (gone	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
"	Mr.s	Minotts	" "	" "	" "	" "	1..14..6	" "
"	Thomas	Rogers (gone	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
"	Josiah	Godfrey	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Carried	Over	12..1..3	20..14..4½	57..18..1½	5..5..4	11..15..9	31..6..9

1783. Ward No. 8. Jo. Lantr.

Cr. 14

			Polls	R Estate	Pl Pr	Polls	R Estate	Pl Pr
Oct.r	By Sum Brought Over							
	Abatements brought over		12..1..3	20..14..4½	57..18..1½	5..5..4	11..15..9	31..6..9
✓	Nicholas	Lobdell	" "	" "	4..5..0	" "	" "	2..6..0
✓	Edward	Wentworth (poor)	1..4..7	5..6..3	3..3..9	..13..2	2..17..6	1..14..6
✓	William	Grooms (poor Vlame)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
✓	Edw.d	Mayfield	" "	1..1..3	" "	" "	..11..6	" "
✓	John	Griffith	" "	" "	5..3¾			..2..10½
✓	Mr. Edward & Hannah	(Abatd. Mr. Edwards	her part	2..14..9	" "	" "	" "	" "
✓	John	Langdon	" "	" "	4..0..0	" "	" "	" "
✓	Sho.n	Allen infirm	" "	" "	" "	" "	2..6..	" "
✓	Thomas	Russell (Taylor)	1..4..7	6..7..6	" "	..13..2	3..9..0	" "
✓	John	Pownall (in Goal)	" "	..5..3¾	" "	..13..2	..2..10½	" "
✓	Samuel	Wilton gone	1..4..7	..10..7½	" "	..13..2	..5..9	" "
✓	Ezra	Mellon (gone)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
✓	George Jr	Syder (dead)	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	1..12..7¼
✓	George	McKenney (run)	1..4..7	3..3..9	1..1..3	..13..2	1..14..6	..11..6
✓	John	Marshall (gone)	1..4..7	2..19..1½	1..1..3	..13..2	1..8..9	..11..8
✓	Widow	Carpenter	" "	1..1..3	" "	" "	..11..6	" "
	Carried	Over	19..13..4	43..18..2¼	71..14..8¼	10..10..8	25..3..1½	38..5..8¾

	Abatements	Ward No 8	Polls	R Estate	Pers Fact	Polls	R Estate	Pers Est
	Brought from Page 14		19.13.4	43.18.2¼	71.14.8¼	10.10.8	25.3.1½	38.5.8¾
"	James	Burk (Hang.)	1.4.7	1.1.3	" 10.7½	" 13.2	" 11.6	" 5.9
"	James	Rogers	" "	1.1.3	" "	" "	" 11.6	" "
"	Widow	Reef (dead)	" "	3.3.9	" 10.7½	" "	1.14.6	" 5.9
"	Samuel	Champney (dead)	1.4.7	" "	1.1.3	" 13.2	" "	" 11.6
"	Nath.l	Stone	1.4.7	" 10.7½	" "	" 13.2	" 5.9	" "
"	John	Kennedy (bshe)	2.9.2	8.10.0	6.7.6	1.6.4	4.12.0	3.9.0
"	Daniel	Rea	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	2.9.0
AD	James	a Molatto	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
AD	Jabez	Hatch (gone)	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
AD	Middleton	(negro)	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
AD	Plato	ditto	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
AD	Capt	Pilsbury (in God)	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
"	John Baker	Brimmer (dead)	1.4.7	7.8.9	3.3.9	" 13.2	4.0.6	1.12.6
"	Elisha	Clarke (dead)	1.4.7	6.18.1½	2.2.6	" 13.2	3.14.9	1.3.0
"	William	King	" "	" 10.7½	" "	" "	" 5.9	" "
"	Thos T	Bliss	1.4.7	1.11.10½	" "	" 13.2	" 17.3	" "
"	Samuel	Moody gone	1.4.7	1.11.10½	" 10.7½	" 13.2	" 17.3	" 5.9
"	Edward	Wentworth	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	18.5.0
	Ball.ce of 11th & 12 Tax carried forward		36.17.6	76.6.3¾	86.1.6¾	19.15.0	42.13.10½	66.12.11¾

Abatements of Ward No 8 brought forward

	36.17.6
	76.6.3¾
	86.1.6¾
	19.15.0
	42.13.10½
	66.12.11¾
Total £	320.7.2¾

Ward No. 10. Mr. Benjamin Sumner Jr. Collr. D.

1783.	To Additional Taxes, viz		Polls	R. Estate	Pers. Est.	Polls	R. Estate	Pers. Est.
July	Michael,	Barrington,	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"	Lancaster	Hill,	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"		Morris,	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
	John	Mafsa,	1..4..7	2..2..6	" "	...13..2	1..3..	" "
"	Thomas	Bovey,	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
	Jack	Austin (Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"	Cambridge	(do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"	Quintus	Gill, (do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"	Cyrus	Forbes (do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
	Great Pains	Negro, (do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"	Richard	Longley, (Cooper)	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"	Richard	Rowing,	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"	Simeon	Hide,	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"	Thom:	Perkins,	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"		Blackman,	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
"		Cushing,	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
	Sampson	Elliott, (Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	...13..2	" "	" "
	Carried over		20..17..11	2..2..6	" "	11..3..10	1..3..	" "

Statements of Ward No. 10. Contra Cr. 16

		Polls	R. Estate	R. Estate &c.	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Est.
Charles	Sigourney,	1..4..7	.....	.....	...13..2	.....	.....
AD: Patrick	Reardan, (AD)	.....	.....	16..7..6	.....	.....	.....
AD: Elisha	Dean, (AD)	.....	.....	3..3..9	.....	.....	1..14..6
Nov 13 Sam:	Conants,	.....	.....	2..13..1½	.....	.....	1..8..9
Stephen	Higgerson,	.....	.....	4..5..0	.....	.....	2..6..0
		1..4..7	.....	26..9..4½	...13..2	.....	5..9..3

Carried Over
to page 17.

	Ward No. 10		Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate &c.	Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c.
1783	Gen: Additionals.	Brought from Page (16)	20..17..11	2..2..6	.. ..	11..3..10	1..3..	.. ..
July	James	Pike.	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Nath:	Cudworth.	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	John	Smith	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Samuel	Weeks (Sailor)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Prince	Watts. (Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Ebo	Fairfield. (do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Cato	Robins. (do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Andrew	Menzies	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Cato	Sanches. (Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Juba	Fitch (do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Thom:	Powell. (do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Bantom	Phillips (do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
	Boston	Shaddy. (do)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
Import	John	Templeman	1..4..7	" "	6..7..6	"13..2	" "	3..9..
	Lewis	Deblois	" " "	" "	10..12..6	" " "	" "	5..15..
	Wm.	Deblois	" " "	1..4..3	10..12..6	" " "	"11..6	5..15..
Import	Patrick	Reardan	" " "	1..1..3	21..5..	" " "	11..6	11..10..
	Elisha	Doan	" "	" "	6..7..6	" " "	" " "	3..9..
	Total	£150..4..3	£38..2..1	4..5..	55..5..	20..8 2	1..6..	24..18..

Abst. W 10.	Contra	Polls	R. Estate	P. & F.	Polls	R. Estate	P. & F.
	Brought Over (page 16)	1..4..7	.....	26..9..4½	13..2	.....	5..9..
A.D. ✓ John	Templeman (A.D.)	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..0
✓ Sam:	Bonner;	.....	.....	..10..7½	.....	.....	..5..9
✓ John	Rand jun: (Cor.)	1..4..7	4..5..0	2..2..6	..13..2	2..6..0	1..3..0
✓ Michael	Free. (Lame)	1..4..7	.....	.....	..13..2	.....	.....
✓ George	Shannott,	.....	..10..7½	.....	.....	..5..9	.....
✓ Ebenezer	Torrey (a Baker)	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..0
✓ Capt. Alex:	Mackey.	.....	.....	1..6..6¾	.....	.....	..14..4½
✓ Peter	Febre,	.....	.....	1..1..3	.....	.....	..11..6
✓ Thom:	Urann,	.....	1..11..10½	.....	.....	..17..3	.....
✓ John	Magoon; (Lyn)	.....	.....	8..10..	.....	.....	4..12..0
✓ Thomas	Saunders	. .	1 . 1 . 3	. .	. .	"11 . 6	. .
✓ Nath:	Barrett	. .	. .	2 . 2 . 6			"1 . 3
✓ Sho:	Dennie one poll	1 . 4 . 7	. .	3 . 3 . 9	"13 . 2	. .	1 . 14 . 6
✓ Sam:	Sellon	1 . 4 . 7	. .	2 . 2 . 6	"13 . 2	. .	1 . 3 . 0
✓ Andrew	Oliver	.....	. .	1..11..10½	" "	. .	"17..3
✓ Wm	Fillis,	. .	2 . 2 . 6	"10 . 7½	" "	1 . 3 . 0	"5 . 9
✓ Benj:	Stevens,	1..4..7	1..6..6¾	"5..3¾	"13..2	"14..4½	"2..10½
	Carried to page 27	7..7..6	10..17..9¾	54..1..10½	3..19..0	5..17..10½	20..8..3

Ward No. 3 — Mr Alexander Thomas — Collector — D.

To additional Taxes viz.		Polls	Real Estate	Person'l Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Per'l Estate
Bennet Merlino	de Saint Pry	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" "
Jno.	Wait (2)	1 . 4 . 7	1 . 11 . 10½	2 . 2 . 6	" 13 . 2	" 17 . 3	1 . 3 .
Nath.	Langdon (2)	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" 13 . 2	" "	" "
Total Amt.	£11 . 7 . 10½	£ 3 . 13 . 9	1 . 11 . 10½	2 . 2 . 6	1 . 19 . 6	17 . 3	1 . 3 .
Abatements of Wd. 3 brd from 1819		47 . 13 . 11	33 . 15 . 1	13 . 5 . 7½	25 . 13 . 6	17 . 7 . 9	7 . 3 . 9
David	Vallet (poor)	" "	1 . 1 . 3	" "	" "	" 11 . 6	" " "
Wm.	Bolt 2 ab Vaft	" "	1 . 1 . 3	" "	" "	" 11 . 6	" " "
		47 . 13 . 11	33 . 15 . 7	13 . 5 . 7½	25 . 13 . 6	17 . 10 . 9	7 . 3 . 9
							17 . 10 . 9
							25 . 13 . 6
							13 . 5 . 7½
							33 . 15 . 7
							47 . 13 . 11
							£ 145 . 3 . 1½
			David Mason 2d Abatem't				1 . 8 . 9
			Jno. Clouses do.				0 . 13 . 2
							147 . 5 . 0½
	Deduct for Eleaz. Wheelwright for being now stated						2 . 9 . 1½
				Total Amt.			£ 144 . 15 . 11

Ward No. 3 Abatements — Continue — Dr.

1789			Polls	R Estate	P E + F J	Polls	R Estate	Per
Sept.	Mr.	Lobb		1 . 6 . 6¾			14 . 4½	
	Capt. Joseph	Cocker			1 . 1 . 3			11 .
	Timothy	Brown (2) Error	1 . 4 . 7			13 . 2		
	Elkanah	Hayden (Sick)			15 . 11¼			8 . 7½
	Oliver	Winsed (Brisk)	1 . 4 . 7	1 . 11 . 10½	10 . 7½	13 . 2	17 . 3	5 . 9
	Charles	Dowe (Poor)	1 . 4 . 7		10 . 7½	13 . 2		5 . 9
	Joseph	Mountforth (Sickly)	1 . 4 . 7		15 . 11¼	13 . 2		8 . 7½
	Nath.	Child (poor)			10 . 7½			5 . 9
Nov. 13	Capt. Enoch	Howes, (Sick & Wounded)	1 . 4 . 7		15 . 11¼	13 . 2		8 . 7½
	Joseph	Tetson,		4 . 0 . 6	2 . 2 . 6			1 . 3 .
	Eleazer	Wheelwright			1 . 11 . 10½			17 . 3
	Marcy	Gleason (Error)					1 . 8 . 9	
	Elkanah	Hayden Senr.	" "	2 . 2 . 6	15 . 11¼		1 . 3 . 0	8 . 7½
	William	M'Million	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	13 . 2	" "	
	[redacted]	Manning	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	13 . 2	" "	
	Eleazer	Wheelwright (dead)	1 . 4 . 7	2 . 2 . 6	1 . 11 . 10½	13 . 2	1 . 3 . 0	17 . 3
	Samuel	M'Million Error	1 . 4 . 7	"	" "	13 . 2	"	
	Alexander	M'Leod	1 . 4 . 7	3 . 3 . 9	10 . 7½	13 . 2	1 . 14 . 6	5 . 9
		Carried to page 19	12 . 5 . 10	17 . 0 . 9¾	9 . 0 . 7½	6 . 11 . 0	8 . 9 . 7½	4 . 17 .

Ward No. 3		Polls	Real Estate	Pr. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pr. Estate
Statement brought from Side		29.10.0	27.13.3¼	11.13.9	16.9.2	14.4.7½	6.6.6
David	Dennis gone off	1.4.7	5.3¼		13.2	2.10½	
John	Clows poor	1.4.7	1.11.10½	10.7½		17.3	5.9
Dr. Wm	Jones gone off	1.4.7			13.2		
Jos	Price infirm	1.4.7			13.2		
Robert	Knox crazy			1.1.3			11.6
Philip	Tilton poor	1.4.7			13.2		
Wm	Tilton poor	1.4.7			13.2		
George	Thomas poor	1.4.7			13.2		
Sam	Emmons infirm	1.4.7			13.2		
Peter	Springer poor	10.9					
James	Lambert gone off	1.4.7			13.2		
Wm	Bell Jun. poor		10.7½			5.9	
Wm	Bolt gone off	1.4.7			13.2		
James	Sherman Jun. poor	1.4.7	15.5¼		13.2	8.7½	
Robert	Dixon poor	1.4.7			13.2		
Isaac	Whitney		15.11¼		13.2	8.7½	
ad. Bennet Merline	D'Saint Gray (gone)	1.4.7			13.2		
ad. Nath.	Langdon 2 (gone)	1.4.7			13.2		
Carried Back	to page 10	47.13.11	31.13.1	13.5.7½	25.13.6	16.7.9	7.3.9

Statement of W. 3, Bent. nary		Polls	R. Estate	Pr. Est.	Polls	R. Estate	Pr. Est.
From Page 18	Amount £	12.5.10	17.0.9½	9.0.7½	6.11.8	3.9.7½	4.17.9
James	Dodge	1.4.7	1.1.3		13.2	11.6	
Charles	Atkins	1.4.7	15.11¼		13.2	8.7½	
Elias	Hammond poor				13.2		
Daniel	Barber (very poor)	1.4.7	10.7½		13.2	5.9	
Sam.	Brown gone off	1.4.7	10.7½		13.2	5.9	
Edw.	Cole gone off	1.4.7			13.2		
Thomas	Woodman poor		10.7½			5.9	
Giles	Alexander (poor)	1.4.7			13.2		
Joshua	Gould (Dead)	1.4.7	1.1.3		13.2	11.6	
Abel	Orr gone off	1.4.7	10.7½		13.2	5.9	
David	Mason Sick			1.11.13½			17.3
Ith.	Wiswell gone W.I.	1.4.7	1.11.10½	10.7½	13.2	17.3	5.9
Rich.	Cochran gone off	1.4.7	1.6.6¾		13.2	14.4½	
James	Ray in Work house	1.4.7			13.2		
James	Swift (Dead)	1.4.7	5.3¾		13.2	2.10½	
John	Monroe (broke)		1.6.6¾	10.7½		14.4½	5.9
William	Stone poor	1.4.7			13.2		
Sam.	Graves poor & gone	1.4.7	1.1.3		13.2	11.6	
Carried on	to Side	29.10.0	27.13.3¼	11.13.9	16.9.2	14.4.7½	6.6.6

Ward No. 4 — Wm. Alexander Thomas Collector — Dr.

1783	To Additional Taxes viz		Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
July	do.	Buff a Negro	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
	do.	Backus do.	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do.	Prince	w.th Bradshaw do.	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Sept.	Rich.d	Seaman Jr.	2..9..2	3..3..9	6..7..6	1..6..4	1..14..6	3..9..0
	Am.t of Additional Taxes £ 24..3..6	£	6..2..11	3..3..9	6..7..6	3..5..10	1..14..6	3..9..
	Abatements bro.t from Cr. side		11..5..10	6..2..2¼	14..6..10½	6..11..8	3..6..1½	8..13..0
✓	Edw.d	Jarvis sick	.. ..	2..2..6	.. ..	.. ..	1..3..0	.. ..
✓	Sam.l	Clark poor	.. ..	15..11¼	.. ..	.. ..	0..7½	.. ..
✓	John	Otis gone off	1..4..7	1..1..3	..10..7½	..13..2	..11..6	..5..9
✓	Charles	Anderson poor	1..4..7	1..1..3	.. ..	..13..2	..11..6	.. ..
✓	Ezra	Curtain poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Daniel	Hailey poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Wm.	Soursbey (Dead)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	John	Owen infirm & poor	1..4..7	2..13..1½	.. ..	..13..2	1..0..9	.. ..
✓	Eck.l	Andrews poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	James	Adams Jun.r poor	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Jn.o	Nations poor	.. ..	1..1..3	.. ..	.. ..	..11..6	.. ..
	Carried over £21		17..8..9	14..17..6	14..17..6	11..17..0	8..1..	8..18..9

Abatements Wm. 4 — Cr. — 20

			Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.	Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.
	✓ Joseph	Bassett (Sickness)	1..4..7	..10..7½	.. ..	..13..2	..5..9	.. ..
A.D.	✓ Richard	Seaman, Jr. (Sickness)	.. ..	.. ..	3..3..9	.. ..	.. ..	1..14..6
1784	✓ John	Brown	.. ..	.. ..	1..11..10½	.. ..	.. ..	..17..3
Jan.y 27	Nathaniel	Austin (Error)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	13..2	.. ..	.. ..
	✓ Nathan	Townsend (poor)	.. ..	..15..11¼	.. ..	.. ..	..8..7½	.. ..
	✓ John	Menzies (Dead)	1..4..7	..15..11¼	.. ..	..13..2	..8..7½	.. ..
	✓ John	Bradshaw (Dead)	.. ..	.. ..	7..8..9	.. ..	.. ..	4..0..6
	✓ Barnabas	Lion	0..4..7	..10..7½	10..7½	..13..2	5..9	..5..9
	✓ Charles	Willis	.. ..	.. ..	1..11..10½	.. ..	.. ..	..17..3
	✓ Samuel	Chandler (poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
	✓ John	Clark (Blust)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
	✓ Wm.	Curtis poor	1..4..7			..13..2		
	✓ David	Bell jun.r (Error	.. ..	10..7½	.. ..	.. ..	5..9	.. ..
	✓ Edw.d	Bassett, (	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..17..9
	✓ Jonathan	Carter (been ced away	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
	✓ Capt. Edw.d	Jarvis (Same & Sickness)	.. ..	2..2..6	.. ..	.. ..	1..3..	.. ..
	✓ Edw.d	Bassett (poor	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
	✓ Th.s	Brewer (very poor	1..4..7	..15..11¼	.. ..	..13..2	..8..7½	.. ..
	Carried on	Dr. side	11..5..10	6..2..2¼	14..6..10½	6..11..8	3..6..1½	8..13..0

Ward No. 4		Polls	Real Est.	Pers. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
Abatements brought over		17.8.9	14.17.6	14.17.6	11.17.0	8.1.—	8.12.9
Wm	Marshall (poor	"	"	"	" 13.2	" "	"
Benja	Warren (poor	" "	10.7½	" "	" "	5.9	"
Charles	Cole gone off	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
Joseph	May gone off	1.4.7	" "	" "	13.2	" "	"
Jno	White (gone off	1.4.7	" "	" "	13.2	" "	" "
Chipman	Bangs gone to Philid.	1.4.7	15.11¼	" "	13.2	8.7½	"
David	Bell poor & Blind Bd.						1.10.6
Giles	Brewer jun. very poor	1.4.7	5.3¾	"	13.2	2.10½	"
Edward	Hall very poor	1.4.7	"	"	13.2	"	
Jno	Raymond do.	1.4.7	" "	" "	13.2	" "	"
Clive	Bean (wifing	1.4.7	"	"	" 13.2	" "	"
Joseph	Andrews	1.4.7	" "	"	" 13.2	" "	" "
John	Gardner very poor	1.4.7	"	"	" 13.2	" "	"
Nath	Dunn Dead	1.4.7	"	"	" 13.2	" "	"
AD	Boff, Negro	1.4.7	" "	" "	13.2	" "	"
AD	Backus do.	1.4.7	" "	" "	13.2	" "	"
AD	Prince do.	1.4.7	" "	" "	13.2	" "	"
Ebenz	Brown, (Idiot poor)	" "	" "	" "	" "	11.6	"
Carried Forward		34.12.11	16.9.4½	14.17.6	21.14.6	9.9.9	10.9.3

			Polls	R. Estate	P. Est.	Polls	R. Estate	P. Est.
Am	Abat. Brou.	Forward	34.12.11	16.9.4½	14.17.6	21.14.6	9.9.9	10.9.3
	George	Calder poor	" "	15.11¼	" "	" "	8.7½	"
	Nath	Hitchborn do.	" "	2.2.6	" "	" "	1.3	"
	Wm	Doak poor	" "	15.11¼	" "	" "	8.7½	"
			34.12.11	20.3.9	14.17.6	21.14.6	11.10.0	10.9.3
								11.10
								21.14.6
								14.17.6
								20.3.9
								34.12.11
								£ 113.7.11
						deduct for Edwd Jarvis, twice abated		3.5.6
							Total	£ 110.2.5

Ward No. 5 — Mr. Alexander Thomas — Collector — Dr.

	To Additional Taxes viz			Mr. Polls	Real Estate	Per Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Per Estate
1783.	Pompey	Eles	Negro	1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
July	Peter	Mitchell	do p	1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
	Ceaser	Spear	to pay	1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
p.	Peter	Mouratt	French	1..4..7	1..3	" "	"..13..2	"..11..	" "
ab.	Salem	Poot	Negro	1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
ab.	Samuel	Lewis		1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
ab.	Moses	Lewis		1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
ab.	John	Joy		1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
ab.	James	Powers		1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
p.	Cromwell	Barnes	Negro p	1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
to pay	Doct.	Lillay		1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
ab.	Sam.	Thayer		1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
ab.	Nath.	Thayer		1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
p.	Willm	Jolley	p	1..4..7	" "	1..1..3	"..13..2	" "	"..11..6
ab.		Searle		1..4..7	" "	1..1..3	"..13..2	" "	"..11..6
ab.		Pulling		1..4..7	" "	1..1..3	"..13..2	" "	"..11..6
ab.	Peter &	Letour		1..4..7	" "	" "	"..13..2	" "	" "
p.	Augustus	Raffendell		1..4..7	" "	" "	13..2	" "	" "
	Total Amt	£ 39..10..0	£	22..2..6	..1..3	3..3..9	11..17..	..11..	1..14..6

Abatements No. 5 — Contra, — Cr.

			Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.	Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.
1783.								
Sept.	Thomas	Dillon, (Sick)	.....	1..11..10½	..10..7½	.....	..7..3	..5..9
v	John	Martin (Sick)	.....	.....	..10..7½	.....	.....	..5..9
v	Isaac	Snow (Sickness)	1..4..7	1..1..3	1..1..3	..13..2	..11..6	..11..6
v	Nehemiah	Norcross (Error)	1..4..7	.....	.....	..13..2	.....	.....
Oct. 13.	Doct. William	Clark, (Error)	.....	.....	4..5..	.....	.....	2..6..0
20. v	James	Robertson (Sick)	.....	.....	..5..3¾	.....	.....	..2..10½
v	John	Hughes (Decaid)	1..4..7	1..11..10½	.....	..13..2	..7..3	.....
v	Daniel	Ford Error	1..4..7	. .	. .	"..13..2	. .	. .
v	Francis	Rust, (Decaid)	.....	2..2..6	2..2..6	.....	1..3..0	1..3..0
v	Mr.	Vernon	.....	.....	1..11..13½	.....	.....	..7..2
v	John	Kemp	1..4..7	2..2..6	"..10..7½	"..13..2	1..3..0	"..5..9
v	Edward	Dawes (poor & sick)	1..4..7	. .	" " "	"..13..2	. .	" " "
v	Isaac	Cole Cal. poor	1..4..7	" " "	" " "	13..2	" "	" "
v	Capt. Thom.	Davis. (deaf)	" "	" " "	2..7..9¾	" "	" "	1..5..10½
v	Daniel	Adams (in Goal)	1..4..7	2..2..6	1..1..3	"..13..2	1..3..0	"..11..6
v	Isaac	White	1..4..7			"..13..2		
v	Thom.	Cunningham (poor)	" "	1..11..10½	" "	" "	"..17..3	" "
v	Sam.	Webb. (Sickness)	1..4..7	2..2..6	" "	"..13..2	1..3..0	" "
		Carried to p. 23)	12..5..10	14..6..10½	14..6..10½	6..11..8	7..15..3	7..15..3

			Polls	Real Estate	Pr. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pr. Estate
	Abalem^t fro^t from Co^d side		31.19.2	26.11.3	20.14.4½	17.2.4	14.7.3	11.4.3
✓	Widow	Bunker gone	.. .. ..	3.3.9	1.1.3	.. ..	1.14.6	.11.6
✓	Jno	Ackerson not found	1.4.7	..	.. ..	.13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Jno	Brown Missing	1.4.7	1.1.3	.. ..	.13.2	.11.6	.. ..
✓	Joseph	Jackson poor	.. ..	.. ..	1.1.3	.13.2	.. ..	.11.6
✓	James	Richardson gone off	1.4.7	4.5..	.. ..	.13.2	2.6..	.. ..
✓	Saml	Whitney dead	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	.13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Robert	Hodges gone off	1.4.7	1.1.3	1.1.3	.13.2	11.6	.11.6
✓	Magnus	Harvey poor	1.4.7	.10.7½	.. ..	.13.2	5.9	.. ..
✓	Habijah	Hammond poor	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	W^m	Oliver poor	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Nathan	Plimpton gone off	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	.13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Henry	Blake poor	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	.13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Jacob	Parsons poor	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Peter	Duplisses gone	1.4.7	1.11.10½	.. ..	13.2	.17.3	.. ..
✓	Lt Benjn	Brown gone off	1.4.7	10.7½	.. ..	13.2	5.9	.. ..
✓	Thomas	Pain Run off	1.4.7	3.3.9	.. ..	13.2	1.14.6	.. ..
✓	David	Benjamin in West town	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	.13.2	.. ..	.. ..
	Carried Over	to page 24	50.7.11	41.19.1½	23.18.1½	27.13.0	22.14.0	12.18.9

	Abatements Brou^t	Over from p. 22)	12.5.10	14.6.10½	14.6.10½	6.14.0	7.15.3	7.15.3
✓	John	Edw. (very poor)	1.4.7	.5.3¾	.. ..	.13.2	.2.10½	.. ..
✓	Jacob	Edw. (Bentley Poor)	1.4.7	1.1.3	.. ..	.13.2	.11.6	.. ..
✓	Saml	Goddard very poor	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	.13.2	..	.. ..
✓	Thom^s	Buckley very poor	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	.13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	John	Moor very poor	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	.13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	Alex^r	Robbinson very poor	1.4.7	2.2.6	1.11.10½	.13.2	1.3..	.17.3
✓	Nathl	Crosswell poor	.. ..	2.13.1½	1.11.10½	.. ..	1.8.9	.17.3
✓	John	Adams very poor	1.4.7	1.1.3	.. ..	13.2	.11.3	.. ..
✓	George	Lewis Dead	1.4.7	..	..	13.2	.. ..	..
✓	Joseph	Jarrett Missing	1.4.7	2.2.6	.. ..	13.2	1.3..	.. ..
✓	W^m	Osburn poor	1.4.7	5.3¾	1.1.3	13.2	2.10½	.11.6
✓	W^m	Rouse dead	1.4.7	1.6.6¾	1.1.3	.13.2	14.4½	11.6
✓	John	Lash poor	1.4.7	5.3¾		13.2	2.10½	
✓	David	Jones sick	.. ..	1.1.3	1.1.3	.. ..	.11.6	.11.6
✓	Benj^a	Weld settles in Eng^d	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	.13.2	.. ..	..
✓	Benj^a	Wain poor	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	.13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	W^m	Rogers gone off	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	13.2	.. ..	.. ..
✓	John	Hemmenway	1.4.7	.. ..	.. ..	13.2	.. ..	.. ..
	Carried to L^d side		31.19.2	26.11.3	20.14.4½	17.2.4	14.7.3	11.4.3

	Ward No. 5		Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate	Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate
	Abalem.t bro.t over		50.7.11	41.19.4½	23.18.1½	27.13.0	22.14.0	12.18.9
✓	Benj.a	Kendall (poor	1.4.7	10.7½	" "	13.2	" 5.9	" "
✓	James	Barber	1.4.7	10.7½	" "	" 13.2	" 5.9	" "
✓	Eleazer	Jackson	1.4.7	5.3¾	" " "	" 13.2	2.10½	"
✓	Joseph	Moses gone off	1.4.7	1.1.3	2.2.6	" 13.2	" 11.6	1.3
✓	Allen	Dorin not found	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓	James	Lambert fick.t poor	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓	Wm	Bennet Workhouse	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓	John	French poor	1.4.7	" "	" "	13.2	" "	" "
✓	Edw.d	Renough gone	1.4.7	2.2.6	" " "	" 13.2	1.3	" "
✓	Elias	Dazee poor	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓ aD	Peter	Mowatt (French gone)	1.4.7	1.1.3	" "	" 13.2	" 11.6	" "
✓ aD	Salem	Poor (Negro gone)	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓ aD	Sam.l	Lewis (Sailor gone)	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓ aD	Moses	Lewis (d.o gone)	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓ aD	John	Joy (d.o gone)	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓ aD	James	Powers (d.o gone)	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓ aD	Sam.l	Thayer	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
✓ aD	Nath.l	Thayer	1.4.7	" "	" "	" 13.2	" "	" "
	Carried Forward		72.10.5	47.10.11¼	26.0.7½	39.10.0	25.14.4½	14.1.9

			Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate	Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate
	Abalem.t Bro.t	Forward	72.10.5	47.10.11¼	26.0.7½	39.10.0	25.14.4½	14.1.9
	David	Rich (in Gaol)	1.4.7	" " "	" " "	" 13.2	" " "	" " "
✓ AD		Pearl (French gone)	1.4.7	" " "	1.1.3	" 13.2	" " "	" 11.6
✓ AD		Putting (d.o gone)	1.4.7	" " "	1.1.3	" 13.2	" " "	" 11.6
✓ AD	Peter C.	Letain (d.o gone)	1.4.7	" " "	" " "	" 13.2	" " "	" " "
✓	Jn.o	Norman poor	" "	" "	10.7½	" "	" "	" 5.9
✓	James	Lyn gone	1.4.7	1.11.10½	" " "	" 13.2	" 17.3	" " "
✓	Jn.o	Holley gone	1.4.7	10.7½		" 13.2	5.9	" "
			79.17.11	49.13.5¼	28.13.9	43.9.0	26.17.4½	15.10.6
								26.17.4½
								43.9.0
								28.13.9
								49.13.5¼
								79.17.11
							Total	£ 244.1.11¾

Ward No. 11 — Wm. Alexander Thomas (Collector) — Dr.

1783	To additional	Taxes. Viz.t	Polls	R. Estate	R. & F.J.	Polls	R. Estate	R. & F.J.
July	Sharper p.d	(Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
ab.d	Timothy	Gooding (Sailor)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
ab.d	Tidman	Remington	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
ab.d	John	Morrison	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
p.d	Zach.h p.d	Dalton (Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
2d ab.d	Morris	(Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
p.d	Andrew p.d	Gillisby	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
ab.d	Sam	Pollard (Negro)	1..4..7	" "	" "	..13..2	" "	" "
p.d	Widow p.d	Killy	" "	2..2..6	" "	" "	1..3..	" "
p.d	John p.d	Nourse printer	1..4..7	1..1..3	1..1..3	..13..2	..11..6	..11..6
	Jubee	Fitch in Ward No. 10						
ab.d	Wm	Kitchen	1..4..7			13..2		
ab.d	Jno	Sebring	1..4..7			13..2		
ab.d	Samuel	Studson	1..4..7			13..2		
		£	14..15..	3..3..9	1..1..3	7..18..	1..14..6	..11..6
								1..14..6
								7..10..
								1..1..3
								3..3..9
								14..15..
							Total £	29..4..0

Ward No. 11 — Abatements — Contra — Cr.

		Polls	R. Estate	R. & F.J.	Polls	R. Estate	R. & F.J.
	James Tate		1..11..10½			..17..3	
	Samuel Ballard (Taylor)			2..2..6			1..3..0
	Alexander Mackey (W.d)						
	Thomas Gardner	4..4..7	1..11..10½	..5..3¾	..13..2	..17..3	..2..10½
	William Molineux			4..5..			2..6..0
	John Molineux			4..5..			2..6..0
Nov. 13	Edward Church			3..3..9			1..14..6
	Edward Draper (poor)		2..2..6	2..2..6		1..3..	1..3..
	John Crosley (old & poor)	1..4..7	1..1..3		..13..2	..11..6	
1784	John Green (printer)			2..2..6			1..3..
Jeff.	Wm. Molineaux			10..12..6			5..15..
	John Molineaux			10..12..6			5..15..
	Joseph Russell (Merchant)			8..10..0			4..12..0
	Saml. Robbinson	1..4..7			..13..2		
1784 July	Willm. Gray Sick				13..2		
	Francis Parriot			1..11..10½	..13..2		..17..3
	Jacob Amey (Error)						
	Carried Over	3..13..9	6..7..6	49..13..5¼	3..5..10	3..9..0	26..17..7½

			Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
	Abatem.ts brot. from Cr. side		22 2 6	13 5 7½	54 13 5¼	13 3 4	7 3 9	30 6 7½
✓	Peter	Sumnevell poor	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Chris:	Remaday		10 7½			5 9	
✓	James	Tale fm. gone	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Sam.l	Lane very poor	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Jn.o	Denton poor		10 7½			5 9	
✓	Daniel	Bell broke	1 4 7	9 11 3	21 5 0	13 2	5 3 6	11 10 0
✓	Peter	Spring gone off	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Cp.r S	Dunham	1 4 7		10 7½	13 2		5 9
✓	Artinetus	Moore, gone off						2 8 8¼
✓ AD	Timothy	Gooding, not found	1 4 7			13 2		
✓ AD	Tidmarc	Bonnington gone	1 4 7			13 2		
✓ AD	John	Morrison (poor)	1 4 7			13 2		
✓ AD	Sam.l	Pollard (Negro) gone	1 4 7			13 2		
✓ AD	John	Sebring	1 4 7			13 2		
✓ AD	Samuel	Studson	1 4 7			13 2		
✓ AD	Morris	Negro Batt:	19 9					
✓	Jn.o	Conner broke & gone	1 4 7	2 13 1½	4 15 7½	13 2	1 0 9	2 11 9
✓	Jn.o	Palfry poor	1 4 7			13 2		
	Carried to Cr. side of page 3		40 6 5	26 11 3	81 9 8¼	22 7 8	14 7 6	47 2 9¾

			Polls	R. Estate	P. & P. J.	Polls	R. Estate	P. & P. J.
	Abatement W.m H. Drew. over from Page 25.		3 13 9	6 7 6	49 13 5¼	3 5 10	3 9 0	26 17 7½
✓	John	Crosby (Lame)	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Jacob	Ama (dead)	1 4 7	15 11¼		13 2	8 7½	
✓	Rich.d	Clarke gone off	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Wm	Lane Lect	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	John	Adams (lost)			4 3 9			2 17 6
page 30	Nath.l	Green (broke)						
✓	Jon.a	Pollard Lame	1 4 7		10 7½	13 2		5 9
✓	James	Forlet gone off	1 4 7	3 3 9		13 2	1 14 6	
✓	Wm	Fletcher (poor)	1 4 7			13 2		
✓		Ditto in Ad. Error	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Anthony	Morse gone N.y	1 4 7	1 11 10½	5 3¾	13 2	17 3	2 10½
✓	George	Bender Dead		10 7½			5 9	
✓	Sam.l	Wheeler (poor)	1 4 7	15 11¼	5 3¾	13 2	8 7½	2 10½
✓	Rich.d	Cook gone off	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	John	Green Lab.r poor	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Wm	Woodbury poor	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Arnol.d	Cowin gone	1 4 7			13 2		
✓	Edw.d	Carnes poor	1 4 7			13 2		
	Carried to Dr. side		22 2 6	13 5 7½	54 13 5¼	13 3 4	7 3 9	30 6 7

Abatements of	Ward No. 10	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
Bro.t from	page No. 17	7.7.6	10.17.9½	54.1.10½	3.19.0	5.17.10½	20.8.3
Nath.l	Spear	1.4.7			13.2		
Paul	Revere Jun.r			5.3¾		17.3	2.10½
Nath.l	Fordick	1.4.7	2.2.6		13.2	1.3	
Widow	Doggett		3.3.9			1.14.6	
Hector	M.c Niel (poor)	1.4.7	2.2.6		13.2	1.3	
Patrick	Campbell			10.7½			5.9
Alex.r	Wilson	1.4.7	3.3.9		13.2	1.14.6	
John	Foster (poor)		5.3¾		13.2	2.10½	
Thomas	Rice (in Goal)		1.1.3			11.6	
Isaac	Tuckerman		2.2.6	1.1.3		1.3	11.6
Joshua	Read (poor)	1.4.7			13.2		
Thomas	Chapman			2.7.9¾		3.5.9	1.5.10½
John	Hodgson (poor)	1.4.7			13.2		
William	Hodgson (dead)	1.4.7			13.2		
John	Galley (poor)	1.4.7			13.2		
Jon.a	Chapman do.	1.4.7	10.7½		13.2	5.9	
Joseph	Montanny (gone)	1.4.7			13.2		
Moses	Rand	1.4.7	10.7½		13.2	5.9	
	Carried forward	20.17.11	26.0.7½	58.6.10½	11.17.0	18.4.9	22.14.3

		Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	Polls	Real Est.	Pers. Est.
Abatements of	Ward No. 10 bro.t up	20.17.11	26.0.7½	58.6.10½	11.17.0	18.4.9	22.14.3
Sam.l	Wallis			3.3.9			1.14.6
Nicholas	Tabb (poor Lane)		2.2.6			1.3.0	
Ebenezer	Torry (ropemaker)			10.7½			5.9
William	Brown	1.4.7			13.2		
Thomas	Patten (gone)	1.4.7			13.2		
James	Finks (poor)				13.2		
Joseph	Powell	1.4.7			13.2		
Joshua	Barrett (poor)	1.4.7			13.2		
Wm	Singleton do.	1.4.7			13.2		
Philip	Barnard				13.2		
Eli	Thayer (poor)	1.4.7			13.2		
William	Brown (gone)	1.4.7			13.2		
James	Cazneau	1.4.7	6.7.6	1.1.3	13.2	3.9.0	11.6
John	M.c Clure (gone)	1.4.7	15.11¾		13.2	8.7½	
Zach.a	Foot (poor)	1.4.7			13.2		
William	Downs		10.7½			5.9	
Edward	Reed (sick)	1.4.7			13.2		
William	Bowler (gone)	1.4.7			13.2		

Joshua	Pember (gone)	1..4..7	3..3..9	7..1..3	..13..2	1..14..6	..11..6
John	Call (gone)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
John	Mingerson (dead)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Ebenezer	Armstrong	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Richard	Boyer	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Josiah	Flagg Junr	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Ad. Mitchell	Barrington	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do Lancaster	Hill (poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do	Morris (gone)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do Thomas	Bevey (do)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do Cambridge	(negro)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do Quintus	Gill (negro)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do Cyrus	Forbes (do)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do Richd	Langley (gone)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do Richd	Rowen (poor)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do Simeon	Hide (do)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do Thomas	Perkins (do)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
do	Blackman (gone)	1..4..7	.. ..	.. ..	..13..2	.. ..	.. ..
Carried on the Back of this Leaf		57..15..5	39..0..11¼	64..3..9	32..18..4	25..5..7½	25..17..6

Abatements Ward No 10		Polls	R Estate	P Est^e	Polls	R Estate	P Est^e
Bro^t from the other side		57.. 15.. 5	39.. 0.. 11¼	64. 3.. 9	32..18.. 4	25.. 5.. 7½	25.. 7..6
AD.	Cushing (poor)	1 .. 4.. 7	" "	" "	" 13.. 2	" "	" "
do. James	Pike (old & poor)	1 .. 4.. 7	" "	" "	" 13.. 2	" "	" "
do. John	Smith (sick	1 .. 4.. 7	" "	" "	" 13.. 2	" "	" "
do. Cato	Robins gone	1 .. 4.. 7	" "	" "	" 13.. 2	" "	" "
do. Juba	Fitch - - -	1 .. 4.. 7	" "	" "	" 13.. 2	" "	" "
do. Thos	Powell (poor & old)	1 .. 4.. 7	" "	" "	" 13.. 2	" "	" "
do. Bantum	Philips	1 .. 4.. 7	" "	" "	" 13.. 2	" "	" "
Henry	Mitchell (gone)	2.. 9.. 2	8 .. 10.. 0	7 .. 8.. 9	1 .. 6.. 4	4 .. 12.. 0	4.0.6
William	Morgan (poor)	1 .. 4 .. 7	2 .. 13 .. 12	" "	" 13.. 2	1 .. 8 .. 9	" "
Lewis	Glapion (poor)	" "	1 .. 1 .. 3	" "	" "	" 11 .. 6	" "
Stephen	Cook (gone)	1 .. 4 .. 7	4 .. 5 .. 0	2 .. 2 .. 6	" 13 .. 2	2 .. 6 .. 0	1 .. 3 .. 0
		71 .. 5 .. 10	55 .. 10 .. 3¾	73 .. 15 .. 0	40 .. 3 .. 2	34 .. 3 .. 10½	31 .. 1 .. 0
				55 .. 10 .. 3¾			34 .. 3 .. 10½
				71 .. 5 .. 10			40 .. 3 .. 2
				200 .. 11 .. 13¼			105 .. 8 .. 0½
				105 .. 8 .. 0½			
			Total £	305 .. 19 .. 2¼			
	Add Jno Welch Books			8 . 0 . 7½			
				314 .. 7 .. 9¾			

Carried back to page (12)

Ward No. 6. Mr Thomas Bayley Collector / D.r

1783	To Additional Taxes viz		Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate
July	John	Batters Negro p	1 4 7	" "	" "	13 2	" "	" " "
ab.	Daniel	Buckley	1 4 7	" "	" "	13 2	" "	" "
ab.	Joseph	Berrey	1 4 7	" "	" "	13 2	" "	" "
ab.	Lewis	Pettipaw	1 4 7	" "	2 2 6	13 2	" "	1 3 —
ab.	Lewis Joseph	Brown	1 4 7	" "	1 1 3	13 2	" "	11 6
ab.	Doct. Wm	Trevan	1 4 7	" "	" "	13 2	" "	" " "
	Luke	Belchet Negro p	1 4 7	" "	" "	13 2	" "	" " "
	Peter	Le Mercier p	1 4 7	2 2 6	" "	13 2	1 3 0	" " "
	Wm	Gardener p	1 4 7	" "	" "	13 2	" "	" " "
Ws.	Henry	Waddington p				13 2	1 3 0	11 10
		£	11 1 3	2 2 6	3 3 9	6 11 8	2 6	13 4 6
								2 6 0
								6 11 8
								3 3 9
								2 2 6
								11 1 3
							Total £	38 9 8

20

Ward No. 6 ..... Contra Cr. 2

Abatements,		Polls	R Est.e	P E & H J	Polls	R Estate	P E & H J
Thos.	Gardner overch.d	1 4 7			13 2		
Philip	Freeman,			10 7½			5 9
John	Sedley Esq.r			2 2 6		4 6 3	1 3
Ebenezer	Prout, (Poor)		10 7½			5 9	
James	Ridgway (Do.)			2 2 6			1 3
Thomas	Ruggles,			1 1 3			11 6
Widow Eliz.th	Gray,			4 5			2 6
John	Coleman, jun.r (Poor)			5 6 3			2 17 6
Elisha	Sequoney			1 11 10½			17 3
Oct. 27 Edw.	Roseland			2 13 1½			1 8 9
Oct. 31 Doct.r Wm	Trevan (Ad)	1 4 7			13 2		
Simon	Bradshaw,	1 4 7	2 2 6		13 2	1 3	
James	Bayley (poor)	1 4 7	1 6 6¾		13 2	14 4½	
Jabulon	Silvester jun.r poor	" "	10 7½	" "	" "	5 9	" "
William	Hunt Sickness	1 4 7	1 1 3	" "	13 2	11 6	" "
David	Flow (Doll Error)	1 4 7	" "	" "	13 2	" "	" "
Moses	Bradley,	" "	" "	5 3¾	" "	1 3 0	2 10½
	Wm Abrahams	" "	1 6 6¾	" "	" "	" "	
Carried Over to page (29)		7 7 6	6 18 1½	19 10 5¼	3 19 0	8 9 7½	10 13 7½

Ward No. 6. Mr Thomas Bayley Collect.r / D.r

1783	To Additional Taxes viz		Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate
July	John	Butlers Negro p.d	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
ab.t	Daniel	Buckley	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
ab.t	Joseph	Berrey	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
ab.t	Lewis	Pettipaw	1 " 4 " 7	" "	2 " 2 " 6	" 13 " 2	" "	1 " 3 " —
ab.t	Lewis Joseph	Brown	1 " 4 " 7	" "	1 " 1 " 3	" 13 " 2	" "	" 11 " 6
ab.t	Doct.r Wm	Trevan	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Luke	Belchet Negro p.d	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Peter	LeMercier p.d	1 " 4 " 7	2 " 2 " 6	" "	" 13 " 2	1 " 3 " 0	" " "
	Wm	Gardner p.d	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
W.d S.	Henry	Waddington p.d				" 13 " 2	1 " 3 " 0	11 " 10 "
		£	11 " 1 " 3	2 " 2 " 6	3 " 3 " 9	6 " 11 " 8	2 " 6 "	13 " 4 " 6
								2 " 6 " 0
								6 " 11 " 8
								3 " 3 " 9
								2 " 2 " 6
								11 " 1 " 3
							Total £	38 " 9 " 8

Ward No. 6 ..... Contra Cr.

		Polls	R. Est.e	P. E.e & J.	Polls	R. Estate	P. E.e & J.
Abatements,							
✓ Thos.	Gardner overch.d	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
✓ Phillip	Freeman,	" "	" "	" 10 " 7 1/2	" "	" "	" 5 " 9
✓ John	Sedley Esq.r	" "	" "	2 " 2 " 6	" "	4 " 6 " 3	1 " 3 " —
✓ Ebenezer	Prout, — (Poor)	" "	" 10 " 7 1/2	" "	" "	" 5 " 9	" "
✓ James	Ridgway (Do.)	" "	" "	2 " 2 " 6	" "	" "	1 " 3 " —
✓ Thomas	Ruggles,	" "	" "	1 " 1 " 3	" "	" "	" 11 " 6
✓ Widow Eliz.th	Gray,	" "	" "	4 " 5 "	" "	" "	2 " 6 " —
✓ John	Codman, jun.r (Poor)	" "	" "	5 " 6 " 3	" "	" "	2 " 17 " 6
✓ Elisha	Sigourney,	" "	" "	1 " 11 " 10 1/2	" "	" "	" 17 " 3
Oct.r 27 ✓ Edw.	Rowland,	" "	" "	2 " 13 " 1 1/2	" "	" "	1 " 8 " 9
N.B. Doct.r W.m	Trevan, (Ad)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
✓ Simon	Bradshaw,	1 " 4 " 7	2 " 2 " 6	" "	" 13 " 2	1 " 3 " —	" "
✓ James	Bayley (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 6 " 6 3/4	" "	" 13 " 2	" 14 " 4 1/2	" "
✓ Jabulon	Silvester jun.r poor	" "	" 10 " 7 1/2	" "	" "	" 5 " 9	" "
✓ William	Hunt Sickness	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 1 " 3	" "	" 13 " 2	" 11 " 6	" "
✓ David	Flow (Doll Error)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
✓ Moses	Bradley,	" "	" "	5 " 3 3/4	" "	1 " 3 " 0	" 2 " 10 1/2
✓	Wm Abrahams	" "	1 " 6 " 6 3/4	" "	" "	" "	" "
	Carried Over to page (29)	7 " 7 " 6	6 " 18 " 1 1/2	19 " 18 " 5 1/4	3 " 19 " 0	8 " 9 " 7 1/2	10 " 15 " 7 1/2

	No. 6		Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.	Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.
	Abst. brought from	Credit Side	17 " 4 " 2	21 " 6 " 9	23 " 7 " 6	13 " 3 " 4	16 " 7 " 9	12 " 13 " —
	Daniel	Bell, (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 6 " 6¾	" " "	" 13 " 2	" 14 " 4½	" " "
	Nath.ᵗ	Willis, (over Taxed)	" " "	" " "	4 " 5 " 0	" "	" " "	2 " 6 " 0
	John	Widdowfield (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
	John	Austin (old & poor)	" "	1 " 1 " 3	" " "	" " "	" 11 " 6	" " "
Ad.	Daniel	Buckley	1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
Ad.	Joseph	Berry, (Sick: Gone)	1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
Ad.	Lewis	Pettipaw (v. Gone)	1 " 4 " 7	" " "	2 " 2 " 6	" 13 " 2	" " "	1 " 3 " 0
Ad.	Lewis Joseph	Brown (Stowed Gone)	1 " 4 " 7	" " "	1 " 1 " 3	" 13 " 2	" " "	" 11 " 6
	Capt. Bazler	Downes gone off before the Tax came out	—	—	—	—	—	5 " 19 " 0
	Capt. Benjᵃ	Slater gone off	do	do	—	—	—	6 " 7 " 10
			24 " 11 " 8	23 " 14 " 6¾	30 " 16 " 3	17 " 2 " 4	17 " 13 " 7½	29 " 1 " 0
								17 " 13 " 7½
								17 " 2 " 4
								30 " 16 " 3
								23 " 14 " 6¾
								24 " 11 " 8
							Totals £	142 19 5¼

	Ward 6 Abatements Cont:		Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.	Polls	R. Estate	P. & F. J.
	Sum Brought Over from page 28)		7 " 7 " 6	6 " 10 " 1½	19 " 10 " 5¼	3 " 19 " 0	0 " 9 " 7½	10 " 15 " 7½
✓	Nathᵃ	Brewer (dead poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" 10 " 7½	" " "	" 13 " 2	" 5 " 9	" " "
✓	John	Cornell	" "	" "	" 5 " 3¾	" 13 " 2	" 8 " 7½	" 2 " 10½
✓	Wm	Yorkshire (poor)	—	—	10 " 7½	1 " 6 " 4	1 " 0 " 9	" 5 " 9
✓	Edwᵈ	Gray (Error)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
✓	Robert	Wyer, (Sickness)	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 1 " 3	" "	" 13 " 2	" 11 " 6	" "
Nov. 13 ✓	George	Minott (old & poor)	" "	3 " 5 " 6	" "	" "	" "	" "
	Widow	Decosten	" "	" 10 " 7½	" "	" "	" 5 " 9	" "
	Jacob	Wendall (very poor)	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 1 " 3	" "	" 13 " 2	" 11 " 6	" "
	Jethan	Lovett, (poor)	" "	" 15 " 11¼	" " "	" 13 " 2	" 8 " 7½	" "
	James	Carrilla (Dead)	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 1 " 3	" 10 " 7½	" 13 " 2	" 11 " 6	" 5 " 9
	John	Whittet, (poor)	" " "	" 5 " 3¾	" "	" 13 " 2	" 2 " 10½	" " —
	Joseph	Loring (Cooper)	" " "	" "	" 5 " 3¾	" "	" "	" 2 " 10½
	Joseph	Charles (poor)	" " "	2 " 2 " 6	1 " 1 " 3	" "	1 " 3 " 0	" 11 " 6
		Edick (gone off)	1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	David	Jones (old & infirm)	" "	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Jonathan W.	Edes, (poor)	" "	3 " 3 " 9	" 15 " 11¼	" "	1 " 13 " 6	" 8 " 7½
	Ephraim	Potter, (gone off)	1 " 4 " 7	" 10 " 7½	" "	" 13 " 2	" 5 " 9	" " "
	Thomᵃ	Joice (in Gaol)	1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
	Carried in Debet Side		17 " 4 " 2	21 " 6 " 9	23 " 7 " 6	13 " 3 " 4	16 " 7 " 9	12 " 13 " —

1705 D.r Mr. Alexander Thomas Collectr for 15th Tax Cr.

Feby	To Amt. of Additional Taxes Committed to you in Ward No. 3 brought from Page (10)	11 " 7 " 10½	By Amount of Abatements made on Ward No. 3, See page (10)	144 " 15 " 11
	To Amt. of Ditto in Ward No. 4, page (20)	24 " 3 " 6	By Amt. of Abatemts in Ward 4, page 21	110 " 2 " 5
	To Amt. of Ditto in Ward No. 5, page 22	39 " 10 " 0	By Amt. of Abatemts in Ward 5, page 24	244 " 1 " 11¾
	To Amt. of Ditto in Ward No. 11, page 25	29 " 4 "	By Amt. of Abatemts in Ward No. 11 page 30,	249 " 7 " 8½
	Town Treasurer to Credit Alexr. Thomas for the Balla.	646 " 17 " 2	By Commissn. on £54 " 11 " 1½ Additional Taxes Collected at 5 p Cent	2 " 14 " 6¾
	£	751 " 2 " 6½	£	751 " 2 " 6½

	Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
Abatemts of Ward No. 11 brought from Page 26	10 " 6 " 5	26 " 11 " 3	01 " 9 " 8¼	22 " 7 " 8	14 " 7 " 6	47 " 2 " 9¾
Natht. Green (broke)					Balla.	17 " 2 " 4½
						14 " 7 " 6
						22 " 7 " 8
						01 " 9 " 8¼
						26 " 11 " 3
						10 " 6 " 5
					Total	£ 249 " 7 " 8½

1783.				Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
July	To a surplusage contained in your list								56 " 11 " 5
	To Additional Taxes vizt								
ab.d	Phillip	Buker Red 15	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
p.d	George	Johonnot p.d	r	1 " 4 " 7	" 10 " 7½	1 " 1 " 3	" 13 " 2	" 5 " 9	" 11 " 6
p.d	Sambo	Crispie p.d	r	1 " 4 " 7	"	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
p.d	Ebenezer	Hills p.d	r	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 11 " 10½	2 " 2 " 6	" 13 " 2	" 17 " 3	1 " 3 " —
ab.d		Hewins absent	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	1 " 1 " 3	" 13 " 2	" "	" 11 " 6
ab.d	James	a Negro w.t Boyard	x	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
p.d	Wm	Hill jun.r p.d	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
p.d	Cesar	Johonnot Negro	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
p.d	Scipio	Jones Negro	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
ab.d	x Nero	Williams	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
ab.d	x James	Bird	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
p.d	Jack	Penshaw	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
ab.d	x Sam.l	Fenno	r	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 1 " 3	" "	" 13 " 2	" 11 " 6	" "
p.d	London	a Negro w.t Davis	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
p.d	Ezra	Whitney	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
ab.d	x Abiel	Pratt	r	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
	Carried over to page (33)			£ 19 " 13 " 4	3 " 3 " 0	4 " 5 "	10 " 10 " 8	1 " 14 " 6	58 " 17 " 5

		Abatements		Polls	Real Est	P & F J	Polls	R Estate	P & F J
A.D. r.	Capt. Benj.n	Beals, (A.D.)				8 " 10 " —			4 " 12 " —
A.D. r.	Charles	Bavouz, (A.D.)			" 10 " 7½	2 " 2 " 6		" 5 " 9	1 " 3 " —
r.	Andrew	Boimmer				2 " 2 " 6			1 " 3 " 0
r.	Stephen	Gore				2 " 2 " 6			1 " 3 " 0
r.	Josiah	Allin,				1 " 11 " 10½			" 17 " 3
r.	Thomas	Curtis. (lame)		1 " 4 " 7				" 13 " 2	
r.	Jonas	Child. (one leg)			1 " 1 " 3			" 11 " 6	
r.	Paul	Revere, Esq.r				Consideration Bury Charge, & Poll Taxes			2 " 15 " 6
r.	Sam.l	Dyer,			1 " 1 " 3			" 11 " 6	
r.	Edward	Dolbear		1 " 4 " 7				" 13 " 2	
r.	William	Fallass,			[illegible]				
r.	Moses A.	Wallock,				2 " 2 " 6			1 " 3 " 0
r.	John	Avery jun.r				1 " 1 " 3			" 11 " 6
r.	Herman	Boimmer,				3 " 3 " 9		[illegible]	1 " 14 " 6
Oct. 8	Sam.l	Dyer,			1 " 1 " 3			" 11 " 6	
r.	Christopher	Bonzier jun.r (poor)		1 " 4 " 7		" 5 " 3¾		" 13 " 2	" 2 " 10½
r.	Leonard	Jarvis, (Assess)				8 " 10 " 0			4 " 12 " 0
r.	William	Pearson		1 " 4 " 7	1 " 1 " 3			" 13 " 2	" 11 " 6
	Carried over to page 33			4 " 18 " 4	5 " 0 " 11¾	31 " 17 " 6	2 " 12 " 0	2 " 14 " 7½	20 " 0 " 6

Ward No. 12 — Thomas Bayley — Dr.

			Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
1783.	To amount of Dr. brought over		19..13..4	3..3..9	4..5..	10..10..8	1..14..6	58..17..5
July 2d	Charles	Cambridge	1..4..7	" " "	" " "	13..2	" "	" " "
ab.	Sam.	Wales	1..4..7	" " "	" " "	13..2	" "	" " "
p.	John George	Engler	1..4..7	" " "	2..2..6	13..2	" " "	1..3..0
ab.	Samuel	Pain Jun.	1..4..7	" " "	1..1..3	13..2	" " "	11..6
p.	Dr. Andrew	Courante	1..4..7	" "	10..12..6	13..2	" " "	5..15..
ab. p. part of the year	Charles	Bavouz	" " "	10..7½	2..2..6	" " "	5..9	1..3..
ab. p. part	Capt. Benj.	Beals	" "	" "	19..2..6	" " "	" " "	10..7..
p.	Thomas	Breach	" " "	1..1..3	6..7..6	" " "	11..6	3..9..
p.	Cato	Green (Negro)	1..4..7	.....	.....	13..2	.....	.....
ab.	David	Wier	1..4..7	.....	2..2..6	13..2	.....	1..3..
ab.	Caleb	Hopkins	1..4..7	.....	.....	13..2	.....	.....
ab.	William	Hornstock	1..4..7	.....	.....	13..2	.....	.....
		£	30..14..7	4..15..7½	47..16..3	16..9..2	2..11..9	82..8..11
								2..11..9
								16..9..2
								47..16..3
								4..15..7½
								30..14..7
							Total £	184..16..3½

Cr. — 33

			Polls	R. Estate	Pers. Est.	Polls	R. Estate	Pers. Est.
W. 12.	Abraham Brot. from	page 32	4..10..4	5..0..11¼	31..17..6	2..12..0	2..14..7½	20..0..6
v.	Cornelius	Smith	.....	10..7½	.....	.....	5..9	.....
v.	William	Brown	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..0
v.	Josiah	Brown	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..0
v.	Widow	Leak	.....	.....	.....	.....	17..3	.....
v.	Daniel	Adams (Lyn)	.....	.....	2..2..6	[illegible]	[illegible]	1..3..0
v.	Capt. Saxton	Beltcher	.....	.....	1..11..10½	.....	.....	17..3
v.	Remember	Pouston	.....	.....	2..2..6	.....	.....	1..3..0
v.	Wm.	Clarke	1..4..7	2..2..6	5..3¾	13..2	1..3..0	2..10½
July 2d	Joseph	Martin	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	1..4..7
AD.	Vero	Williams (Roxbury) p. at.	1..4..7			13..2		
v.	Peter	Geyer	1..4..7	4..5..	2..2..6	13..2	2..6..	1..3..
v.	Joseph	Barrett	2..9..2	3..3..9	1..1..3	1..6..4	1..14..6	11..6
v.	Benja.	Allen	" " "	10..7½	" " "	" " "	5..9	" " "
v.	William	Gooch	1..4..7	4..5..0	3..3..9	13..2	2..6..8	1..14..6
v.	Levi	Beals	" " "	15..11	5..3¾	" " "	8..8	2..10½
v.	Josiah	Crosby (Brook)	1..4..7	2..2..6	1..11..10½	13..2	1..3..0	17..3
v.	Thomas	Oliver (Pier)	1..4..7	15..11¼	" " "	13..2	8..7½	" "
	Carried over		14..15..0	23..12..9½	50..9..4½	7..10..0	13..13..2	31..6..4

	Ward No. 12		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
	Abatements brought over		14 " 15 "	23 " 12 " 0 1/2	50 " 9 " 4 1/2	7 " 10 "	13 " 13 " 2	31 " 6 " 4
	George	Crafts, (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
	Daniel	Adams, (crazy)	" " "	" " 15 Jan	7 " 16 " 4	" " " 15 J	1 " 18 " 9	18 1 " 16 " 3
	Edward	Challiner (dead)	1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
	William	Stretch (poor)	" "	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
	Nathan.l	Ashton, (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
	John	Gilbert, (poor	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
	Sam.l	Lovering, (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
	Abel	Moore (failed)	1 " 4 " 7	2 " 13 " 1 1/2	3 " 3 " 9	" 13 " 2	1 " 8 " 9	1 " 14 " 6
14 Jan (A.D.)	James	Richardson (gone off)	" "	" "	" " "	" "	" " 14 Jan	2 " 14 " 9
	Andrew	Jackson (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" " "	" "	" " "	" " "
13 Jan	Marcus	Miers (gone off)	" " "	" "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" 9 " —
	William	Baxter (thief & gone)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
	Elias	Hull (gone off)	1 " 4 " 7	4 " 15 " 7 1/2	4 " 5 " 0	" 13 " 2	2 " 11 " 9	2 " 6 " 0
	Ebenez.r	Simpson (gone off)	" "	1 " 12 " 9	" "	" "	" 13 Jan " 13 " -	" " "
	John Simpson (with the)	Beamer (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Sam.l	Blake (poor)	" "	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Edward	May (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 1 " 2	" "	" " "
	Robert	Fairservice,	" "	" "	" 10 " 7 1/2	" "	" "	" 5 " 9
	Henry	Wheeler,	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" "
	Carried Forward,		29 " 10 " 0	32 " 14 " 3 1/2	66 " 5 " 1	15 " 4 " 0	20 " 5 " 5	40 " 12 " 7

	Abatements No. 12							
	Brought forward		29 " 10 "	32 " 14 " 3 1/2	66 " 5 " 1	15 " 4 "	20 " 5 " 5	40 " 12 " 7
	Jas.	Davis (poor)	" "	" "	1 " 1 " 3	" "	" "	" 11 " 6
	Joseph	Curtis (sick)	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 11 " 10 1/2	" "	" 13 " 2	" 7 " 3	— — —
	Joseph	Dunkerley (break)	1 " 4 " 7	3 " 3 " 9	1 " 1 " 3	" 13 " 2	1 " 14 " 6	0 " 11 " 6
	Col.l Joshua	Davis (poor)	Bill	" "	" "	" "	" "	10 " 16 " 4
14 Jan	Peter	Geyer (break)	" "	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	13 " 8 " 11	9 " 6 " 9
	Samuel	Phillips (Error)	" "	2 " 2 " 6	" 5 " 3 3/4	" "	1 " 3 " 0	" 2 " 10 1/2
	Andrew	Talley (Rd. to Roxbury)	1 " 4 " 7	" 10 " 7 1/2	" "	" 13 " 2	" 5 " 9	" " "
	William	Mellin (gone off)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Benj.n	Whitemarsh (dead)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Charles	Simpson (Poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	James	Cunningham (Friend)	" "	3 " 3 " 9	5 " 6 " 3	" "	1 " 14 " 6	2 " 17 " 6
	Obediah	Thayer (poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" 15 " 11 1/2	" "	" 13 " 2	" 8 " 7 1/2	" " "
	Ezra	Bowman (gone off)	1 " 4 " 7	2 " 13 " 1 1/2	" "	" 13 " 2	1 " 8 " 9	" " "
	Sam.l	Marsh (gone off)	1 " 4 " 7	1 " 1 " 3	" "	" 13 " 2	" 11 " 6	" " "
	Sam.l	Topliff (Court away)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Francis	Hall, (gone off)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Robt.	Oliver (Old Poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	William	Whipple (Very Poor)	1 " 4 " 7	" "	" "	" 13 " 2	" "	" " "
	Carried to page (35)		45 " 9 " 7	47 " 17 " 1 1/4	73 " 19 " 1 3/4	23 " 15 " 2	41 " 18 " 2 1/2	64 " 19 " 0 1/2

			Poll	R. Estate	Personal	Poll	R. Estate	Personal
Abat. W. 12 Bacon	Over from Page 34		15 " 9 " 7	47 " 17 " 1¼	73 " 19 " 1¾	23 " 15 " 2	41 " 10 " 2½	61 " 19 " 8½
George	Frost (poor)		" " "	1 " 17 " 2¾	" " "	" " "	1 " 0 " 1½	" " "
John	Hardwich (poor)		" " "	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
John	Wheeler (Left poor)		1 " 4 " 7	" 5 " 3¾	" " "	" 13 " 2	" 2 " 10½	" " "
Major	Thimble (gone off)		1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
James	Hewings (Est. away)		1 " 4 " 7	" 15 " 11¼	" " "	" 13 " 2	" 8 " 7½	" " "
John	Perkins (poor)		1 " 4 " 7	" 5 " 3¾	" " "	" 13 " 2	" 2 " 10½	" " "
Stephen	Frost (Dead)		1 " 4 " 7	" 10 " 7½	" " "	" 13 " 2	" 5 " 9	" " "
John	Mc. Faddon (poor)		1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
Miss	Freeman		" "	" " "	" " "	" "	1 " 3 " 0	" " "
John	Gregory (gone)		1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
John	Watts (gone off)		1 " 4 " 7	2 " 2 " 6	" 15 " 11¼	" 13 " 2	1 " 3 " 0	" 8 " 7½
Robert	Chaffey (Break)		1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" 10 " 7½	" 13 " 2	" " "	" 5 " 9
Rich.d	Jennings (Gone off)		1 " 4 " 7	" 10 " 7½	" "	" 13 " 2	" 5 " 9	" " "
John	Lintorpower (poor)		" " "	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
Ebenezer	White (poor)		1 " 2 " 7	" " "	" " "	" "	" " "	" " "
Peter	Domec (poor)		1 " 4 " 7	1 " 11 " 10½	1 " 1 " 3	" 13 " 2	" 17 " 3	" 11 " 6
John	Mc. Dougle (Gone)		1 " 4 " 7	" 10 " 7½	" "	" 13 " 2	" 5 " 9	" " "
John	King (Left Gone)		" " "	" " "	1 " 17 " 9	" "	" " "	14 Tax " 17 " 9
Carried	Forward		61 " 9 " 2	56 " 7 " 1¼	70 " 4 " 8½	32 " 19 " 6	47 " 13 " 2½	67 " 2 " 8

			Poll	R. Estate	Personal	Poll	R. Estate	Personal
Abat. Bacon	Forward		61 " 9 " 2	56 " 7 " 1¼	70 " 4 " 8½	32 " 19 " 6	47 " 13 " 2½	67 " 2 " 8
William	Rice (poor)		" " "	1 " 1 " 3	" " "	" " "	" 11 " 6	" " "
Alexander	Morrison (poor		" " "	" 10 " 7½	" " "	" " "	" 5 " 9	" " "
Etham	Moore (Break & gone)		1 " 4 " 7	2 " 2 " 6	" 10 " 7½	" 13 " 2	1 " 3 " 0	" 5 " 9
Widow	Russell (Wd. Negro)		1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
Thomas	Powell (Very poor)		1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
14 Tax. Thomas	Oliver (Very poor)		" "	" 10 " —	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
Edward	Price, (gone)		1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
Stephen	Oliver (Very poor)		1 " 4 " 7	" 15 " 11¼	" " "	" 13 " 2	" 8 " 7½	" " "
Thom.s	Smith (poor)		" "	" "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
Daniel	Cash (do.)		1 " 4 " 7	" "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
John	Thompson (Left Land)		1 " 4 " 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 " 2	" " "	" " "
Nicholas	Ferriter (Sickness)		" "	" " "	" " "	" "	" " "	4 " — "
Capt. James	Brown (Error)		" " "	" 15 " 11¼	" " "	" "	" 8 " 7½	" " "
Elijah	Marsh		" " "	" " "	" 10 " 7½	" "	" " "	" 5 " 9
Sam.l	Duncalf (poor)		" " "	" 15 " 11¼	" " "	" "	" 8 " 7½	" " "
George	Vaughan (poor)		" " "	" 15 " 11¼	" " "	" "	" 8 " 7½	" " "
George	Peachwood (Very poor)		" " "	2 " 14 " 1½	" " "	1 " 4 " 3	" " "	" " "
4 D.	Hewins (absent)		1 " 4 " 7	" " "	1 " 1 " 3	" 13 " 2	" " "	" 11 " 6
Carried	Over to Page 36		71 " 5 " 10	66 " 9 " 4¼	80 " 7 " 2½	40 " 2 " 3	58 " 7 " 11½	72 " 5 " 8

			Polls	R Estate	Rev Ff	Polls	R Estate	Rev Ff	
	Abat. N. 12 Brent	Over Hom page 35)	71 . 5 . 10	66 . 9 . 4½	80 . 7 . 2½	40 . 2 . 3	51 . 7 . 11½	72 . 5 . 8	
AD.	Phillip	Baker (poor)	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	1 . 2 . 2	
AD.	James	a Negro Mr. Bryant gone)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" " "	
AD.	James	Bird (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" " "	
AD.	Samuel	Fenno (gone off)	1 . 4 . 7	1 . 1 . 3	" " "	" 13 . 2	" 11 . 6	" " "	
AD.	Ubiel	Pratt (gone off)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" " "	
AD.	Sam.l	Wales (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" " "	
AD.	Sam.l	Pain Jun.r (gone off)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	1 . 1 . 3	" 13 . 2	" ~~[illegible]~~	" 11 . 6	
AD.	David	Wier (gone)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	2 . 2 . 6	" 13 . 2	" " "	1 . 3 . 0	
AD.	Caleb	Hopkins (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" " "	
AD.	William	Homstock (such gone)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	" 13 . 2	" " "	" " "	
	Cornelius	Smith Batt.n of 14	0 . 15 . taken out of the Officers hands			" "	"	2 . 15 . 6	
	Benj.a	Vinie	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "	
	Ebn.r	Scott gone off	1 . 4 . 7	"	" "	13 . 2	" "	" "	
	Israel	Burrell very poor	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	13 . 2	" "	" "	
	Rich.d	Call poor	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	13 . 2	" "	" "	
	Capt Steps.n	Frost Dead	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	12 . 15 . 7	1 . 17 . 0
			87 . 5 . 5	67 . 10 . 7¼	83 . 10 . 11½	48 . 0 . 3	51 . 19 . 5½	79 . 4 . 10	
			67 . 10 . 7¼			51 . 19 . 5½			
			83 . 10 . 11½			79 . 4 . 10			
			238 . 6 . 11¾			179 . 4 . 5½			
					Total	238 . 6 . 11¾			
						417 . 11 . 6¼			

Sum Totall Baos. 2 Up	417 . 11 . 6¼
deducted D.r Adams. first Abat.	3 . 9 . 6
	414 . 2 . 0¼

			Polls	R Estate	P Revenue	Polls	R Estate	P Revenue
	Abat. 1st W. 12 Brou.	Over from page 35)	71 . 5 . 10	66 . 9 . 4¼	80 . 7 . 2½	40 . 2 . 3	51 . 7 . 11½	72 . 5 . 8
AD.	Phillip	Baker (poor)	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	1 . 2 . 2
AD.	James	a Negro to Mr Bryant gone)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	. 13 . 2	" " "	" " "
AD.	James	Bird (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	. 13 . 2	" " "	" " "
AD.	Samuel	Fenno (gone off)	1 . 4 . 7	1 . 1 . 3	" " "	. 13 . 2	. 11 . 6	" " "
AD.	Abiel	Pratt (gone off)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	. 13 . 2	" " "	" " "
AD.	Sam.l	Wiles (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	. 13 . 2	" " "	" " "
AD.	Sam.l	Pain Jun.r (gone off)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	1 . 1 . 3	. 13 . 2	" ~~than~~	. 11 . 6
AD.	David	Wier (gone)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	2 . 2 . 6	. 13 . 2	" " "	1 . 3 . 0
AD.	Caleb	Hopkins (poor)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	. 13 . 2	" " "	" " "
AD.	William	Hemstock (Buck. gone)	1 . 4 . 7	" " "	" " "	. 13 . 2	" " "	" " "
	Cornelius	Smith Bal.ce of his £15. taken out of the Officers hands				" "	"	2 . 15 . 6
	Benj.a	Vivie	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
	Ebin.r	Scott gone off	1 . 4 . 7	"	" "	13 . 2	" "	" "
	Israel	Burrell very poor	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	13 . 2	" "	" "
	Rich.d	Call poor	1 . 4 . 7	" "	" "	13 . 2	" "	" "
	Capt Stap.s	Frost Dead	" " "	" "	" " "	" "	"	12 15 7 1 . 7 . 0
			87 . 5 . 5	67 . 10 . 7¼	83 . 10 . 11½	48 . 0 . 3	51 . 19 . 5½	79 . 4 . 10
			67 . 10 . 7¼			51 . 19 . 5½		
			83 . 10 . 11½			79 . 4 . 10		
			238 . 6 . 11¾			179 . 4 . 6½		
						238 . 6 . 11¾		
					Total £	417 . 11 . 6¼		

	Sum Totall Bro.t Up		417 . 11 . 6¼
	deducted D.r Adams. first Abat.		3 . 9 . 6
			414 . 2 . 0¼

Dr. Mr. Thomas Bayley Collector of the 15th Tax

1705 Feb.y 20	To Amount of Additional Taxes delivered him to Collect in Ward No. 6 brought from page 20.	£ 30 . 9 . 8
	To Am.t of Additional Taxes &c in Ward No. 12 bro.t from page 33	184 . 16 . 3 1/2
	Town Treas.r to Credit Mr Bayley for the Ballance	339 . 0 . 6 1/4
		552 . 6 . 5 3/4

Contra Cr.

1705 Feb.y 20	By Amount of Abatements made on Ward No. 6 bro.t from page 29	142 . 19 . 5 1/4
	By Amount of Abatements made on Ward No. 12 bro.t from page 36.	414 . 2 . 0 1/2
	By Commissions on £ 105 . 1 . 11 of Additional Taxes Collected a 5 p Cent	5 . 5 . 4 1/4
		£ 562 . 6 . 5 3/4

City of Boston Tax Records

*1784 Valuation and Tax Books, Wards 1 – 5

Not available for filming

City of Boston Tax Records

1784 Tax Books, Wards 1-12 (2 volumes)

REDUCTION RATIO 11x

PM-MGP
METRIC GENERAL PURPOSE TARGET
PHOTOGRAPHIC

200 mm

150 mm

100 mm

A5

A4

A3

1.0 mm

1.5 mm

2.0 mm

2.5 mm

PRECISION℠ RESOLUTION TARGETS

A&P International
2715 Upper Afton Road, St. Paul, MN 55119-4760
612/738-9329 FAX 612/738-1496

5 AS

No. 1.

Valuation

and

Tax Book, Ward No. 1

4 Or 17 Tax 1784

1)

			P. Estate	6 P C.	P. Estate	6 P C.
2	Joseph	Austin	25..	1..10..	.....	.....
9	Capt. Silas	Atkins	175..	10..10..	200..	12..-..
	Edwd.	Atkins	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Capt. Henry	Atkins.	125..	7..10..	50..	3..-
	Capt. Thom.s	Adams.	150..	9..-..	175..	10..10
1	James	Bruce	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Joshua	Bowles	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Willm.	Bowles	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Willm.	Barker	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	John	Barnecoat	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Willm.	Barrett	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alex.r	Baker	50..	3..-..	.....	.....
6	Saml.	Burril	200..	12..-..	150..	9..-..
7	Capt. Wm.	Brown	125..	7..10..	175..	10..10..
			850-	51	750-	45..-

Commonwealth Tax.

No.	Polls	P. Estate	P. & F.
1	..12..	..5..0	.....
1	..12..	1..15..0	2..0..0
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	1..5..0	..10..0
1	..12..	1..10..0	1..15..0
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	..10..0	.....
3	1..16..0	2..0..0	1..10..0
1	..12..	1..5..0	1..15..0
16	9..12..0	8..10..0	7..10..0

Commonwealth Tax.

			R Estate	6 p C.t	P Estate	6 p C.t	No Pll	Polls	R Estate	P & F.y
7	Nath.l	Barber jun.r	50	3	125	7.10	1	12	10.0	1.5.0
8	Francis	Booth	25	1.10			1	12	5.0	
	John	Brown (Mason)					1	12		
9	Willm	Brown	125	7.10			1	12	1.5.0	
10	Daniel	Bigelow	150	9	150	9	1	12	1.10.0	1.10.0
	Jonas	Barker					1	12		
11	John	Brown	100	6	100	6	1	12	1.0.0	1
	Josiah	Brown	50	3			1	12	10.0	
	Thom.s L	Brown	25	1.10			1	12	5.0	
3	Nath.l	Colesworthy					1	12		
4	Ignatius	Cushing					1	12		
	Joshua	Chase					1	12		
5	Willm	Clough	200	12			1	12	2.0.0	
			725	43.10	375	22.10	13	7.16	7.5.0	3.15.0

Commonwealth Tax)

			R Estate	6 p 6t	P Estate	6 p 6t	No P	Polls	R Estate	P E & P J
6	Joseph	Chaffin	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...
7	Saml	Clough	50	3	...	...	1	12	10	...
8	John	Cole	75	4 10	75	4 10	1	12	15	15
10	Jona	Cushing	50	3	...	...	1	12	10 0	...
11	John	Clough	75	4 10	...	...	1	12	15 0	...
	Stephen	Clough	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...
	Thom: G.	Clough	50	3	...	...	1	12	10 0	...
2	Thom:	Dillaway	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...
5	Joseph	Edmonds	50	3	...	...	1	12	10	...
6	Joseph	Eustice	50	3	...	...	2	1 4	10 0	...
8	Joshua	Eaton	50	3	62 10	3 15	1	12	10 0	12 6
	Larrabee	Edes	62 10	3 15	...	...	1	12	12 6	...
			512 10	30 15	137 10	8 5	13	7 16 0	5 2 6	1 7 6

Commonwealth Tax,

			R Estate	6 ¢ Ct.	P Estate	6 ¢ Ct.		No P	Polls	R Estate	P & F.J
5	John	Ferry	...	...	...	...		1	12	...	...
	John	Folts	37.10	2.5	...	...		1	12	7.6	...
7	Jon: a	Farnham	100	6	...	...		1	12	1.0.0	...
1	James	Goodwrich	62.10	3.15	...	...		1	12	12.6	...
8	John	Gulliken	100	6	75	4.10		1	12	1.0.0	15.0
	Francis	Green	62.10	3.15	...	...		1	12	12.6	...
9	Willm	Green	...	...	...	...		1	12	...	...
10	Daniel	Gray	50	3	...	...		1	12	10.0	...
	Peter	Green	100	6	75	4.10		1	12	1.0.0	15.0
1	Zeph: h	Hart	37.10	2.5	...	...		1	12	7.6	...
			550	33	150	9		10	6.0.0	5.10.0	1.10.0

			R Estate	£ & £	P Estate	£ & £		Commonwealth Tax, Polls	R Estate	P & F.J.			
1	Ralph	Hart	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....		
	Sam.l	Harris	75..	4..10..	.....	.....		1	..12..	..15..0	.....		
2	Job	Hunt	75..	4..10..	.....	.....		1	..12..	..15..0	.....		
	Elk.h	Hayden Jun.r	50..	3.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	..10..0	.....		
	Capt. Nath.l	Heath	50..	3.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	..10..0	.....		
3	Capt. Thom.s	Holland	50..	3.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	..10..0	.....		
4	John	Hutchinson Jun.r	25..	1..10..	.....	.....		1	..12..	..5..0	.....		
	George	Hotter	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....		
6	Jacob	Hall,	300..	18.....	250..	15.....		1	..12..	3..0..0	2..10..0		
8	Thom.s	Handy,	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....		
	John	Hutchinson	25..	1..10..	.....	.....		1	..12..	..5..0	.....		
	Eben.r	Hutchinson	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....		
9	Eph.m	Hutchinson	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....		
2	Will.m	Jepson,	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....		
4	Rich.d	Jaques	25..	1..10..	.....	.....		1	..12..	..5..0	.....		
			£75..	40..10..	250..	15..0..0		15	9..0..0	6..15..0	2..10..0		

Commonwealth Tax,

			R Estate	£ S D	P. Estate	£ S D		No. Polls	Polls	R Estate	P. Est.
5	Abraham	Ingersol						1	12		
6	Thom:	Joy,						1	12		
7	Jam:	Ingolls						1	12		
10	Benj:n	Jepson,	125	7.10	150	9		1	12	1.5.0	1.10.0
		K									
1	Joseph	Larkin,						1	12		
7	Thom:s	Low,	50	3				1	12	10.0	
8	Alex:dr	Little,	100	6	25	1.10		1	12	1.0.0	5.0
9	Benj:n	Lincoln						1	12		
11	Ebenezer	Larkin	50	3				1	12	10.0	
1	Rob:t	Millins						1	12		
9	Rob:t	Miller						1	12		
			325	19.10	175	10.10		11	6.12.0	3.5.0	1.15.0

			R Estate	6 p Ct.	P. Estate	6 p Ct.		Commonwealth Tax.						
								No Polls	Polls	R Estate	P. E & F. J			
6	John	Newman	50..	3..				1	..12..	..10..				
	Rob.t	Newman	50..	3..				1	..12..	..10..				
9	James	Newell						1	..12..					
9	Michael	Orcutt,						1	..12..					
1	William	Pook.						1	..12..					
5	William	Paddock.						1	..12..					
	Edmond	Penny						1	..12..					
7	Rob.t	Patridge	50..	3..	12..10	.. 15..		1	..12..	..10..	.. 2..6			
9	Nath.l	Parker						1	..12..					
10	Willm	Pain	125..	7..10..	50..	3....		1	..12..	1..5..0	..10..0			
11	John	Phillips	50..	3..				1	..12..	..10..				
			325..	19..10	62..10	3..15..		11	6..12..0	3..5..0	..12..6			

			R Estate	C & C.	P. Estate	C & C.		Commonwealth Tax.						
								No P	Polls	R Estate	P E & F J			
		2												
1	Richard	Richardson	75..	4..10	.....	.....		1	..12..	..15..0	.....			
1	Thom:	Richardson	75..	4..10.	12..10	..15..		1	..12..	..15..0	..2..6			
	John	Richardson Jun	.....	.....	75..	4..10		1	..12..	.....	..15..			
	John	Roberson	50..	3..	.....	.....		1	..12..	..10..0	.....			
5	Thom:	Roberts	37..10	2..5..	.....	.....		1	..12..	..7..6	.....			
9	Capt Enoch	Rust	125..	7..10..	200..	12..		1	..12..	1..5..0	2..0..0			
2	John	Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....			
	Willm	Stone	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....			
3	Josiah	Snelling	125..	7..10	200..	12..		1	..12..	1..5..0	2..0..0			
	Joseph	Swetser	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....			
	John	Snelling	25..	1..10..	.....	.....		1	..12..	..5..0	.....			
1	David	Simmons	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	..12..	.....	.....			
			512..10	30..15	487..10	29..5..		12	7..4..0	5..2..6	4..17..6			

Commonwealth Tax

			R Estate	6 P C.	P. Estate	6 P C.	No. Tax	Polls	R Estate	P Est. F. J.
4	Henry	Swift.	50	3.. -	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	..10..0	.....
5	Sam.l	Sumner	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	.....	.....
6	Hosea	Stoddard	62..10	3..15..	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	..12..6	.....
8	Jas. R.	Sigourney	100.. -	6.. - ..	25.. -	1..10	1	..12.. -	1..0..0	..5.. -
	Alex.r	Steel	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	.....	.....
10	Charles	Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	.....	.....
3	Henry	Truman	50	3.. -	.....	.....	2	1..4..0	..10.. -	.....
5	Elias	Thomas	200..	12.. -	75.. -	4..10	1	..12.. -	2..0..0	..15..0
6	Eben.r	Tufts	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	.....	.....
7	John	Tileston	125.. -	7..10.. -	50.. -	3.. -	1	..12.. -	1..5..0	..10..0
	Sam.l	Townsend	100.. -	6.. -	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	1..0..0	.....
		V								
1	Benj.n	West	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	.....	.....
			687..10..	41..5.. -	150.. -	9..0..0	13	7..16..0	6..17..6	1..10..0

			Valuation					Commonwealth Tax			
			R Estate	6 ℔ Ct.	P Estate	6 ℔ Ct.		Polls	R Estate	P. E & F.	
2	Joseph	Walker	50..	3..				1	12..	10..0	
	John	Walker						1	12..		
3	Barnabus	Willson						1	12..		
4	George	Walker						1	12..		
7	Thom:	Woodburn						1	12..		
	Nathan	Webb						1	12..		
8	Jonas	Welsh	150..	9..	50..	3..		1	12..	1..10..0	10..0
9	Henry	Wrights	50..	3..				1	12..	10..0	
	Francis	Whitman						1	12..		
	Thom:	Whitman						1	12..		
10	Stephen	Winter	25..	1..10..				1	12..	5..0	
			275..	16..10..	50..	3..0..0		11	6..12..	2..15..0	10..0

Table.

Page	R Estate	6 ℔ Ct.	P Estate	6 ℔ Ct.
1	850..	51..	750..	45..0..0
2	725..	43..10	375..	22..10..
3	512..10	30..15	137..10	8..5
4	550..	33..	150..	9..0..
5	675..	40..10	250..	15..0..
6	325..	19..10	175..	10..10..
7	325..	19..10	62..10.	3..15..
8	512..10	30..15	487..10	29..5..
9	687..10	41..5	150..	9..0..0
10	275..	16..10	50..	3..0..0
	5437..10	326..5	2587..10	155..5..0
			Real Estate	326..5..
			£	481..10..0

Commonwealth Tax

No. Polls	Polls	R Estate	P Estate
16	9..12..0	8..10..0	7..10..0
13	7..16..0	7..5..0	3..15..0
13	7..16..0	5..2..6	1..7..6
10	6..0..0	5..10..0	1..10..0
15	9..0..0	6..15..0	2..10..0
11	6..12..0	3..5..0	1..15..0
11	6..12..0	3..5..0	0..12..6
12	7..4..0	5..2..6	4..17..6
13	7..16..0	6..17..6	1..10..0
11	6..12..0	2..15..0	0..10..0
125	75..0..0	54..7..6	25..17..6
			54..7..6
			75..0..0
Sum Total,		£	155..5..0

No. 2

Valuation and Tax Book, Ward, No. 2

the 4 or 17 Taxes 1784

	Names		Rl. Estate	6 p Cent	Per. Estate	6 p Cent		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Per. Estate
1	Jonathan	Abrahams	"	"	"	"	"	1 " 12 0	"	" "
2	Willm.	Adams	25 " 0	1 " 10	"	"	"	1 " 12 0	" 5 " 0	" "
7	Benja.	Abrahams Junr.	"	"	"	"	"	1 " 12 "	"	" "
9	Nathl.	Alley "	"	"	"	"	"	1 0 " 12 " 0	"	" "
1	Benja.	Badgor	"	"	"	"	"	1 " 12 0	"	" "
3	Aldin	Bass	50 " 0	3 " 0	"	"	"	1 12 0	" 10 0	" "
4	John	Ballard junr.	37 " 10	2 " 5 " 0	"	"	"	1 " 12 " 0	" 7 " 6	" "
	Elisha	Bates	"	"	"	"		1 " 12 " 0	"	" "
5	Joshua	Bentley	"	"	"	"	"	1 " 12 " 0	"	" "
6	Colo. Wm.	Burbeck	75 " 0	4 " 10	125	7 " 10	"	1 " 12 " 0	" 15 " 0	1 " 5 " 0
	Capt. Henry	Burbeck	"	"	"	"		1 " 12 0	"	" "
	John	Burbeck	"	"	37 " 10	2 " 5 " 0	"	1 " 12 " 0	"	" 7 " 6
	Thomas	Burbeck	"	"	"	"		1 " 12 0	"	" "
7	Samuel	Brintnell	"	"	"	"	"	1 " 12 0	"	" "
	Willm.	Brewer	"	"	"	"	"	1 0 " 12 " 0	"	" "
			187 " 10	11 " 5 " 0	162 " 10 " 0	9 " 15 " 0	"	15 9 " 0 " 0	1 " 17 " 6	1 " 12 " 6

	Names		Real Estate	6 P Cent	Pers. Estate	6 P Cent		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate			
7	Eph.m	Butler	25..0	1..10..0	"	"	"	1	" 12..0	" 5..0	"	"	
	John	Burns	"	"	"	"	"	1	12..0	" "	"	" 0	
10	Elisha	Bass	"	"	"	"	"	1	" 12..0	" "	"	"	
12	Nath.l	Baker, Blacksmith	112..10	6..15..0	75..0..0	4..10..0		1	" 12..0	1. 2..6	" 15..0		
	Jon.a	Brown jun.r	"	"	"	"	"	1	" 12..0	" "	"	"	
13	Francis	Butler	125..0	7..10	200..0..0	12..0		1	" 12..0	1. 5..0	2..0..0		
14	Eph.m	Brown	12..10	0..15	"	"	"	1	" 12..0	" 2..6	"	"	
15	Joseph	Burbeck	"	"	"	"	"	1	" 12..0	"	"	"	
1.	Joseph	Clark	350..0	21..0	500..0..0	30..0		3	1..16..0	3..10..0	5..0..0		
	George	Clark	"	"	"	"	"	1	" 12..0	" "	"	"	
3	Thomas	Crosby	"	"	"	"	"	1	" 12..0	" "	"	"	
6	Cap.n John	Cathcarts	100..0	6..0	50	3..0		1	" 12..0	1..0..0	" 10..0		
8	Renold	Campbell	"	"	"	"	"	1	" 12..0	" "	"	"	
11	Peter	Collis	50..0	3..0	25..0	1..10		1	" 12..0	" 10..0	" 5..0		
	Thomas	Cartwrights	"	"	"	"		1	" 12..0	" "	"	"	
			£775..0	46..10	850..0	51..0		17	10..4..0	7..15..0	8..10..0		

	Names		R. Estate	6 P Cent	Per. Estate	6 P Cent		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate			
11	William	Clough	25..0	1..10..	..	..	..	1 £0..12..0	..5..0	..	..		
14	Timothy	Clark	25..0	1..10..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..5..0	..	..		
	Tilestone	Clark	25..0	1..10..	25..0..0	1..10..0	..	1 ..12..0	..5..0	..5..0			
	Foster	Cruft	50..0	3..0..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	10..0	..	..		
	John	Cade	50..0	3..0..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	10..0	..	..		
15	Josiah	Caper, hog Island	1200..0	72..0..	100..0..0	6..0..0	..	2 1..4..0	12..0..0	1..0..0			
2	Elijah	Davis	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..	..		
3	Willm	Dyer	25..0	1..10..	..	..	..	1 12..0	..5..0	..	..		
4	John	Dyer	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..	..		
8	Joseph	Dickman	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..	..		
9	John	Doake	75..0	4..10..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..15..0	..	..		
11	Joseph	Doble	50..0	3..0	..	..	..	1 0..12..0	..10..0	..			
	Joseph	Doble jun^r	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..			
	Peter	Doble	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..			
12	Harbottle	Dorr Esqr	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..			
			£1525..0..	91..10..	125..0..	7..10..0	..	16 9..12..0	15..5..0	1..5..0			

		Names	R.l Estate	6 P Cent	Pers. Estate	6 P Cent		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate			
7	Alex.dr	Davidson	25..0	1..10..0	25..0..0	1..10..	—	1 0..12..0	0..5..0	-..5..0			
14	Benja	Emmons +	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..	..		
2	Thomas	Frecker	75..0	4..10	25..0..0	1..10..0	—	1 ..12..0	..15..0	..5..0			
4	Willm	Fenno	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..	..		
7	Thomas	Farmer	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..	..		
10	Thomas	Fling	50..0	3..0	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	10..0	..	..		
	Robert	Fairservice jun.	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..	..		
12	Phenex	Frazier	150..0	9..0	150..0..0	9..0..0	—	1 ..12..0	1..10..0	1..10..0			
14	William	Fordick	200..0	12..0	200..0	12..0	—	1 ..12..0	2..0..0	2..0..0			
6	Widow	Fellows	75..0..0	4..10..0	..	..	..	.. 0	..15..0	..	..		
1	John	Gibson	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..	..		
		£	575-0	34..10..0	400-0	24-0-0	—	10 £6..0..0	5..15..0	4..0..0			

	Names		R.l Estate	6 P Cent	Pers.l Estate	6 P Cent		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate	Town & County Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate
3	Edward	Grant	150..0	9..0..0	50..0..	3..0..		1 £0..12..0	1..10..0	..10..0			
7	David	Greenleaf	37..10..	2..5..0	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..7..6	..			
9	John	Gray	..	..	..	..	..	1 12..0	..	..			
11	Christ.r	Gunderson	..	..	..	..	..	1 12..0	..	..			
1	Alexd.r	Hill Esq.r	200..0..	12..0..	600..0..	36..0..		1 ..12..0	2..0..0	6..0..0			
	Abrah.m	Hayward	75..0..	4..10..	..	..	..	2 1..4..0	..15..0	..	..		
	John	Hinks	..	..	..	..		1 ..12..0	..	..	..		
	Nath.l	Hill	..	..	50..0..	3..0..		1 ..12..0	..	..10..0			
	John	Hobbs	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..			
2	William	Hall	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..			
3	Peter	Hunt	50..0	3..0..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..10..0	..			
5	Samuel	Harris, Tailor	..	..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..	..			
6	Jacob	Hollond	100..0..	6..0..	75..0..	4..10..		1 ..12..0	1..0..0	..15..0			
8	Zach.y	Hall	37..10	2..5..	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..7..6	..			
10	Joseph	Hammett	50..0..	3..0..0	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	10..0	..			
11	Jacob	Heyler	25..0	1..10..0	..	..	..	1 ..12..0	..5..0	..			
			725..0..	43..10..0	775..0..	46..10..		17 £10..4..0	7..5..0	7..15..0			

6	Mens	Names	R.l Estate	6. p Cent	Pers.l Estate	6 p Cent		No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate
11	Capt. Mich.l	Hopkins	75.0	4.10.0	75.0	4.10	—	1	£0.12.0	15.0	15.0
12	Amos	Howard	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
13	Joseph	Hovey	25.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"
14	Giles	Harris	"	"	25.0	1.10.0	—	1	12.0	"	0.5.0
	Edmond	Hart	50.0	3.0.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	10.0	"
	Edward	Hose	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
5	Nath.l	Hickman	"	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
2	Joseph	Jackson	75.0	4.10.0	25.0.0	1.10.0	—	1	12.0	15.0	5.0
5	Richard	Jones	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
9	Elear.r	Jackson	50.0	3.0.0	25.0.0	1.10	—	1	12.0	10.0	5.0
10	Peter	Ingerfield	75.0	4.10.0	"	"		1	12.0	15.0	"
K											
2	Samuel	Lord	75.0	4.10.0	25.0.0	1.10.0	—	1	12.0	15.0	5.0
3	John	Lambert jun.r	75.0	4.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	15.0	"
5	Alex.dr	Lord	25.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"
		£	525.0	31.10.0	175.0.0	10.10.0	—	14	8.8.0	5.5.0	1.15.0

		Names	Rl. Estate	6 p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent		No. of Polls	Common wealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate			
6	Willm.	Late	"	"	"	"	"	1	£0..12..0	"	"	"		
	Robert	Lash	25..0..0	1..10..0	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"..5..0	"	"		
7	John	Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"	"	"		
9	John	Larkin	25..0..0	1..10..0	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"..5..0	"	"		
	John	Larkin junr.	"	"	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"	"	"		
	Edward	Larkin	"	"	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"	"	"		
11	Daniel	Lillie	50..0..	3..0..0	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"..10..0	"	"		
	Gaml.	Larrabee	37..10..0	2..5..0	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"..7..6	"	"		
12	James	Lynn	50..0..0	3..0..0	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	10..0	"	"		
13	Thomas	Luckis	"	"	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"	"	"		
15	William	Lawrance for Govrs. Island	500..0..0	30..0..0	100..0..0	6..0..0	—	1	"..12..0	5..0..0	1..0..0			
1	Isaac	Morton	75..0..0	4..10..0	25..0..	1..10..	—	1	"..12..0	"..15..0	"..5..0			
2	Even	Morgan	25..0..	1..10..0	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"..5..0	"	"		
4	Uriah	Morse	"	"	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"	"	"		
5	Willm.	Minzies	25..0	1..10..0	"	"	"	1	"..12..0	"..5..0	"	"		
			£812..10..	48..15..0	125..0..	7..10..0	—	15	£9..0..0	8..2..6	1..5..0			

8		Names	R.l Estate	6 Mont	Pers.l Estate	6 Mont		No. of Sl	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate	Town & County Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate
9	Will.m	Miles	25..0..	1..10..0	"	—	"	1	£0..12..0	"5..0	" "			
10	John	Manly Esq.r	100..0..0	6..0..0	150..0..	9..0..	—	1	"12..0	1..0..0	1..10..0			
12	Samuel	Making	25..0..	1..10..0	—	—	—	1	"12..0	"5..0	" "			
13	Samuel	McClary	"	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	" "	" "			
	Anth.y	Martis	25..0..0	1..10..0	"	"	"	1	"12..0	"5..0	" "			
14	Solom.n	Molton	"	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	" "	" "			
	Edward	Masters	"	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	" "	" "			
	Sampson	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	" "	" "			
6	Ebenezer	Mountfort	"	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	" "	" "			
8	Will.m	Mellody	"	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	" "	" "			
2	Thomas	Newcomb	25..0..	1..10..0	"	"	"	1	"12..0	"5..0	" "			
5	Joseph	Nowell	87..10	5..5..0	37..10..0	2..5..	—	1	"12..0	"17..6	"7..6			
13	Samuel	Newland	"	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	" "	" "			
6	Edward	Oliver	75..0..	4..10..0	50..0..0	3..0..0	—	1	"12..0	"15..0	"10..0			
			£362..10..	21..15..0	237..10..0	14..5..0	—	14	8..8..0	3..12..6	2..7..6			

	Names		R.l Estate	6. p Cent	Pers. Estate	6. p Cent	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate
12	John Fish	Osgood	100.0.0	6.0.0	"	"	1	0.12.0	1.0.0	" "
13	Joseph	Oliver	75.0.0	4.10.0	50.0.0	3.0.0	1	.12.0	.15.0	.10.0
	David	Oliver	50.0.0	3.0.0	"	"	1	.12.0	.10.0	" "
14	John	Oliver	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	1	.12.0	.5.0	" "
5	John	Parker	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	" "
6	Capt. Elias	Parkman	200.0.0	12.0.0	400.0.0	24.0.0	1	.12.0	2.0.0	4.0.0
	William	Parkman	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	" "
7	Thomas	Page	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"
11	Jedidiah	Parker	37.10	2.5.0	"	"	1	12.0	.7.6	" "
13	Timothy	Pike	50.0	3.0.0	"	"	"	" "	.10.0	"
14	David	Pulsifer	25.0	1.10.0	"	"	1	.12.0	5.0	" "
15	Nehemiah	Pratt	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	" "
			£562.10.0	33.15.0	450.0.0	27.0.0	11	6.12.0	5.12.6	4.10.0

		Names	R.l Estate	6 p Cent	Pers.l Estate	6 p Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate
5	Abiel	Ruddock Esq.r	150.0.0	9.0.0	75.0.0	4.10	1	£0.12.0	1.10.0	.15.0
11	Henry	Roby	150.0.0	9.0.0	75.0	4.10.0	1	.12.0	1.10.0	.15.0
	Joseph	Roby jun.r mo.d 2	50.0.0	3.0.0	150.0.0	9.0.0	1	.12.0	.10.0	1.10.0
4	Jacob	Rhodes	200.0	12.0	250.0	15.0.0	3	1.16.0	2.0.0	2.10.0
12	Edward	Ruddock	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"
2	Thomas	Sterinson	75.0	4.10.0	75.0	4.10.0	1	.12.0	.15.0	.15.0
5	Thomas	Stoddard	100.0	6.0	12.10.0	.15.0	1	.12.0	1.0.0	0.2.6
		Shattuck	25.0	1.10.0	"	"	1	.12.0	.5.0	"
6	James	Seward	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"
7	Nath.l	Spear	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"
	Richard	Skillin	200.0	12.0.0	150.0.0	9.0.0	3	1.16.0	2.0.0	1.10.0
8	Edw.d	Stone	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"
11	Joseph	Snelling	37.10	2.5.0	"	"	1	.12.0	.7.6	"
12	Will.m	Sumner	25.0	1.10	"	"	1	.12.0	.5.0	"
13	Capt. Thomas	Seward	50.0	3.0	"	"	1	12.0	.10.0	"
			£1062.10.0	63.15.0	787.10.0	47.5.0	19	£11.8.0	10.12.6	7.17.6

		Names	Rl. Estate	6. p Cent	Pers. Estate	6. p Cent		Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Rl. Estate	Pers. Estate			
13	Richd.	Smith	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	0.12.0	5.0	"	"	
14	Elijah	Swift	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"	"	
	Elijah	Swift junr.	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"	"	
3	Oth.l Beale	French	50.0.0	3.0.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	10.0	"	"	
	Willm.	Turner	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	
5	William	French	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	
6	Elias	Tuckerman	75.0.0	4.10.0	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	1	12.0	15.0	5.0		
8	Ellis	Tyler	100.0.0	6.0.0	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	0	"	1.0.0	5.0		
9	Capt. Edwd.	Tyler	250.0.0	15.0.0	250.0.0	15.0.0	"	1	12.0	2.10.0	2.10.0		
12	John	Tucker	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	
15	Andrew	Tuckbury for Deer Island	300.0.0	18.0.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	3.0.0	"	"	
6	Samuel	Vaughan	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	
10	John	Underwood	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	
12	Capt. Willm.	Vernon	200.0.0	12.0.0	200.0.0	12.0.0	"	1	12.0	2.0.0	2.0.0		
		£	1050.0.0	63.0.0	500.0.0	30.0.0	No. Polls 13		7.16.0	10.10.0	5.0.0		

		NAMES	Real Estate	6 p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent		Commonwealth Tax	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
14	Thomas C.	Vernon	550.0.0	33.0.0	500.0.0	30.0.0		1	£0.12.0	5.10.0	5.0.0
2	Thomas	Wallice	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"
	Samuel	Wilton	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	0.5.0	"
5	Daniel	Warner	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
	Edward	Whitman	50.0.0	3.0.0	"	"		1	12.0	10.0	"
8	Charles	Woodman	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"
	Robert	Way	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
9	Mrs	Willis	100.0.0	6.0.0	"	"		0	"	1.0.0	"
	Isaac	Wendell	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
12	Samuel	Webber	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
14	Jno. Newell	Woodward	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"
	Nath.l	Woodward	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"
15	Henry Howell	Williams, for Rhode Island.	1550.0.0	93.0.0	200.0.0	12.0.0		1	12.0	15.10.0	2.0.0
			2375.0.0	142.10.0	700.0.0	42.0.0		12	£7.4.0	23.15.0	7.0.0

		Names	Real Estate	6 p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
3	William	Young	"	"	"	"	" 1	£0.12.0	

Table Wd No. 2

Page	Real Estate	6 p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent
1	187..10..	11..5..0	162..10.0	9..15.0
2	775.0..	46..10..0	850..0..0	51..0..0
3	1525..0..	91..10..0	125.0.0	7..10..0
4	575..0..	34..10.0	400.0.0	24.0.0
5	725..0.0	43..10.0	775.0.0	46.10.0
6	525.0.0	31..10.0	175.0.0	10..10.0
7	812.10..	48.15.0	125.0.0	7..10.0
8	362.10.0	21..15.0	237.10..	14.5.0
9	562.10..	33.15.0	450.0..	27.0.0
10	1062..10..	63..15.0	787.10.0	47.5.0
11	1050..	63..0.0	500.0.0	30.0.0
12	2375..0..	142..10..	700.0..	42.0.0
13	"	"	"	"
£	10,537.10.0	632.5.0	5287.10.0	317..5..0

Table for Ward No. 2 and

No. Polls	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate &c
15	£ 9..0..0	1..17..6	1..12..6
17	10..4..0	7..15..0	8..10..0
16	9..12..0	15..5..0	1..5..0
10	6..0..0	5..15..0	4..0..0
17	10..4..0	7..5..0	7..15..0
14	8..8..0	5..5..0	1..15..0
15	9..0..0	8..2..6	1..5..0
14	8..8..0	3..12..6	2..7..6
11	6..12..0	5..12..6	4..10..0
19	11..8..0	10..12..6	7..17..6
13	7..16..0	10..10..0	5..0..0
12	7..4..0	23..15..0	7..0..0
1	0..12..0	"	"
174	104..8..0	105..7..6	52..17..6

105..7..6
104..8..0
£ 262..13..0

the 4 or Seventeenth Tax

No 3

Valuation

and

Tax Book, Ward No 3

the 4 or 17 – Tax – 1784

1

Table for W. No 3 and Page

Names	Real Estate	6. p Cent	Pers. Estate	6. p Cent	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
1							
2	600.0.0	36.0.0	500.—	30.0.0	15	9.0.0	£6.0.0	5.0.0
3	1000.0.0	60.0.0	550.0.0	33.0.0	15	9.0.0	10.0.0	5.10.0
4	425.0.0	25.10.0	237.10.0	14.5.0	14	8.8.0	4.5.0	2.7.6
5	700.0.0	42.0.0	875.0.0	52.10.0	11	6.12.0	7.0.0	8.15.0
6	562.10.0	33.15.0	125.0.0	7.10.0	12	7.4.0	5.12.6	1.5.0
7	975.0.	58.10.0	475.0.0	28.10.0	16	9.12.0	9.15.0	4.15.0
8	737.10.0	44.5.0	725.0.—	43.10.0	12	7.4.0	7.7.6	7.5.0
9	1087.10.0	65.5.0	600.0.0	36.0.0	15	9.0.0	10.17.6	6.0.0
10	725.0.—	43.10.0	600.0	36.0.0	10	6.0.0	7.5.0	6.0.0
11	1175.0.—	70.10.—	375.0.	22.10.0	16	9.12.0	11.15.6	3.15.0
12	1362.10.—	81.15.0	1937.10.0	116.5.0	15	9.0.0	13.12.6	19.7.6
13	700.0.—	42.0.0	2737.10.0	164.5.0	10	6.0.0	7.0.0	27.7.6
14	937.10.	56.5.0	487.10.0	29.5.0	16	9.12.0	9.7.6	4.17.6
15	300.0.0	18.0.0	750.0.—	45.0.0	1	.12.0	3.0.0	7.10.0
£	11,287.10.0	677.5.0	10,975.0.0	658.10.0	178	106.16.0	112.17.6	109.15.0
								112.17.6
								106.16.0
								£ 329.8.6

		Names	Real Estate	6. p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent		No. of Polls.	Commonwealth Tax and Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate			
2	Samuel +	Avis	"	150.0.0	9.0.0	75.0.	4.10.0		1	£0.12.0	1.10.0	.15.0		
	Robert +	Avis	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"		
5	Col. John +	Allen		75.0.0	4.10.0	50.0.	3.0.0	"	1	.12.0	.15.0	.10.0		
7	Capt. John +	Adams		125.0.0	7.10.0	100.0.	6.0.0	"	1	.12.0	1.5.0	1.0.0		
10	John +	Adams. Jab.		"	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"	"	
2	Capt. Nath.	Brown		37.10.0	2.5.0	"	"	"	1	.12.0	.7.6	"	"	
	John	Barber		25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"	"	
3	Edward V.	Brown		150.0.0	9.0.0	275.	16.10.0	"	2	1.4.0	1.10.0	2.15.0		
5	Capt. Roger	Bartlett		"	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"	"	
6	Daniel	Barker		"	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"	"	
	Henry	Blake		"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	
	Thomas	Bickford		"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	
8	William	Bell		37.10.	2.5.0	"	"	"	1	.12.0	.7.6	"	"	
	James	Bryant		"	"	"	"	"	1	.12.0	"	"	"	
				£600.0.0	36.0.0	500.0.	30.0.0	"	15	9.0.0	6.0.0	5.0.0		

	Names		Real Estate	6. p Cent	Pers. Estate	6. p Cent		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
9	John	Billinghurst	"	"	"	"	"	1 £0..12..0	"	" "
10	Robert	Bruce	75..0..0	4..10..0	37.10..0	2.5..0	—	1 "12..0	"15..0	"7..6
	John	Ballard	175..0..0	10..10..0	125..0..0	7.10..0	..	1 "12..0	1..15..0	1..5..0
	John	Badger	100..0..0	6..0..0	"	" " "	"	1 "12..0	1..0..0	" "
11	Thomas	Bell	"	"	"	"	"	" 1 "12..0	" "	" "
12	George	Bright	175..0..0	10..10..0	125..0..0	7..10..0	—	1 "12..0	1.15..0	1.5..0
	John	Bright	75..0..0	4.10..0	100..0..0	6..0..0	—	1 "12..0	15..0	1..0..0
	Thomas	Bright	"	"	"	"		" 1 12..0	" "	" "
	Peter	Bright	"	"	25..0..0	1..10..0	—	" 1 "12..0	" "	"5..0
	George	Bright jun^r	"	"	"	"	"	" 1 12..0	" "	" "
	Willm	Bolt	"	"	"	"	"	" 1 "12..0	" "	" "
1	William	Cooper Esqr	350..0..0	21..0..0	100..0..0	6..0..0	"	1 "12..0	3.10..0	1..0..0
	Jacob	Cooper	50..0..0	3..0..0	37.10..0	2.5..0	—	1 "12..0	"10..0	"7..6
	Samuel	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"	1 "12..0	"	" "
	James	Cochran	"	"	"	"	"	1 "12..0	"	" "
			1000..0..0	60..0..0	550..0	33..0..0		15 9..0..0	10..0..0	5..10..0

		Names	Real Estate	6 p Cent	Per. Estate	6 p Cent			Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Per. Estate
1	Capt. Caleb	Champney	100..0..0	6..0..0	50..0..0	3..0..		1	£0..12..0	1..0..0	..10..0
2	Edward	Cole	..	..	..	..	..	..1	..12..0	..	.. ..
	Newbury	Clough	25..0..0	1..10..0	..	..	..	..1	12..0	..5..0	.. ..
3	Clemt.	Collings jun.	..	..	..	..	..	..1	12..0	..	.. ..
6	Ebenr.	Chandler	75..0..0	4..10..0	25..0..0	1..10..0	..	1	12..0	..15..0	..5..0
7	Thomas	Connelly	..	..	..	..	..	..1	..12..0	..	.. ..
	Samuel	Clark	25..0..0	1..10..0	..	..	..	..1	..12..0	..5..0	.. ..
	Willm	Capen	75..0..0	4..10..0	12..10..0	..15..0	..	1	..12..0	..15..0	..2..6
	Jacob	Clough	75..0..0	4..10..0	25..0..0	1..10..0		1	12..0	..15..0	..5..0
9	Nath.l	Child	..	..	..	..	..	..1	..12..0	..	.. ..
	Joseph	Child	..	..	..	..	..	..1	..12..0	..	.. ..
	Thomas	Carnes	..	..	..	..	..	..1	..12..0	..	.. ..
12	Capt. Joseph	Crocker	25..0..0	1..10..0	100..0..0	6..0..0	..	1	..12..0	..5..0	1..0..0
14	Joseph	Callender	25..0..0	1..10..0	25..0..	1..10..0	..	1	..12..0	..5..0	..5..0
			425..0..0	25..10..0	237..10..0	14..5..0	..	14	£8..8..0	4..5..0	2..7..6

		Names	Rl. Estate	6. P Cent	Pers. Estate	6. P Cent		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
2	Thomas	Dismore	25..0..	1..10..0	25.0.0	1..10..0	..	1 ..12..0	0..5..0	..5..0
3	Zach^s	Donells	25.0..0	1..10..0	..	..	..	1 12..0	..5..0	.. ..
4	Charles	Drew	..	..	..	..	..	.. 1 ..12..0	.. ..	.. ..
	Thomas	Devins	..	..	..	..	..	.. 1 ..12..0	.. ..	.. ..
8	Willm	Dodd	150..0..0	9..0..0	150..0..0	9..0..0	..	1 .12..0	1..10..0	1..10..0
10	Capt. Auther	Dillaway	..	..	50..0..0	3..0..0		1 ..12..0	.. ..	..10..0
12	John	Douglass	..	..	..	..		.. 1 .12..0	..	.. ..
2	Edward	Eder	350..0..0	21..0..0	400..0..	24..0..0	..	1 ..12..0	3..10..0	4..0..0
4	Josiah	Elliot	..	..	200..0..0	12..0..0	..	1 ..12..0	.. ..	2..0..0
9	Peter	Essenger	..	..	..	..	..	.. 1 ..12..0	.. ..	.. ..
								.. .. ..		
								.. .. ..		
								.. ..		
7	James	Freeland	100..0..0	6..0..0	50..0..0	3..0..0	..	1 12..0	1 0..0	0..10..0
	Mr^s	Fennicy	50..0..0	3..0..0	..	..	..	.. 0	..10..0	.. ..
		£	700..0..0	42..0..0	875..0..	52..10..0		11 6..12..0	7..0..0	8..15..0

		Names	Real Estate	6 p Cent	Per. Estate	6 p Cent		Commonwealth Tax			
								Polls	Real Estate	Per. Estate	
1	Capt. Caleb	Champney	100..0..0	6..0..0	50..0..0	3..0..		1 £0..12..0	1..0..0	..10..0	
2	Edward	Cole	..	..	..	..	..	..1 ..12..0	..	..	..
	Newbury	Clough	25..0..0	1..10..0	..	..	..	..1 12..0	..5..0	..	..
3	Clemt.	Collings jun.	..	..	..	..	..	..1 12..0	..	..	..
6	Ebenr.	Chandler	75..0..0	4..10..0	25..0..0	1..10..0	..	1 12..0	..15..0	..5..0	
7	Thomas	Connelly	..	..	..	..	..	..1 ..12..0	..	..	..
	Samuel	Clark	25..0..0	1..10..0	..	..	..	..1 ..12..0	..5..0	..	..
	Willm	Capen	75..0..0	4..10..0	12..10..0	..15..0	..	1 ..12..0	..15..0	..2..6	
	Jacob	Clough	75..0..0	4..10..0	25..0..0	1..10..0		1 12..0	..15..0	..5..0	
9	Nathl.	Child	..	..	..	..	..	..1 ..12..0	..	..	..
	Joseph	Child	..	..	..	..	..	..1 ..12..0	..	..	..
	Thomas	Barnes	..	..	..	..	..	..1 ..12..0	..	..	..
12	Capt. Joseph	Crocker	25..0..0	1..10..0	100..0..0	6..0..0	..	1 ..12..0	..5..0	1..0..0	
14	Joseph	Callender	25..0..0	1..10..0	25..0..	1..10..0	..	1 ..12..0	..5..0	..5..0	
			425..0..0	25..10..0	237..10..0	14..5..0	..	14 £8..8..0	4..5..0	2..7..6	

		Names	R.l Estate	6, P Cent	Per.l Estate	6, P Cent			Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Per.l Estate			
2	Thomas	Dismore	25..0..	1..10..0	25.0.0	1..10.0	..	1	..12..0	0..5..0	..5..0			
3	Zach.s	Donells	25.0..0	1..10..0	.	..	..	1	12.0	..5..0	.. ..			
4	Charles	Drew	..	..	..	..	..	.. 1	..12..0	.. ..	.. ..			
	Thomas	Devins	..	..	..	..	..	.. 1	..12..0	.. ..	.. ..			
8	Will.m	Dodd	150..0..0	9..0..0	150..0..0	9..0..0	..	1	.12..0	1..10..0	1..10..0			
10	Cap.t Auther	Dillaway	..	..	50..0..0	3..0..0		1	..12..0	.. ..	..10..0			
12	John	Douglass	..	..	..	..		.. 1	.12..0	..	.. ..			
2	Edward	Eder	350..0..0	21..0..0	400..0..	24..0..0	..	1	..12..0	3..10..0	4..0..0			
4	Josiah	Elliot	.	.	200..0..0	12..0..0	..	1	..12..0	. ..	2..0..0			
9	Peter	Essenger	..	..	..	..		.. 1	..12..0	. ..	.. ..			
									.. .. ..					
									.. .. ..					
									.. ..					
7	James	Freeland	100..0..0	6..0..0	50..0..0	3..0..0	..	1	12..0	1..0..0	0..10..0			
	Mrs	Fennicy	50..0..0	3..0..0	..	..	..	.. 0	.. ..	.. 10..0	.. ..			
			£ 700..0..0	42..0..0	875..0..	52..10..0		11	6..12..0	7..0..0	8..15..0			

	Names		Real Estate	6. p Cent	Pers. Estate	6. p Cent	No. of Polls	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
10	Abrah.m	Foster	50..0..0	3..0..0	"	"	1	£0..12..0	10..0	" "
	James	Foster jun.r	37..10..0	2..5..0	"	"	1	12..0	7..6	" "
	Joseph	Foster	"	"	"	"	1	12..0	" "	" "
1	Joseph	Gale	"	"	"	"	1	12..0	" "	" "
	John	Godbolt	"	"	"	"	1	12..0	" "	" "
3	Joseph	Gardner Esq.r	150..0..0	9..0..0	50..0..0	3..0..0	2	1..4..0	1..10..0	10..0
5	Richard	Green	"	"	"	"	1	12..0	" "	" "
8	Mercy	Gleason	75..0..0	4..10..0	"	"	0	" "	15..0	" "
3	Enoch	Howes	25..0..0	1..10..0	"	"	1	12..0	5..0	" "
4	Stephen	Hill	200..0..0	12..0..0	75..0..0	4..10..	1	12..0	2..0..0	15..0
	Daniel	Holt	"	"	"	"	1	12..0	" "	" "
	Wm	Haynes	25..0..0	1..10..0	"	"	1	12..0	5..0	" "
			562..10..0	33..15..0	125..0..0	7..10..0	12	7..4..0	5..12..6	1..5..0

		Names	Real Estate	6 p Cent	Pers.l Estate	6. p Cent		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate
5	Samuel	Horn	"	"	"	"	1	£: 0 " 12 " 0	" "	" "
	Jotham	Horton	100 " 0 " 0	6 " 0 " 0	100 " 0 " 0	6 " 0 " 0	2	1 " 4 " 0	1 " 0 " 0	1 " 0 " 0
6	Thomas	Harris	100 " 0 " 0	6 " 0 " 0	75 " 0	4 " 10	1	" 12 " 0	1 " 0 " 0	" 15 " 0
7	Capt. Samuel	Harris	75 " 0 " 0	4 " 10 " 0	"	" " "	1	" 12 " 0	" 15 " 0	" "
9	Daniel	Hunt	125 " 0 " 0	7 " 10 " 0	75 " 0 " 0	4 " 10 " 0	1	" 12 " 0	1 " 5 " 0	" 15 " 0
10	John	Harris	100 " 0 " 0	6 " 0 " 0	25 " 0	1 " 10 " 0	1	" 12 " 0	1 " 0 " 0	" 5 " 0
11	Capt. Samuel	Howard	150 " 0 " 0	9 " 0 " 0	50 " 0	3 " 0 " 0	1	12 " 0	1 " 10 " 0	" 10 " 0
	Joseph	Hemmenway	50 " 0 " 0	3 " 0 " 0	25 " 0 " 0	1 " 10 " 0	1	12 " 0	" 10 " 0	" 5 " 0
12	Elk.a	Hayden	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 " 0	" "	" "
	Willm	Hayden	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 " 0	" "	" "
	Samuel	Hosea	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 " 0	" "	" "
13	Warren	Huntley	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 " 0	" "	" "
14	James	Hill	50 " 0 " 0	3 " 0 " 0	100 " 0 " 0	6 " 0 " 0	1	" 12 " 0	10 " 0	1 " 0 " 0
4	Samuel	Jenks	150 " 0 " 0	9 " 0 " 0	"	"	1	" 12 " 0	1 " 10 " 0	" "
5	Benja	James	75 " 0 " 0	4 " 10 " 0	25 " 0 " 0	1 " 10	1	" 12 " 0	" 15 " 0	" 5 " 0
			975 " 0 " 0	58 " 10 " 0	475 " 0	28 " 10 " 0	16	9 " 12 " 0	9 " 15 " 0	4 " 15 " 0

		Names	Real Estate	6 p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
8	Wm.	Jones	"	"	"	"	1	0..12..0	"	"
10	John	Jenkins	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	"	"
11	John Oliver	Johonnot	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	"	"
3	Thomas	Kimble	300..0..0	18..0..0	150..0..0	9..0..0	1	"12..0	3..0..0	1..10..0
5	Josiah	King	100..0..0	6..0..0	125..0..0	7..10..0	1	"12..0	1..0..0	1..5..0
8	Nicholis	Kindness	75..0..0	4..10..0	"	"	1	"12..0	"15..0	"
9	Adam	Knox	75..0..0	4..10..0	75..0..0	4..10..0	1	"12..0	"15..0	"15..0
11	Jon.a	Kittle	37..10..0	2..5..0	75..0..0	4..10..0	1	"12..0	"7..6	"15..0
3	John	Leach	125..0..0	7..10..0	300..0..0	18..0..0	1	"12..0	1..5..0	3..0..0
	Nath.l	Leach	12..10..0	0..15..0	"	"	1	"12..0	"2..6	"
	James	Leach	12..10..0	0..15..0	"	"	1	12..0	2..6	"
4	John	Lambert	"	"	"	"	1	"12..0	"	"
		£	737..10..0	44..5..0	725..0..0	43..10..0	12	£7..4..0	7..7..6	7..5..0

	Names		R.l Estate	6, p Cent	Pers.l Estate	6, p Cent		Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers.l Estate
5.	Mich.l	Leonard	"	"	"	"	1	0.12.0	"	"
	Thomas	Lewis Sen.r	100.0.0	6.0.0	"	"	0	"	1.0.0	"
6	Benj.a	Luckis	"	"	"	"	1	0.12.0	"	"
8	Moses	Lewis	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
	Thomas	Lewis. Wharf.r	300.0.0	18.0.0	150.0.0	9.0.0	1	12.0	3.0.0	1.10.0
9	Edward	Lawson	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
10	John	Lambert	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
11	Thomas	Leach	87.10.0	5.5.0	75.0.0	4.10.0	1	12.0	17.6	15.0
	Amos	Lewis	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"
14	Caleb	Loring	350.0.0	21.0.0	300.0.0	18.0.0	2	1.4.0	3.10.0	3.0.0
1	Joseph	Mountfort	37.10.0	2.5.0	"	"	1	12.0	7.6	"
2	Robert	Manable	37.10.0	2.5.0	"	"	1	12.0	7.6	"
	Samuel	Mc Mellon	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
4	Col.o David	Mason	150.0.0	9.0.0	75.0.0	4.10.0	1	12.0	1.10.0	15.0
5	Will.m	Mills	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"
			1087.10.0	65.5.0	600.0.0	36.0.0	15	9.0.0	10.17.6	6.0.0

		Names	Real Estate	6 p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
6	Edward	Manning	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"	"
7	Wm	Mc Kean	100.0.0	6.0.0	100.0.0	6.0.0	1	12.0	1.0.0	1.0.0
9	James	Mc Clary	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	"
11	Jonathan	Mountfort	125.0.0	7.10.0	300.0	18.0.0	1	12.0	1.5.0	3.0.0
12	Mrs	Mitchell	175.0.0	10.10.0	"	"	"	0	"	"	1.15.0	"	"
13	John	Merrett	50.0.0	3.0.0	25.0.0	1.10.0	1	12.0	10.0	5.0
	Daniel	Malcom	150.0.0	9.0.0	100.0.0	6.0.0	1	12.0	1.10.0	1.0.0
1	James	Newell	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	5.0	"	"
3	Henry	Newell	75.0.0	4.10.0	75.0.0	4.10.0	1	12.0	15.0	15.0
3	Alexdr	Orr	"	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	"
14	Ralph	O'Daniels	"	"	"	"	1	12.0	"	"	"	"
			725.0.0	43.10.0	600.0.0	36.0.0	10	6.0.0	7.5.0	6.0.0

		Names	Real Estate	6. p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent		Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
3	Joshua	Pitman	75..0..0	4..10..0	..	..	1	..12..0	..15..0	.. ..
4	Capt. Amos	Potter	150..0..0	9..0..0	50..0..0	3..0..0	1	..12..0	1..10..0	10..0
6	Moses	Pike	37..10..0	2..5..0	..	.. ..	1	..12..0	7..6	.. ..
8	Joshua	Pico	150..0..0	9..0..0	25..0..0	1..10..0	2	1..4..0	1..10..0	..5..0
	David	Porter	500..0..0	30..0..0	150..0..0	9..0..0	1	..12..0	5..0..0	1..10..0
11	Benjm	Page	12..10..0	0..15..0	.. ..	..	1	..12..0	..2..6	.. ..
12	Moses	Piper	25..0..0	1..10..0	..	..	1	..12..0	..5..0	.. ..
13	Joash	Page	..	.. ..	..	.. ..	1	..12..0	.. ..	.. ..
	Anderson	Phillips Junr.	..	..	..	..	1	..12..0	.. ..	.. ..
	Samuel	Peirce	75..0..0	4..10..0	..	.. ..	0	.. ..	..15..0	.. ..
7	Stephen	Parker	..	.. ..	150..0..0	9..0..0	1	..12..0	.. ..	1..10..0
2	Willm	Parker	25..0..	1..10..0	..	.. ..	1	..12..0	..5..0	.. ..
1	Joseph	Roberts	..	..	..	..	1	..12..0	.. ..	.. ..
2	Elias	Robinson	50..0..0	3..0..0	..	..	1	..12..0	10..0	.. ..
3	George	Richards	75..0..0	4..10..0	..	..	1	..12..0	15..0	.. ..
7	Thomas	Rice	..	..	..	..	1	..12..0	.. ..	.. ..
			1175..0..0	70..10..0	375..0..0	22..10..0	16	9..12..0	11..15..0	3..15..0

		Names	Real Estate	6 p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent		Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
7	Duncan	Roffs	25.0.0	1.10.0	75.0.0	4.10.0	1	0.12.0	.5.0	0.15.0
1	Dudley	Sergant Esq.	500.0.0	30.0.0	1500.0.0	90.0.0	1	.12.0	5.0.0	15.0.0
	Benj.a	Spooner	"	"	"	" " "	" 1	.12.0	" "	" "
4	James	Sherman	50.0.0	3.0.0	37.10.0	2.5.0	1	.12.0	.10.0	.7.6
6	Edward	Smith	75.0.0	4.10.0	25.0.0	1.10.0	1	.12.0	.15.0	.5.0
	Capt. James	Smith	50.0.0	3.0.0	50.0.0	3.0.0	1	.12.0	.10.0	.10.0
	David	Service	"	"	"	" " "	" 1	.12.0	" "	" "
	Benj.a	Smith	37.10.0	2.5.0	"	" " "	" 1	12.0	.7.6	" "
7	Capt. Eben.r	Smith	25.0.0	1.10.0	50.0.0	3.0.0	1	12.0	.5.0	.10.0
	Edw.d	Sanders	"	"	"	" " "	" 1	.12.0	" "	" "
	Rich.d S.	Silvester	50.0.0	3.0.0	"	" "	1	.12.0	.10.0	" "
13	Simeon	Skillin	125.0.0	7.10.0	50.0.0	3.0.0	1	.12.0	1.5.0	.10.0
	John	Skillin	125.0.0	7.10.0	50.0.0	3.0.0	1	.12.0	1.5.0	.10.0
14	Capt. Henry	Skinner	100.0.0	6.0.0	50.0.0	3.0.0	1	12.0	1.0.0	.10.0
	Robert	Stonehouse	200.0.0	12.0.0	50.0.0	3.0.0	1	.12.0	2.0.0	.10.0
			1362.10.0	81.15.0	1937.10.0	116.5.0	15	9.0.0	13.12.6	19.7.6

		Names	Real Estate	6. p Cent	Pers. Estate	6 p Cent	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
2	John	Toreau	50..0..0	3..0..0	50..0..0	3..0..0	1 £0.. 12..0	..10..0	..10..0
4	Alex.dr	Thomas	100..0..0	6..0..0	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..12..0	1..0..0	.. ..
6	James	Treat	..	..	..	.. ..	..1 12..0	.. ..	.. ..
8	Will.m	Tilton	..	..	..	.. ..	..1 12..0	.. ..	.. ..
	John	Tudor Esq.r	250..0..0	15..0..0	2500..0..0	150..0..0	1 12..0	2..10..0	25..0..0
13	John	Thompson	..	.. ..	..	.. ..	..1 ..12..0	.. ..	.. ..
14	Samuel	Tucker	200..0..0	12..0..0	125..0..0	7..10..0	1 ..12..0	2..0..0	1..5..0
	Simeon	Turner	100..0..0	6..0..0	12..10..0	0..15..0	1 ..12..0	1..0..0	0..2..6
2	Cap.t Joseph	Veasey	..	..	50..0..0	3..0..0	..1 12..0	.. ..	..10..0
	James	Varney	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..12..0	.. ..	.. ..
			700..0..0	42..0..0	2737..10..0	164..5..0	10 6..0..0	7..0..0	27..7..6

	Names		Real Estate	6. p Cent	Pers. Estate	6. p Cent	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
1	Benj.m	White	100..0.0	6..0.0	"	" "	1 £0..12..0	1..0..0	" "
	Capt. Samuel	Weeks	50..0.0	3..0.0	25.0-	1.10.0	1 12..0	.10..0	.5..0
	Hezekiah	Welsh	50..0.0	3..0.0	"	" "	1 .12..0	.10..0	" "
3	John	Wells	75..0..0	4..10..0	37.10..0	2.5..0	" 1 .12..0	.15..0	.7..6
	John	Waitt	75.0..0	4.10.0	100..0..0	6.0..	1 .12..0	.15..0	1..0..0
4	Grant	Webster	150..0..0	9..0..0	100.0.0	6.0.0	1 .12..0	1..10..0	1..0..0
	Isaac	Whitney	25..0.0	1..10.0	"	" "	" 1 .12..0	.5..0	" "
6	Charles	Willis	75..0.0	4.10.0	.	" "	2 1..4..0	.15..0	" "
7	Elisha	Wiles	"	"	"	" "	1 .12..0	"	" "
9	James	White	12..10	0.15..0	....	—	1 .12..0	.2.6	" "
10	Joseph	Whipple	"	"	75.0.0	4..10..	" 1 12..0	"	.15..0
	Willm.	Welsh	125.0.0	7..10.0	75.0..0	4.10.0	1 12..0	1.5..0	.15..0
	Thomas	Wells	"	"	"	" "	" 1 .12..0	"	"
11	Edmund	Weld	50..0..0	3..0..0	"	" "	1 .12..0	10..0	" "
12	Daniel	Waters	150..0..0	9..0..0	75.0..0	4.10.0	1 .12..0	1..10..0	.15..0
			937..10-0	56..5-0	487-10..0	29..5-0	16 9..12..0	9..7..6	4.17.6

	Names	Real Estate 6. p Cent	Pers. Estate 6. p Cent	Commonwealth Tax			
				Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	
14	John White	300.0.0	18.0.0	750.0.0	45.0.0	1 0.12.0	3.0.0	7.10.0

No. 4

Valuation

and

Tax Book Ward No. 4,

4 Or 7 Tax, 1784,

1

			R Estate	£ & C.t	P Estate	£ & C.t	Commonwealth Tax, No P	Polls	R Estate	P E & F.J
3	Ezek.l +	Andrews	...	...	...	...	1	12		
5	Will.m +	Andrews	25	1.10	...	...	1	12	5	
6	Joseph +	Atwood	50	3	75	4.10	1	12	10	15
7	Sam.l +	Adams	25	1.10	"	"	1	12	5	
9	Nath.l +	Abrahams	150	9	50	3	1	12	1.10	10
10	Thom.s +	Austin	...	...	"	"	1	12		
11	Ralph +	Abrahams	50	3	"	"	1	12	10	
12	Thom.s +	Atkins	250	15	100	6	1	12	2.10	1.0.0
	Sim.o +	Atkins	...	...	150	9	1	12		1.10.0
	Eben.r +	Andrews	...	...	"	"	1	12		
13	Joseph +	Andrews	...	...	...	...	1	12		
	Nath.l +	Austin	125	7.10	150	9	1	12	1.5.0	1.10.0
	Nath.l +	Austin Jun.r	...	...	50	3	1	12		10.0
14	John	Allen	...	...	...	...	1	12		
			675	40.10	575	34.10	14	8.8.0	6.15.0	5.15.0

			R Estate	6 P Ct.	P Estate	6 P Ct.
1	Gibbs	Bowe	75..	4..10	" "	" "
3	James	Barnard	75–	4..10	– – –	– – –
4	Benj.n	Burt	150–	9..–	200..	12..–
	John	Blanch	50	3..–	25..	1..10..–
	Thom.s	Barber	75	4..10	" "	" "
5	John	Brown	62..10	3..15	75..	4..10..–
	Wm	Brasley	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
	Joshua	Butters	75..	4..10	25..	1..10..
	Capt Thom.s	Barnard	75..	4..10	25..	1..10
6	Joseph	Butler	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
7	Sam.l	Bentley	75.	4..10	" "	" "
8	Thom.s	Brewer	37..10	2..5	" "	" "
9	James	Bancroft	75..	4..10	100..	6..–
	Benj.n	Boardman	– – –	– – –	37..10	2..5
10	Hezek.h	Blanchard	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
	Joseph	Bassett	25..	1..10	" "	" "
	Edw.d	Bassett	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
			850..–	51..–	487..10	29..5..–

Commonwealth Tax

N.P.	Polls	R Estate	P Estate
1	..12..	..15..	.....
0	" "	..15..	.....
2	1..4..	1..10..0	2..0..0
1	..12..	..10..0	..5..0
1	..12..	..15..0	.....
1	..12..	..12..6	..15..0
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	..15..0	..5..0
1	..12..	..15..0	..5..0
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	..15..0	.....
1	..12..	..7..6	.....
1	..12..	..15..0	1..0..0
1	..12..	.....	..7..6
1	..12..	.....	.....
1	..12..	..5..0	.....
1	..12..	.....	.....
17	10..4..	8..10..0	4..17..6

			R Estate	£ & C.t	P Estate	£ & C.t	Commonwealth Tax. No.o Polls	R Estate	P Estate
11	James	Boyd	150	9..-	" "	" "	1 ..12..-	1..10..0	.....
	Wm	Boilston	----	----	----	----	1 ..12..-	.....	.....
12	George	Burrows	125	7..10	50..	3.....	1 ..12..-	1..5..0	..10..
	John	Brazier	150	9..-	125..	7..10	1 ..12..-	1..10..0	1..5..0
	Nath.l	Barber Esq.r	200	12..-	50..	3..0..	1 ..12..-	2..0..0	..10..0
1	Sam.l	Clark	37..10	2..5	" "	" "	1 ..12..-	..7..6	.....
	Ezra	Curtin	----	----	----	----	1 ..12..-	.....	.....
2	Edw.d	Craft	37..10	2..5	" "	" "	1 ..12..-	..7..6	.....
3	George	Calder	37..10	2..5	" "	" "	1 ..12..-	..7..6	.....
	Henry	Campbell	----	----	" "	" "	1 ..12..-	.....	.....
5	Willm	Cunningham	250..-	15..-	62..10	3..15..	1 ..12..-	2..10..0	..12..6
	John	Cogswell	100..	6..-	25..-	1..10..	1 ..12..-	1..0..0	..5..0
7	Thom.s	Cobbett	100..	6..-	" "	" "	1 ..12..-	1..0..0	.....
8	Jon.a	Carter	50..-	3..-	" "	" "	1 ..12..-	..10..0	.....
	Benj.n	Cox	37..10	2..5	" "	" "	1 ..12..-	..7..6	.....
			1275..-	76..10	312..10	18..15	15	9..0..0	12..15..0	3..2..6

			R Estate	£ S. D.	P Estate	£ S. D.	No P	Polls	R Estate	P E & F
								Commonwealth Tax		
8	Sam.l	Cobb	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
9	Sam.l	Conant	150	9	200	12	1	12	1.10.0	2.0.0
11	Thom.	Crafts	100	6	"	"	2	"	1.0.0	—
12	Will.m	Callender	62.10	3.15	"	"	1	12	12.6	—
	Capt Jos.	Cunningham	100	6	25	1.10	1	12	1.0.0	5.0
13	John	Clark	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	John	Cartwright	25	1.10	"	"	1	12	5	—
3	William	Darricott	25	1.10	"	"	1	12	5	—
7	John	Dopson	25	1.10	"	"	1	12	5	—
11	Wm	Doake	37.10	2.5	"	"	1	12	7.6	—
12	James	Doty	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
5	Francis	Enoch	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
7	Henry	Eustice	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
			525	31.10	225	13.10.0	12	7.4.0	5.5.0	2.5.0

5)

Commonwealth Tax)

			R Estate	6 p Ct.	P Estate	6 p Ct.	No P.	Polls	R Estate	P & F.
11	Jonathan	Edes +	37..10	2..5..	" "	" "	1	..12..	...7..6	.....
12	Alex.r	Edwards +	300..-	18..-	100..	6..0..0	1	..12..	3..0..0	1..0..0
5	John	Flatt	.....	.....	" "	" "	1	..12..	.....	.....
7	Willm	Foot	25..	1..10..	" "	" "	1	..12..	...5..0	.....
2	Edw.d	Giles	62..10	3..15	" "	" "	1	..12..	...12..6	.....
3	Lem.l	Gardner	100..-	6..-	37..10	2..5..	2	1..4..	1..0..0	...7..6
5	Widow	Greenough	125..-	7..10	" "	" "	0	" "	1..5..0	.....
8	Oliver	Greenleaf	50	3..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..10..0	.....
	Mathew	Groves	150	9..-	37..10	2..5..	1	..12..	1..10..0	...7..6
9	Benj.n	Goldthwait	250..	15..-	100..-	6..0..	1	..12..	2..10..0	1..0..0
	James	Gordin	50	3..-	37..10	2..5..	1	..12..	..10..0	...7..6
12	Joseph	Gandle	100..-	6..	" "	" "	1	..12..	1..0..0	.....
	Dr. Thom.s	Greenough	250..	15..-	250..	15..0..	1	..12..	2..10..0	2..10..0
			1500..-	90..-	562..10	33..15..0	13	7..16..0	15..0..0	5..12..6

			R Estate	6 ¢ 6d	P Estate	6 ¢ 6d	Commonwealth Tax	Polls	R Estate	P & F.J.			
1	Willm	Hoskins	125..	7..10	" "	" "	1	..12..	1..5..0	.....			
	Capt. Wm	Hayman	25..	1..10	" "	" "	1	..12..	..5..0	.....			
2	Joseph	Hussey	200..	12..	500..	30..	1	..12..	2..0..0	5..0..0			
	Joseph	Wilyer	37..10	2..5..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..7..6	.....			
3	Nath.l	Hickborn	100..	6..	" "	" "	1	..12..	1..0..0	.....			
4	Benj.n	Henderson	100..	6..	25..	1..10..	1	..12..	1..0..0	..5..			
7	Joshua	Hubbard	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..	.....	.....			
8	Capt. Jos.h	Hudson	150..	9..	" "	" "	1	..12..	1..10..0	.....			
9	John	How	75..	4..10	" "	" "	1	..12..	..15..0	.....			
	Col. Jn.o	Hurd	200..	12..	300..	18..	1	..12..	2..0..0	3..0..0			
13	Willm	Hagger	25..	1..10	" "	" "	1	..12..	..5..0	.....			
14	Joseph	Harris	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..	.....	.....			
11	Sam.l	Harris	50	3..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..10..0	.....			
			1087..10	65..5	825..0	49..10..0	13	7..16..0	10..17..6	8..5..0			

Commonwealth Tax

			R Estate	6 p C^t	P Estate	6 p C^t	No^r	Polls	R Estate	P E & F.f.
3	Capt Jos^h	Ingraham	25	1..10	" "	" "	1	..12..-	..5..0	.....
4	Capt Edwd	Jarvis	100..	6..-	" "	" "	0	" "	1..0..0	.....
10	Enoch	James	200..	12..-	150..	9..-	1	..12..	2..0..0	1..10..
	Francis	James	75..	4..10	50..	3..-	1	..12..	..15..0	..10..-
4	Dr Thom^s	East	175	10..10	275..	16..10..	1	..12..	1..15..0	2..15..0
13	Joseph	Little	150	9..-	125..	7..10..	1	..12..	1..10..0	1..5..0
1	Levi	Lane	100..	6..	50..	3..0..-	1	..12..	1..0..0	..10..0
3	Willm	Laughton jun^r	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..	.....	.....
6	Thom^s	Luckas jun^r	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..	.....	.....
10	Thom^s	Lemoine	50	3..	25..-	1..10	1	..12..	..10..0	..5..0
	Joseph	Lillie	37..10	2..5	" "	" "	0	" "	..7..6	.....
11	Able	Lawrence	300..-	18..-	250..	15..0..-	1	..12..	3..0..0	2..10..0
14	Benjn	Loring	50	3..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..10..0	.....
			1262..10	75..15..	925..-	55..10..0	41	6..12..0	12..12..6	9..5..0

(8)

			R Estate	L & C	P Estate	L & C	Commonwealth Tax						
							No.	Polls	R Estate	P E & P.J.			
4	Zach:	Morton	----	----	----	----	1	12	----	----			
	Menas:	Marston	100	6	"	"	2	1.4	1.0.0	----			
8	Capt. Wm	Mimms	75	4.10	50	3.0.0	1	12	15.0	10.0			
13	James	Mc Million	----	----	----	----	1	12	----	----			
1	Nath:	Natage	25	1.10	"	"	1	12	5.0	----			
4	John	Nations	50	3	"	"	1	12	10.0	----			
8	Wm	Nichols	75	4.10	"	"	1	12	15.0	----			
10	Edw:	Newill	25	1.10	"	"	1	12	5.0	----			
	John	Neat	25	1.10	"	"	1	12	5.0	----			
5	Thom:	Oliver	----	----	----	----	1	12	----	----			
6	Jam:	Oliver	50	3	"	"	1	12	10.0	----			
			425	25.10	50.0	3.0.0	12	7.4.0	4.5.0	10.0			

			R Estate	£ & C.t	P Estate	£ & C.t		Commonwealth Tax. No.p	Polls	R Estate	P & F.J
1	Thom.s	Potts	50	3..–	..	..		1	..12..–	..10..0	.....
4	Col. Edw.d	Procter	225	13..10	187..10	11..5..		1	..12..–	2..5..0	1..17..6
	Walter	Perkins	50	3..–	50..	3..0..		1	..12..–	..10..0	..10..0
6	Thom.s	Parker	125	7..10	100..–	6..0..		1	..12..–	1..5..0	1..0..0
7	Jacob	Polley	.....	.....	.....	.....	–	1	..12..–	.....	.....
11	Dan.l	Parker	225	13..10	50..	3..0..		1	..12..–	2..5..0	..10..0
13	John	Prince	100	6..–	50..	3..0..		1	..12..–	1..0..0	..10..0
	Joseph	Prince	50	3..	25..	1..10		1	..12..–	..10..0	..5..0
	Sam.l	Prince	.....	.....	.....	.....	–	1	..12..–	.....	.....
	Freeman	Pulsifer	75	4..10	25..	1..10	.. –	1	..12..–	..15..0	..5..0
11	James	Pearson	50	3..–	50..	3..0..	–	1	..12..–	..10..0	..10..0
	Silas	Pearson	25	1..10..	..	..	..	1	..12..–	..5..0	.....
8	Michael	Quirk	.....	.....	.....	.....	–	1	..12..–	.....	.....
10	Patrick	Quinn	.....	.....	.....	.....	–	1	..12..–	.....	.....
			975..–	58..10	537..10	32..5	..	14	8..8..0	9..15..0	5..7..6

			R Estate	6% Ct.	P Estate	6% Ct.	Commonwealth Tax. No P	Polls	R Estate	P Est & P
2	Henry	Robey Junr.	75..	4..10	50..	3..0..0	1	..12..	..15..0	..10..
	Joseph	Robey	37..10	2..5	50..	3..0..0	1	..12..	..7..6	..10..
4	James	Robbins	50..	3..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..10..0	.....
5	Capt. Sam.l	Ridgway	175..	10..10	75..	4..10..	3	1..16..	1..15..0	..15..0
6	Dr. Isaac	Rand	250	15..	400..	24..0..0	1	..12..	2..10..0	4..0..0
	John	Revere	50	3..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..10..0	.....
8	Edwd.	Rumrey	150	9..	350..	18..0..0	1	..12..	1..10..0	3..0..0
2	John	Skillin	37..10	2..5	" "	" "	1	..12..	..7..6	.....
3	Estate of F.	Shaw	150..	9..	" "	" "	0	" "	1..10..0	.....
	John	Symmes	125..	7..10	" "	" "	1	..12..	1..5..0	.....
4	John	Stanton	200..	12..	300..	18..0..0	1	..12..	2..0..0	3..0..0
5	Dr. Gibbins	Sharp	150..	9..	37..10	2..5..0	1	..12..	1..10..0	..7..6
6	Willm	Smith	50..	3..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..10..0	.....
	Willm	Symmes	125..	7..10	37..10	2..5..0	2	1..4..	1..5..0	..7..6
			1625..	97..10	1250..	75..0..0	16	9..12..0	16..5..0	12..10..0

			R Estate	6 P Ct.	Pers Est.	6 P Ct.	Commonwealth Tax, No. Polls	R Estate	P E & F J
7	Geo:	Singleton	—	—	—	—	1 ..12..	.....	.....
9	Paul	Spear	50	3..	"	"	1 ..12..	..10.0	.....
10	Zebulon	Silvester	—	—	—	—	1 ..12..	.....	.....
11	Peter	Sigourney	200.	12..	150	9..0..0	1 ..12..	2..0..0	1..10..
12	Col: Ond:	Symmes	450	27..	350..	21..0..0	1 ..12..	4..10..0	3..10..0
	Thom:	Sherburn	150	9..	37..10	2..5..0	1 ..12..	1..10..0	..7..6
13	Sam:	Skillin	100	6..	50..	3..0..0	2 1..4..	1..0..0	..10..0
1	John	Truman	50	3..	50..	3..0..0	1 ..12..	..10..0	..10..0
	Wm	Truman	75	4..10	"	"	1 ..12..	..15..0	.....
	Sam:	Treat	37..10	2..5	"	"	1 ..12..	..7..6	.....
2	Thom:	Trail	—	—	—	—	1 ..12..	.....	.....
7	Philipe	Townsend	125..	7..10..	62..10	3..15..0	2 1..4..	1..5..0	..12..6
8	Andrew	Townsend 3rd	50..	3..	"	"	1 ..12..	..10..0	.....
9	Isaac	Turrel	—	—			1 ..12..	.....	.....
10	Jurel	Tuttle	—	—	—	—	1 ..12..	.....	.....
			1287..10	77..5	700..	42..0..0	17 10..4..0	12..17..6	7..0..0

			R Estate	£ S d	P Estate	£ S d	Commonwealth Tax, Poll	R Estate	P E & F J
10	Gershom	Thomas	25..	1..10	...	...	1 ...12..	...5..	.....
11	Nathan	Townsend	25..	1..10	"	"	1 ...12..	...5..	.....
4	Rich^d	Urann	50	3..	"	"	1 ...12..	...10..	.....
9	Josiah	Vose,	250	15..	250..	15..0..0	1 ...12..	2..10..	2..10..
5	Saml	Wellington	25	1..10	"	"	1 ...12..	...5..	.....
6	Nathl	Waitt	200	12..	200..	12..0..0	1 ...12..	2..0..0	2..0..0
	Benj^m	Warren	25	1..10	"	"	1 ...12..	...5..	.....
7	Seth	Webber	...	...	...	...	1 ...12..	.....	.....
	Ezra	Witherspoon	...	...	...	...	1 ...12..	.....	.....
			600..	36..	450..	27..0..0	9 5..8..0	6..0..0	4..10..0

Table No. 1.

Page	R Estate	6% Ct.	P Estate	6% Ct.
1	675..	40..10	575	34..10..0
2	850..	51..–	487..10	29..5..0
3	1275..	76..10	312..10	18..15..0
4	525..	31..10	225..0	13..10..0
5	1500..	90..–	562..10	33..15..0
6	1087..10	65..5	825..0	49..10..0
7	1262..10	75..15	925..0	55..10..0
8	425..–	25..10	50..0	3..0..0
9	975..	58..10	537..10	32..5..0
10	"	"	"	"
11	1625..	97..10	1250..0	75..0..0
12	1287..10	77..5	700..0	42..0..0
13	600..–	36..–	450..0	27..0..0
	12087..10	725..5	6900..0	414..0..0
			Real Estate	725..5..–
				£1139..5..0

Commonwealth Tax,

No.	Polls	R Estate	P & F.
14	8..8..0	6..15..0	5..15..0
17	10..4..0	8..10..0	4..17..6
15	9..0..0	12..15..0	3..2..6
12	7..4..0	5..5..0	2..5..0
13	7..16..0	15..0..0	5..12..6
13	7..16..0	10..17..6	8..5..0
11	6..12..0	12..12..6	9..5..0
12	7..4..0	4..5..0	–..10..0
14	8..8..0	9..15..0	5..7..6
"	"	"	"
16	9..12..0	16..5..0	12..10..0
17	10..4..0	12..17..6	7..0..0
9	5..8..0	6..0..0	4..10..0
163	97..16..0	120..17..6	69..0..0
			120..17..6
			97..16..0
		Sum Total, –	£287..13..6

Boggs

No. 5.

Valuation

and

Tax Book, Ward No. 5.

4 lb. 0 s. 17 lb. Tax. 1784

Page 1

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 P Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 P Cent	Num of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
1	James	Adams jun^r	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
2	James	Adams	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
7	Enoch	Armourer	175.0.0	10.10.0	100	6	1	12	1.15	1
10	Samuel	Austin Esqr	200.0.0	12.0.0	100	6	1	12	2	1
11	John	Acors	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	John	Adams	50.0.0	3.0.0	"	"	1	12	0.10	"
12	Edward	Allen	37.10.0	2.5.0	"	"	1	12	0.7.6	"
16	Joseph	Adams	150.0.0	9.0.0	37.10	2.5	1	12	1.10	7.6
1	Joseph	Ballard	75.0.0	4.10.0	"	"	0	"	.15	"
	John	Buckley	"	"	25	1.10	1	12	"	5
6	Cap^n David	Bray	75.0.0	4.10.0	25	1.10	1	12	.15	.5
7	Samuel	Ballard Junr	50.0.0	3.0.0	"	"	1	12	.10	"
	Isaac	Bradley	62.10.0	3.15.0	25	1.10	1	12	.12.6	.5
	Jacob	Baker	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	Caleb	Beal	100.0.0	6.0.0	112.10	6.15	1	12	1.0.0	1.2.6
			975	58.10	425	25.10	14	8.0	9.15	4.5

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 P Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 P Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
8	Joseph L.	Brown	150.0.0	9.0.0	75.—	4.10	1	.12.—	1.10.—	.15.—
	John	Baker	150.0.0	9.0.0	25.—	1.10	1	.12.—	1.10.—	.5.—
9	Willm.	Boardman	175.0.0	10.10.0	250.—	15.—	2	1.4.—	1.15.—	2.10.—
	Dr. John	Bartlett	125.0.0	7.10.0	25.—	1.10.—	1	.12.—	1.5.—	.5.—
11	Norton	Brailsford	150.0.0	9.0.0	50.—	3.—	1	.12.—	1.10.—	.10.—
	Thomas	Barker	75.0.0	4.10.0	25.—	1.10.—	1	.12	.15.—	.5.—
	Capt. John	Brooks	150.0.0	9.0.0	50.—	3.—	1	.12.—	1.10.—	.10.—
13	Widow	Ball	125.0.0	7.10.0	"	"	0	"	1.5.—	"
	Daniel	Beckdolt	37.10.0	2.5.0	"	"	1	.12.—	.7.6	"
9	Martin	Bicker	200.0.0	12.0.0	600.—	36.—	2	1.4.—	2.0.—	6.0.—
13	Willm.	Bradford	150.0.0	9.0.0	300.—	18.—	1	.12.—	1.10.—	3.—
	Thomas S.	Boardman	125.0.0	7.10.0	150.—	9.0.0	1	.12.—	1.5.—	1.10.—
15	Edward	Burt	"	"	"	"	2	1.4.—	"	"
	Mordica	Blackwell	50.0.0	3.0.0	"	"	1	.12	.10.—	"
16	James	Barber	"	"	"	"	1	.12.—	"	"
17	Ebenr.	Burdit	100.0.0	6.0.0	12.10.—	.15.—	1	.12	1.0.—	0.2.6
			1762.10.—	105.15.—	1562.10.—	93.15.—	18	10.16.0	17.12.6	15.12.6

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 p Cent	Value of Pers. Estate	6 p Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c			
1	Thomas	Chisly	50..0..0	3..0..0	25..	1..10..	2	1..4..	..10..	..5..			
2	Dr. William	Clark	450..0..0	27..0..0	750..	45..	1	..12..	4..10..	7..10..			
3	Thomas	Chamberlain	50..0..0	3..0..0	..	..	1	..12..	..10..	..			
	Clem.t	Collings	100..0..0	6..0..0	12..10..	..15..	0	..	1..	..2..6			
4	Jon.a	Carey	75..0..0	4..10..0	..	..	1	..12..	..15..	..			
	James	Carey	..	..	..	..	1	..12..	..	..			
	Rich.d	Cerven	75..0..0	4..10..0	..	..	1	..12..	..15..	..			
5	Joseph	Chandler	..	..	..	..	1	..12..	..	..			
	John	Chapman	..	..	..	..	1	..12	..	..			
	Richard	Chapman	..	..	..	..	1	..12..	..	..			
	George	Carey	..	..	..	..	1	..12..	..	..			
9	Patience	Callihan	150..0..0	9..0..0	..	..	0	..	1..10..	..			
10	Joseph	Churchill	125..0..0	7..10..0	100..	6..	1	..12..	1..5..	1..			
	Dudley	Coleman	150..0..0	9..0..0	200..	12..	2	1..4..	1..10..	2..0..			
	Lemuel	Crevath	300..0..0	18..0..0	350..	21..	1	..12..	3..0..	3..10..			
	Hopestill	Capen	200..0..0	12..0..0	100..	6..	2	1..4..	2..0..	1..			
15	Thomas	Capron	125..0..0	7..10..0	100..	6..	2	1..4..	1..5..	1..			
			1850..0..0	111..	1637..10..	98..5..	19	11..8..	18..10..	16..7..6			

4

		Names	Value of Real Estate	6 p Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 p Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
15	Nath.l	Crafswell	75.0.0	4.10.0	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" 15 "	" " "
	Abrah.m	Codner	37.10.0	2.5.0	50 "	3.0.0	1	" 12 "	" 7 " 6	" 10 "
16	Jacob	Cole	50.0.0	3.0.0	50 "	3.0.0	1	" 12 "	" 10 "	" 10 "
1	Shubal	Downs	250.0.0	15.0.0	400 "	24 "	1	" 12 "	2 " 10 "	4 " " "
3	Edw.d	Daws	25.0.0	1.10.0	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" 5 "	" " "
7	James	Dodge	" "	" "	" "	" "	" 1	" 12 "	" "	" " "
	Thomas	Davis	150.0.0	9.0.0	" "	" "	" 0	" "	1 " 10 "	" " "
8	George	Domett	50.0.0	3.0.0	50 "	3 "	1	" 12 "	" 10 "	" 10 "
9	Will.m	Daws	125.0.0	7.10.0	100 "	6 "	0	" "	1 " 5 "	1 " " "
11	Thomas	Dillon	75.0.0	4.10.0	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" 15 "	" " "
13	John	Dinsdale	150.0.0	9.0.0	50 "	3 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 "	" 10 "
15	Cap.t John	A. Dunn	75.0.0	4.10.0	50 "	3 "	1	" 12 "	" 15 "	" 10 "
16	John	Druitt	250.0.0	15.0.0	100 "	6 "	1	" 12 "	2 " 10 "	1 " " "
			1312 " 10 "	70 " 15	850 "	51 "	11	6 " 12 " 0	13 " 2 " 6	8 " 10 "

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 ⅌ Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 ⅌ Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax: Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c			
9	Samuel	Edes	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"			
12	Jacob	Edes	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"			
	Richard	Emmons	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"			
13	Peter	Edes	150.0.0	9.0.0	75	4.10	1	12	1.10	15			
17	David	Eliot	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"			
1	Ebenr.	Field	25.0.0	1.10.0	"	"	1	12	5	"			
5	Henry	Foye	150.0.0	9.0.0	75	4.10	1	12	1.10	15			
8	Willm.	Freeland	100.0.0	6.0.0	25	1.10	1	12	1	5			
9	James	Foster	75.0.0	4.10.0	37.10	2.5	1	12	15	7.6			
15	David	Fovell	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"			
16	Josiah	Fulsom	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"			
			500	30	212.10	12.15	11	6.12.0	5	2.2.6			

		Names	Value of Real Estate	£ Rent	Value of Real Estate	£ Rent	No of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
8	Benj.a	Gorham	150..0..0	9..0..0	200.. —	12.. —	1	0..12..0	1..10.. —	2..1.. —
12	John	Green	50..0..0	3..0..0	50 —	3 —	1	..12.. —	..10.. —	..10.. —
13	Mrs	Goldthwait	400..0..0	24..0..0	1500.. —	90.. —	0	.. .. ..	4.. .. .. —	15.. .. —
1	Wllm	Hooston	12..10..0	0..15..0	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. —	..2..6	.. .. —
	John	Hooston	200..0..0	12..0..0	50..	3..0..0	1	..12..	2.. .. —	..10..
	John	Hooston Jun.	..	.. ..	50..	3.. —	1	..12..	.. .. ..	..10..
3	Samuel	Hemmingway	..	..	..	.. ..	1	..12.. —	.. ..	.. ..
	Samuel	Harris	..	..	..	..	1	..12..	.. ..	.. .. —
4	James	Hewes	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. —	.. ..	.. .. —
5	Robert	Hichborn	150..0..0	9..0..0	75..	4..10.. —	2	1..4.. —	1..10.. —	..15..
	Samuel	Hichborn	125..0..0	7..10..0	25.. —	1..10..	2	1..4..	1..5.. —	..5..
8	Wllm	Holmes	150..0..0	9..0..0	50.. —	3.. — —	2	1..4..	1..10..	..10..
	Eleazer	Homer	50..0..0	3..0..0	50..	3.. —	1	..12..	..10.. —	..10..
11	Zacha	Hildrith	75..0..0	4..10..0	37..10..	2..5..	1	..12..	..15..	..7..6
11	John	Hunt	..	..	..	.. ..	1	..12..	.. ..	.. .. —
			1362..10	81..15	2087..10..	125..5.. —	17	10..4.. —	13..12..6	20..17..6

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 P Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 P Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
12	Joseph	Hood	175..0.0	10..10.0	50..	3..	1	"12..	1..15..	"10..
	Joseph	Howe	125..0.0	7..10.0	125..	7..10..	1	"12..	1..5..	1..5..
13	John	Hunter	125..0.0	7..10.0	125..	7..10..	1	"12..	1..5..	1..5..
	Joseph	Howard	150..0.0	9..0.0	300..	18..0..0	1	"12..	1..10..	3.. ..
15	Caleb	Hayden	125.0.0	7.10.0	100..	6..	2	1..4..	1..5..	1..
	Caleb	Hayden Jun	"	"	"	"	1	"12..	" "	" "
	Thomas	Hichborn	200.0.0	12.0.0	150..	9..0..0	1	"12..	2.. ..	1..10..
	Thomas	Hichborn Jun	"	"	"	"	1	"12..	" "	" "
17	John	Homer	75.0.0	4..10.0	12..10..	"..15..	1	"12..	"..15..	"..2..6
2	Nehemiah	Ingersol	200..	12..	125..	7..10..	1	"12..	2..	1..5..
4	John	Ivory	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	"12..	" "	" "
	David	Jones	25..	1..10..	" "	" "	1	"12..	"..5..	" "
0	Wm	Jamison	62..10	3..15..	25..	1..10..	1	"12..	"..12..6	"..5..
12	Abigal	Jackson	150..	9..	" "	" "	0	" "	1..10..	" "
	John	Jackson	" "	" "	50..	3..	1	"12..	" "	"..10..
			1412..10..	84..15	1062..10..	63..15..0	15	9..0..0	14..2..6	10..12..6

	Names	Value of Real Estate	6 p Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 p Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
4	Thomas Kieff	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
11	John Kemp	75 "	4 " 10 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" 15 "	" "
15	Thomas Knox	100 "	6 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	1 "	" "
16	Frederick Knoelle	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
17	Wm Kitchen	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
1	Jonx Loring	100 "	6 "	50 "	3 "	2	1 " 11 "	1 "	" 10 "
1	John Martin	75 "	4 " 10 "	12 " 10 "	0 " 15 "	1	" 12 "	" 15 "	" 2 " 6
2	Capt Wm Mackay	175 "	10 " 10 "	1000 "	60 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 15 "	10 "
	John Matchett	200 "	12 "	200 "	12 "	1	" 12 "	2 "	2 "
3	Edmund Morse	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
1	George Makepiece	350 "	21 "	175 "	10 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	3 " 10 "	1 " 15 "
	Daniel McLeod	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
		1075 "	64 " 10 "	1437 " 10 "	86 " 5	13	7 " 16 " 0	10 " 15 " 0	14 " 7 " 6

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 p Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 p Cent	No of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
10	Joseph	May	100	6			1	12	1	
13	Thomas	Moore	225	13 10	137 10	8 5	1	12	2 5	1 7 6
15	Nath[l] Green	Moody					1	12		
	Alex[r]	M[c] Lean					1	12		
16	James	Marsion			25	1 10	1	12		5
1	Adna	Nichols					1	12		
3	Soloman	Nash					1	12		
5	Barth[w]	Nason	50	9			1	12	10	
6	Thomas	Newall	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	W[m]	Newman	250	15	100	6	0		2 10	1
8	Nehemiah	Norcross	100	6	37 10	2 5	0		1	7 6
10	John	Norman	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
3	James	Owen					1	12		
10	W[m]	Oliver					1	12		
			850	51	325 0 0	19 10	12	17 4	8 10	3 5

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 p Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 p Cent	No of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
2	Thomas	Pook	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
4	John	Pulling	125 "	7 " 10	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	1 " 5 "	" "
6	Thomas	Pemberton	50 "	3 "	25 "	1 " 10	1	" 12 "	" " 10	" " 5
7	Battery	Pawsey	50	3 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" " 10	" "
9	John	Page	125 "	7 " 10	350 "	21 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 5 "	3 " 10
10	Thomas	Popkins	100 "	6 "	75 "	4 " 10	1	" 12 "	1 "	" " 15
	Benj.n	Popkins	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
15	Edw.d	Proctor Jun	100 "	6 "	37 " 10	2 " 5	1	" 12 "	1 "	" " 7 " 6
1	Eben.r	Ridgway	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
4	Phillip	Rian	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Mr.	Rust	100 "	6 "	50 "	3 "	0	" "	1 "	" " 10
6	James	Robbinson	37 " 10	2 " 5	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" " 7 " 6	" "
	Robert	Rand	150 "	9 "	100 "	6 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10	1 " "
7	Chandler	Robbins	25 "	1 " 10	75 "	4 " 10	1	" 12 "	" " 5	" " 15
8	Moses	Ring	75 "	4 " 10	37 " 10	2 " 5	1	" 12 "	" " 15	" " 7 " 6
			937 " 10	56 " 5	750 " 0 " 0	45 " 0 " 0	14	8 " 0 " 0	9 " 7 " 6	7 " 10

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 p Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 p Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
9	Alexander	Robbinson	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Susanna	Renkin	150 "	9 "	200 "	12 "	0	" "	1 " 10 "	2 " "
11	John	Rand	125 "	7 " 10 "	75 "	4 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 5 "	" 15 "
7	Bud	Robbinson	50 "	3 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" 10 "	" "
10	Edw.d	Benough	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
1	Orcutt	Shaw	37 " 10 "	2 " 5 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" 7 " 6	" "
2	Wm	Storey Esq.r	175 "	10 " 10 "	25 "	1 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 15 "	" 5 "
	Eben.r	Stone	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
3	John	Smith	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Jn.o	Sebring	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
5	Jon.o	Stedder	150 "	9 "	50 "	3 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 "	" 10 "
	William	Scott	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Joseph	Starr	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12	" "	" "
6	George	Smith	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Wm	Sherburn	250 "	15 "	300 "	18 " 0 " 0	1	" 12 "	2 " 10 "	3 " "
			937 " 10 "	56 " 5	650 "	39 "	14	8 " 8 " 0	9 " 7 " 6	6 " 10 "

		Names	Real Estate	6 P Ct	P Estate	6 P Cent	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Per Estate			
6	Thos B	Simpkins	25 " —	1 " 10 " —	12 " 10 "	" " 15 "	1	" 12 " —	" " 5 " —	" " 2 " 6		
7	Willm	Stow	50 "	3 "	75 " —	4 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	" " 10 " —	" " 15 " —		
	John	Stoddard	300 " —	18 "	200 "	12 " —	1	" 12 "	3 " —	2 " —		
8	John	Sheppard jun	62 " 10 "	3 " 15 "	25 "	1 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	" " 12 " 6	" " 5 " —		
9	James	Steward	150 "	9 "	50 "	3 " —	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 " —	" " 10 "		
	Rich	Satler	175 " —	10 " 10 "	150 " —	9 " —	1	" 12 "	1 " 15 " —	1 " 10 " —		
10	Sam	Smith	50 "	3 " —	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" " 10 "	" "		
12	Ebenr	Still	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "		
	Henry	Swan	130 " —	9 " —	100 " —	6 " —	1	" 12 " —	1 " 10 " —	1 " —		
	Asa	Steedor	150 "	9 "	25 " —	1 " 10 " —	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 " —	" " 5 " —		
3	Widow	Trough	100 "	6 "	50 " —	3 " —	0	" "	1 " " —	" " 10 " —		
8	Elisha	Thatcher	150 "	9 "	25 "	1 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 " —	" " 5 " —		
9	John	Tilley	50 "	3 "	25 "	1 " 10 " —	1	" 12 "	" " 10 " —	" " 5 " —		
12	Richard	Thomas	12 " 10 "	" " 15 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" " 2 " 6	" "		
16	John	Tucker	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "		
			1425 " —	85 " 10 "	737 " 10 "	44 " 5	14	8 " 8 " 0	14 " 5 " 0	7 " 7 " 6		

		Names	Value of Real Estate	6 P Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 P Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
6	Mrs	Vernon	150	9			0		1 10	
16	Joseph	Uram					1	12		
1	John	Wardell	50	3	25	1 10	1	12	10	5
2	Peter	Wainwright	75	4 10	200	12	1	12	15	2
4	Edwd	Weld	125	7 10	150	9	2	1 4 0	1 5	1 10
5	Jonathan	Williams Esq	550	33	1000	60	2	1 4	5 10	10
	John	Williams			300	18	1	12		3
6	Isaac	White	300	18	250	15	1	12	3	2 10
7		Witherley					1	12		
8	Willm	Whittington	150	9	150	9	1	12	1 10	1 10
	Edwd of Josiah	Waters	200	12	150	9	0		2	1 10
9	John	Wales jun	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Thomas	Watson	150	9	150	9	1	12	1 10	1 10
	Redford	Webster	75	4 10	250	15	2	1 4	15	2 10
10	John	Welch	200	12	100	6	1	12	2	1
			2050	123	2725	163 10	16	9 12 0	20 10	27 5

	Names		Value of Real Estate	£	S	Value of P. Estate	£	S	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
12	Asnes	Winship	150	9	—	105	7	10	1	12	1 10	1 5
15	Saml.	White	75	4	10	12	10	15	1	12	15	2 6
	Thomas	Wells	150	9	—	150	9	2 3	1	12	1 10	1 10
			375	22	10	207	10	17 5	3	1 16 0	3 15	2 17 6

	Table	Value of Real Estate	6 p. Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 p. Cent
	~~Names~~				
Page 1		975 " "	58 " 10 "	425 " "	25 " 10 "
2		1762 " 10 "	105 " 15 "	1562 " 10 "	93 " 15 "
3		1850 "	111 " "	1637 " 10 "	98 " 5 "
4		1312 " 10 "	78 " 15 "	850 "	51 " 0 " 0
5		500 " "	30 " "	212 " 10 "	12 " 15 "
6		1362 " 10 "	81 " 15 "	2087 " 10 "	125 " 5 "
7		1412 " 10 "	84 " 15 "	1062 " 10 "	63 " 15 "
8		1075 " "	64 " 10 "	1437 " 10 "	86 " 5 "
9		850 "	51 " "	325 "	19 " 10 "
10		937 " 10	56 " 5 " 0	750 "	45 "
11		937 " 10 "	56 " 5 " 0	650 "	39 " "
12		1425 " "	85 " 10 "	737 " 10 "	44 " 5 "
13		2050 " "	123 " "	2725 "	163 " 10 "
14		375 "	22 " 10 "	287 " 10 "	17 " 5 "
Lie.	22	16825 " 0 " 0	1009 " 10 "	14750 " "	885 " 0 " 0

Commonwealth Tax

No. of Polls	Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
14	8 " 8 " 0	9 " 15 " 0	4 " 5 " 0
18	10 " 16	17 " 12 " 6	15 " 12 " 6
19	11 " 8 "	18 " 10 "	16 " 7 " 6
11	6 " 12 "	13 " 2 " 6	8 " 10 " 0
11	6 " 12 "	5 " "	2 " 2 " 6
17	10 " 4 "	13 " 12 " 6	20 " 17 " 6
15	9 "	14 " 2 " 6	10 " 12 " 6
13	7 " 16 " 0	10 " 15 " 0	14 " 7 " 6
12	7 " 4 " 0	8 " 10 "	3 " 5 "
14	8 " 8 "	9 " 7 " 6	7 " 10 "
14	8 " 8 " 0	9 " 7 " 6	6 " 10 "
14	8 " 8 " 0	14 " 5 "	7 " 7 " 6
16	9 " 12 " 0	20 " 10 "	27 " 5 "
3	1 " 16 " 0	3 " 15 "	2 " 17 " 6
191	114 " 12 " 0	168 " 5 " 0	147 " 10 " 0
			168 " 5 " 0
			114 " 12 "
		£	430 " 7 " 0

F

6A5

No. 6.

Valuation.

and

ax Book, Ward, No. 6

th 4 or 17 Jan 1784

Page		Names	Value of Real Estate	6 pCt Rent	Value of Pl. Estate	6 pCt Rent	Num. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
2	Joseph +	Ackley	75 —	4 10 —	50 —	3 —	1	12 —	15 —	10 —
7	Wm +	Abrahams	25 —	1 10 —	— —	— —	1	12 —	5 —	— —
13	Jon.a S. +	Austin	400 —	24 — —	900 —	54 —	1	12 —	4 — —	9 — —
	Benj.a +	Austin	300 —	18 — —	75 —	4 10 —	1	12 —	3 — —	15 —
	Benj.a +	Austin jun.r	250 —	15 —	900 —	54 —	1	12 —	2 10 —	9 — —
1	John	Brindley	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	12 —	— —	— —
	Widow	Bartlet	75 —	4 10 —	— —	— —	0	— —	15 —	— —
	James	Bryant	100 —	6 0 0	175 —	10 10 —	1	12 —	1 0 —	1 15 —
2	Estate of	Enoch Brown	400 —	24 —	450 —	27 —	0	— —	4 — —	4 10 —
	John	Bradford	150 —	9 —	— —	— —	0	— —	1 10 —	— —
	Estate of Jno	Bradford Esq.r	350 —	21 —	350 —	21 —	—	— —	3 10 —	3 10 —
3	Lambert	Brummet	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	12 —	— —	— —
4	Ebenezer	Baxter	75 —	4 10 —	12 10	— 15 —	1	12 —	15 —	2 6
5	Jerem.h	Bunnstead	150 —	9 — —	75 —	4 10 —	1	12 —	1 10 —	15 —
			2350 —	141 — —	2987 10 —	179 5	10	6 0 0	23 10 —	29 17 6

	Names		Value of Real Estate	£ P Cent	Value of P. Estate	£ P Cent	No of Polls	Commonwealth Tax: Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
5	Jeremiah	Bunnstead jun	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "		
	Jno	Barrett Esqr	500 "	30 " "	100 "	6 "	1	" 12 "	5 " "	1 " "
	John	Barrett jun	" "	" "	100 "	6 "	1	" 12 "	" "	1 " "
6	Moses	Bradley	100 "	6 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	1 " "	" "
	James	Bayley	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Samuel	Beals	75 " "	4 " 10 "	12 " 10 "	" " 15	1	" 12 "	" " 15 "	" " 2 " 6
7	Richard	Billings	200 "	12 "	200 "	12 "	1	" 12 "	2 " "	2 " "
	Simon	Bradshaw	100 "	6 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	1 " "	" "
8	Samuel	Barrett	350	21 " "	300 "	10 "	3	1 " 16 "	3 " 10 "	3 " "
10	Tristram	Barnard	200 "	12 "	300 "	18 "	1	" 12 "	2 " "	3 " "
	Capt. Wm	Bell	100 "	6 "	50 "	3 "	1	" 12 "	1 " "	" 10 "
	Samuel	Barrett Jun	150 "	9 " "	75 "	4 " 10 "	2	1 " 4 "	1 " 10 "	" " 15 "
13	Jonathan	Balch	125 "	7 " 10 "	50 "	3 "	2	1 " 4 "	1 " 5 "	" " 10 "
	Josiah	Bradley	100 "	6 " "	50 "	3 "	1	" 12 "	1 " "	" " 10 "
			2000 "	120 " "	1237 " 10	74 " 5	18	10 " 16 "	20 " 0 " 0	12 " 7 " 6

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 p Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 p Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
2	John	Carrol	25	1 10	12 10	15	1	12	5	2 6
3	John	Codman jun.	450	27	1400	84 0 0	1	12	4 10	14
	Wm	Conant	200	12	225	13 10	1	12	2	2 5
	Thos	Clark	100	6	300	18 0 0	1	12	1	3
4	Joseph	Cross	50	3			2	1 4	10	
	John	Clinton	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	James Foster	Conley	150	9	100	6	1	12	1 10	1
5	Susanna	Carnes	150	9	125	7 10	0		1 10	1 5
6	William	Croswell					1	12		
	Joseph	Chapman	200	12	300	18 0 0	2	1 4	2	3
7	Benja	Callender	50	3			1	12	10	
9	Isaac	Codman	250	15	150	9	1	12	2 10	1 10
	Capt. Robert	Caldwell	250	15	100	6	1	12	2 10	1
10	William	Crafts	150	9	150	9	2	1 4	1 10	1 10
	John	Cheesman	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
11	David	Cheever	75	4 10			1	12	15	
12	John	Coolidge	200	12	150	9	1	12	2	1 10
			2425	145 10	3037 10	182 5	19	11 0	24 5	30 7 6

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 pct Rent	Value of P. Estate	6 pct Rent	No. of polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
13	Beriah	Curtis	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" " "	" " "
	Tristram	Coffin	300 "	18 "	500 "	30 "	1	" 12 "	3 "	5 "
3	Benj^a	Dolbear Esqr	200 "	12 "	300 "	18 "	1	" 12 "	2 "	3 "
	John	Dolbear	150	9 "	500 "	30 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10	5 "
4	William	Deblois	200 "	12 "	1300 "	78 "	1	" 12 "	2 "	13 "
7	Thomas	Daken	225 "	13 " 10 "	125 "	7 " 10	1	" 12 "	2 " 5 "	1 " 5 "
9	Doc^r Saml	Danforth	325 "	19 " 10 "	700 "	42 "	1	" 12 "	3 " 5 "	7 "
11	W^m	Dawes Junr	200 "	12 "	150 "	9 "	1	" 12 "	2 "	1 " 10 "
3	Stephen	Emery	200 "	12 "	125 "	7 " 10	2	1 " 4 "	2 "	1 " 5 "
4	Ephraim	Elliot	75 "	4 " 10 "	200 "	12 "	1	" 12 "	" " 15 "	2 "
7	Nathaniel	Emmons	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" " "	" " "
8	Jon^a Welch	Eddy	100 "	6 "	37 " 10	2 " 5	2	1 " 4 "	1 "	" 7 " 6
			1975 "	118 " 10	3937 " 10	236 " 5	14	8 " 8 " 0	19 " 15 " 0	39 " 7 " 6

	Names		Value of Real Estate	£ & Rent	Value of P. Estate	£ & Rent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate			
11	Benj.a	Eustis	150 "	9 "	50 "	3 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 "	" " 10 "			
	Jacob	Eustis	175 "	10 " 10	225 "	13 " 10	1	" 12 "	1 " 15 "	2 " 5 "			
	Nath.l	Eustis	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" " "			
	Doc.r Wm	Eustis	50 "	3 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" " 10 "	" " "			
1	John West	Fulsom	150 "	9 "	125 "	7 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 "	1 " 5 "			
2	Nath.l	Fuller	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" " "			
5	Eben.r	Frothingham	100	6 "	37 " 10 "	2 " 5 "	1	" 12 "	1 " "	" 7 " 6			
7	Wm	Frobisher	125 "	7 " 10 "	" "	" "	2	1 " 4 "	1 " 5 "	" " "			
4	Phillip	Freeman	100 "	6 "	12 " 10 "	" 15 "	1	" 12 "	1 " "	" 2 " 6			
1	Joseph	Gleason	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" " "			
2	Wm	Gridley	" "	" "	100 "	6 "	1	" 12 "	" "	1 " "			
3	Moses	Grant	250	15 "	750 "	45 " 0 " 0	1	" 12 "	2 " 10 "	7 " 10 "			
4	Joseph	Greenleaf Esq	200 "	12 "	50 "	3 " 0 " 0	1	" 12 "	2 " "	" " 10 "			
			1300 "	78 "	1350 "	81 " "	14	8 " 8 "	13 " 0 " 0	13 " 10 " 0			

	Names		Value of Real Estate	6 p^t Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 p^t Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
4	Thomas	Greenleaf	25"	1" 10"	25"	1" 10	1	" 12"	" 5"	" 5"
	Mr.	Gay	150"	9"	" "	" "	0	" "	1" 10"	" "
5	Joshua	Gardner	100"	6"	" "	" "	"	" "	1"	" "
6	Andrew	Glaspie jun^r	100"	6"	75"	4" 10	1	" 12"	1"	" 15"
7	the Estate of Saml	Grant	150"	9"	650"	39	"	" "	1" 10"	6" 10"
8	Wm	Greenleaf Esqr	450"	27"	1000	100"	1	" 12"	4" 10"	10"
9	Widow of Wm	Gray	250"	15"	400"	24"	1	" 12"	2" 10"	4"
	William	Gray	100"	6"	450"	27"	1	" 12"	1"	4" 10"
10	Thomas	Gardner	75"	4" 10"	25"	1" 10"	1	" 12"	" 15"	" 5"
	Cusick	Gardner	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12"	" "	" "
	Wm	Gardner	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12"	" "	" "
	Nathl	Greenough	200"	12"	600"	36"	1	" 12"	2"	6"
12	Capt. Nathl	Goodwin	150"	9"	100"	6"	1	" 12"	1" 10"	1"
13	Wm	Gale	250"	15"	150"	9	1	" 12"	2" 10"	1" 10"
10	Benjn	Gray	" "	" "	150"	9	1	" 12"	" "	1" 10"
			2000"	120"	4125"	247" 10"	12	7" 4"	20"	44" 5"

		Names	Value of Real Estate	6 P Cent	Value of Pl. Estate	6 P Cent	No. of polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate &c
2	Wm	Hunt jun^r	25	1 10	12 10	15	1	12	5	2 6
	Jn^d	Holden					1	12		
4	Capt. Benj.	Hammet	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
9	Joseph	Hall	450	27	500	42	2	1 4	4 10	7
	Capt. Allen	Hallett			200	12	1	12		2
13	Nathl	Hall	400	24	400	24	1	12	4	4
	Nath	Hall jun^r					1	12		
	Shrimpton	Hutchinson					1	12		
1	Edward	Jones	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	10
3	Ichabod	Jones	150	9	150	9 0 0	1	12	1 10	1 10
5	Benj^a	Jeffiers	100	6			1	12	1	
6	John	Jenkins	150	9	300	18	3	1 16	1 10	3
	Richard	Jenkins					1	12		
8	Jn^d Coffin	Jones	700	42	3000	100	2	1 4	7	30
			2175	130 10	4837 10	290 5	18	10 16	21 15	48 7 6

	Names	Value of Real Estate	6 p Cent	Value of P. Estate &c	6 p Cent	No of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
9	Thos. Tilby Jones	200 —	12 —	400 —	24 —	1	12 —	2 —	4 —
11	James Ivers	300 —	18 —	550 —	33 —	1	12 —	3 —	5 10 —
1	John King	50 —	3 —	25 —	1 10	1	12 —	10 —	5 —
4	Edward Kneeland	50	3 —	— —	— —	1	12 —	10 —	— —
8	Thomas Knox	150 —	9 —	100 —	6 —	1	12 —	1 10 —	1 —
1	John Lewis Lewis	25 —	1 10 —	— —	— —	1	12 —	5 —	— —
2	Jotham Levit	25 —	1 10 —	— —	— —	1	12 —	5 —	— —
3	Joseph Loring	125 —	7 10 —	25 —	1 10	2	1 4 —	1 5 —	5 —
	John Lowell	100 —	6 —	— —	— —	1	12 —	1 —	— —
×	Nathl Langdon	— —	— —	— —	— —	—	— —	— —	— —
11	Henry Laborquet	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	12 —	— —	— —
	Martha Leverett	100 —	6 —	— —	— —	0	— —	1 —	— —
		1125 —	67 10 —	1100 —	66 —	11	6 12 0	11 5 0	11 0 0

		Names	Value of Real Estate	6 P Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 P Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
2	John	Miller	100	6	25	1.10	2	1.4.0	1	.5
	Thomas	Mellowey	50	3			1	.12	.10	
5	Capt Danl	McNiel	200	12	300	18	1	.12	2	3
12	Wm	Moore	150	9	50	3	1	.12	1.10	.10
13	Coll Stephen	Miller	150	9			1	.12	1.10	
2	Thomas	Nelson					1	.12		
4	Jona	Nutting	200	12	450	27	1	.12	2	4.10
5	John	Nicholl	125	7.10	150	9	1	.12	1.5	1.10
11	Thomas	Newell jnr	200	12	200	12	1	.12	2	2
1	John	Oden	25	1.10			1	.12	.5	
			1200	72	1175	70.10	11	6.12.0	12.0.0	11.15.0

		Names	Value of Real Estate	6 p Ct Rent	Value of P. Estate	6 p Ct Rent	No of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
1	Seth	Pain	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
7	Dr James	Pecker	200 "	12 "	300 "	10 "	1	" 12 "	2 "	3 "
12	Saml	Pills	600 "	36 "	600 "	36 "	1	" 12 "	6 "	6 "
13	Joseph	Putnam	150 "	9 "	" "	" "	0	" "	1 " 10 "	" "
2	James	Rogers	12 " 10	" 15 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" 2 " 6	" "
6	Nicholas	Rousselett	100 "	6 "	100 "	6 "	1	" 12 "	1 "	1 "
8	James	Ridgway	100 "	6 "	25 "	1 " 10	2	1 " 4 "	1 "	" 5 "
	Benjn	Richardson	100 "	6 "	37 " 10	2 " 5 "	1	" 12 "	1 "	" 7 " 6
10	Barthlo	Rand	400 "	24 "	600 "	36 "	1	" 12 "	4 "	6 "
1	John	Scollay Esq	200 "	12 "	37 " 10	2 " 5 "	1	" 12 "	2 "	" 7 " 6
6	Saml	Sloan	150 "	9	" "	" "	2	1 " 4 "	1 " 10	" "
	Andrew	Sloan	"	"	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Calvin	Sawyer	"	"	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
			2012 " 10	120 " 15	1700 " 0	102 "	14	8 " 8 " 8	20 " 2 " 6	17 " 0 " 0

	Names		Value of Real Estate	£ & Rent	Value of P. Estate	£ & Rent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate &c
7	Josiah	Spear	150	4	300	10	2	1.4.0	1.10	3
8	Henry	Sibley	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	Hugh	Southerland	200	12	25	1.10	1	12	2	5
9	Benj.a	Sumner jun.r	100	6	25	1.10	1	12	1	5
11	Stanefast	Smith	150	4	500	30	1	12	1.10	5
12	Ebenr	Stover Esq.r	600	36	1400	84	2	1.4	6	14
	John	Sprague	75	4.10	75	4.10	1	12	15	15
3	James	Tewksbury	25	1.10	"	"	1	12	5	"
	Samel	Treat	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
6	Nathl	Tidmarsh	100	6	25	1.10	1	12	1	5
7	Benjn	Thompson	250	15	1400	84	2	1.4	2.10	14
8	Andrew	Townsend	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	Isaac	Townsend	125	7.10	125	7.10	1	12	1.5	1.5
9	Jacob	Tidd	400	24	450	27	2	1.4	4	4.10
11	Docr. David	Townsend	50	3	"	"	1	12	10	"
			2225	133.10	4325	259.10	19	11.8.0	22.5.0	43.5

		Names	Value of Real Estate	6 p Cent	Value of P. Estate	6 p Cent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
8	Clement	Vincent	12 10	15			1	12	2 6	
1	Ebenr	Watts	25	1 10			1	12	5	
2	John	Whittet					1	12		
3	Widow	Webb	100	6			0		1	
4	Samuel	Winslow	125	7 10	150	9	1	12	1 5	1 10
5	Mrs	White	100	6			0		1	
6	John	Woart	250	15	250	15	2	1 4 0	2 10	2 10
7	Joseph	Webber	75	4 10	200	12	2	1 4 0	15	2
	John	Winneik	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Widow	Winslow	75	4 10			0		15	
8	Patrick	Welsh					1	12		
9	Saml	Wild	250	15	250	15	1	12	2 10	2 10
	Ebenr	Wild	75	4 10	100	6	1	12	15	1
10	Benja	White					1	12		
11	Dr Benj.	Waterhouse			50	3	1	12		10
			1112 10	66 15	1000	60	14	8 8 0	11 2 6	10 0 0

		Names	Value of Real Estate	£ of Rent	Value of P. Estate	£ of Rent	No. of Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate &c
11	Ebenr	Wells	150 —	9 —	75 —	4 10 —	2	1 4 —	1 10 —	0 15 —
	Charles	Williams	150 —	9 —	75 —	4 10 —	1	12 —	1 10 —	0 15 —
12	Nathl	Willis	200 —	12 —	125 —	7 10 —	1	12 —	2 —	1 5 —
	Dr Joseph	Whipple	150 —	9 —	50 —	3 —	1	12 —	1 10 —	0 10 —
14	Doctr Thd	Welch	250 —	15 —	250 —	15 —	1	12 —	2 10 —	2 10 —
			900 —	54 —	575 —	34 10 —	6	3 12 0	9 0 0	5 15 0

Table

		Value of Real Estate	6 P Cent	Value of Pl. Estate	6 P Cent	No of polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate &c
Page	1	2350.–	141.–	2987.10	179.5.–	10	6.0.0	23.10.0	29.17.6
	2	2000.–	120.–	1237.10	74.5.–	18	10.16.–	20.0.0	12.7.6
	3	2425.–	145.10	3037.10	182.5.–	19	11.8.–	24.5.0	30.7.6
	4	1975.–	118.10	3937.10	236.5.–	14	8.8.–	19.15.0	39.7.6
	5	1300.–	78.–	1350.–	81.0.–	14	8.8.–	13.0.0	13.10.–
	6	2000.–	120.–	4125.–	247.10.–	12	7.4.–	20.0.0	44.5.0
	7	2175.–	130.10	4837.10	290.5.–	18	10.16.0	21.15.0	48.7.6
	8	1125.–	67.10	1100.–	66.–	11	6.12.0	11.5.0	11.–
	9	1200	72.–	1175.–	70.10.–	11	6.12.0	12.0.0	11.15.–
	10	2012.10	120.15	1700.–	102.0	14	8.8.–	20.2.6	17.0.0
	11	2225.–	133.10	4325.–	259.10.–	19	11.8.–	22.5.0	43.5.–
	12	1112.10	66.15.–	1000.–	60.–	14	8.8.0	11.2.6	10.0.0	
	13	900.–	54.–	575.–	34.10.–	6	3.12.–	9.0.0	5.15.0
Ex.	Ex.	22800.–	1368.–	31387.10	1883.5	180	100.0.0	228.0.–	313.17.6
					1368.–				228.0.0
									100.0.0
					3251.5.–				£ 649.17.6
								Add for an Alteration in page 6	3.– viz. in Deacon Grants Tax
								Total £	652.17.6

To Mr Thomas Bayley One of the Collectors for the Town of Boston Sir You are hereby directed to Collect the Several Sums of Money Contained in this list and in Ward No. 12 herewith Committed to you Amounting in the whole to One thousand Nine hundred and thirty four pounds Three Shillings and Sixpence. And pay to Thomas Ivers Esq.r Treas.r and Receiver General for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or his Successor in said Office the Sum of One Thousand Nine hundred & Thirty One pounds, One Shilling & four pence Agreeably to such directions as you shall receive from him Dated at Boston in the Assessors Office December the 31st 1704

£ 1934 " 3 " 6
3 " 2 " 2 surplus
1931 " 1 " 4

Willm Lowder
Giles Harris
Moses May
Jno. Rejgourney
Willm Fleet
Samll Ruggles
} Assessors

No. 7.

Valuation

and

Tax Book, Ward No. 7

4 lb. Or 17 lb. Tax 1784.

			R Estate	6 ¢ 6	P Estate	6 ¢ 6	Commonwealth Tax						
							No Pol	Polls	R Estate	P Est			
1	Capt Robt	Adamson	75	4.10	100	6	1	12	15.0	1.0.0			
5	Giles +	Alexander jun	300	18	200	12	1	12	3.0.0	2.0.0			
	Elisha +	Addleington					1	12					
7	Robt +	Algey					1	12					
11	John +	Allen	50	3	"	"	0		10				
1	Josiah	Bacon			"	"	1	12					
	Peter	Boyer	150	9	250	15	2	1.4	1.10.0	2.10.0			
	Peter	Boyer jun			"	"	1	12					
3	John	Box					1	12					
4	Doctr Thom	Bulfinch	600	36	900	54	1	12	6	9.0.0			
	John	Boies	650	39	900	54	1	12	6.10.0	9.0.0			
	Capt Job	Bradford	100	6	25	1.10	1	12	1.0.0	5.0			
5	Capt David	Brace					1	12					
	Daniel	Brown	150	9	12.10	15	1	12	1.10.0	2.6			
7	John	Bost	400	24	400	24	1	12	4.0.0	4.0.0			
			2475	148.10	2787.12	167.5	15	9.0.0	24.15.0	27.17.6			

			R Estate	6 ℔ Ct.	P Estate	6 ℔ Ct.	Commonwealth Tax						
							No. ℔	Polls	R Estate	P E & F.J.			
10	Ebenez.r	Bradley	...	...	...	...	1	..12..	.....	.....			
	John	Bull	100	6..	50..	3..	1	..12..	1..0..0	..10..0			
13	Gideon	Baty	450	27..	1100..	66..	1	..12..	4..10..0	11..0..0			
	John	Brown	...	...	...	...	1	..12..	.....	.....			
14	Thom.s	Barnes	25	1..10	" "	" "	1	..12..	..5..	.....			
	Adam	Bruman	...	...	...	...	1	..12..	.....	.....			
15	John	Barnard	12..10	..15..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..2..6	.....			
16	Will.m	Bacon	25..	1..10	" "	" "	1	..12..	..5..	.....			
	James	Bird	...	...	...	...	1	..12..	.....	.....			
17	Joseph	Bond	...	...	...	...	1	..12..	.....	.....			
	Dr. Dan.l	Bell	50..	3..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..10..	.....			
	Will.m	Breed	250..	15..	450..	27..	2	1..4..	2..10..	4..10..0			
4	Jerem.h	Connel	...	...	...	...	1	..12..					
	Ephraim	Copeland	150..	9..	50..	3..	2	1..4..	1..10..	..10..0			
			1062..10	63..15	1650..	99..	16	9..12..0	10..12..6	16..10..0			

								Commonwealth Tax.					
			R Estate	6 p Ct	P. Estate	6 p Ct		Polls	R Estate	P E & P. J			
6	Willm	Cordwell	100.. -	6.. -	25.. -	1..10..	1	..12.. -	1..0..0	..5..0			
	Willm	Cordwell jun.	.....	.....	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. -	.....	.....			
	Benjn	Coolidge	250..	15.. -	200..	12.. -	2	1..4.. -	2..10..0	2..0..0			
8	Andrew	Campbell jun.	25..	1..10..	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. -	..5..0	.....			
	Lemuel	Cox	25.. -	1..10.. -	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. -	..5..0	.....			
9	Willm	Clealand	100..	6.. -	1000..	60.. -	1	..12.. -	1.....	10..0..0			
12	Wm D.	Cheever	450.. -	27.. -	900..	54.. -	1	..12.. -	4..10..0	9..0..0			
13	Wm	Cheever	150..	9.. -	400..	24.. -	1	..12.. -	1..10..0	4..0..0			
14	George	Cade	25..	1..10.. -	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. -	..5.. -	.....			
15	John	Cobb	12..10	..15	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. -	..2..6	.....			
	Nath.l	Call	100..	6.. -	37..10	2..5..	1	..12.. -	1..0..0	..7..6			
	Charles	Coffin	50..	3.. -	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. -	..10..0	.....			
18	Rich.d	Caswell	12..10	..15.. -	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. -	..2..6	.....			
	John	Caswell	12..10	..15..	.. ..	.. ..	1	..12.. -	..2..6	.....			
	Joseph	Callender	230.. -	15.. -	400..	24.. -	2	1..4.. -	2..10..0	4..0..0			
	Joseph	Callender jun.	75	4..10	300.. -	18.. -	1	..12.. -	..15..0	3..0..0			
			1637..10	98..5..	3262..10	195..15	18	10..16..0	16..7..6	32..12..6			

			R Estate	6% Ct.	P Estate	6% Ct.		Commonwealth Tax. Polls	R Estate	P & F.J.			
18	Charles	Cushing Esqr	150.. -	9.. —	50.. -	3..	1	— .. 12.. -	1 .. 10 .. 0	— .. 10 .. 0			
1	Tristram	Dalton Esqr	500.. -	30.. —	" "	" "	0	.. ..	5 .. 0 .. 0	—			
4	William	Davis	400.. -	24..	150..	9..	1	— .. 12.. -	4 .. 0 .. 0	1 .. 10 .. 0			
5	Jon.^a	Decoster	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	1	— .. 12.. -	—	—			
6	Peter	Dolliver	200.	12.. -	200..	12..	1	— .. 12.. -	2 .. 0 .. 0	2 .. 0 .. 0			
11	Capt. Saml	Dunn	150..	9.. -	200..	12.. -	1	— .. 12.. -	1 .. 10 .. 0	2 .. 0 .. 0			
12	Joseph	Daniels	25	1 .. 10	" "	" "	1	— .. 12.. -	— .. 5 .. 0	—			
	Willm	Davis jun^r	150	9.. -	200..	12.. -	1	— .. 12.. -	1 .. 10 .. 0	2 .. 0 .. 0			
2	Joseph	Eayers	50..	3.. -	100..	6.. -	1	— .. 12.. -	— .. 10 .. 0	1 .. 0 .. 0			
4	Joseph	Eustice jun^r	50.. -	3.. -	" "	" "	1	— .. 12.. -	— .. 10 .. 0	—			
			1675	100 .. 10	900	54.. -	9	5 .. 8 .. 0	16 .. 15 .. 0	9 .. 0 .. 0			

			R Estate	6 P Ct.	P Estate	6 P Ct.	Commonwealth Tax. Polls	R Estate	P E & F.T.
1	Mr.	Fitch	175..	10..10	..	..	.....	.....	.....
6	Nathan	Frazier Esq.	500.	30..	750	45..	1	12..	5..0..0	7..10..0
7	Thom.	Farington	150.	9..	25	1..10..	1	12..	1..10..0	5..0
	Timothy	Fitch	500	30..	1500	90..	1	12..	5..0..0	15..0..0
	Jn. Brown	Fitch	.....	.....	..	..	1	12..	.....	.....
1	John B.	Gould	125..	7..10..	37..10	2..5..	2	1..4..0	1..5..0	7..6
2	Dr. Joseph	Green	175	10..10	150..	9..	1	12..	1..15..0	1..10..0
5	Tim.	Green	100..	6..	75..	4..10..	1	12..	1..0..0	15..0
	James	Gear	.....	.....	..	..	1	12..	.....	.....
9	Thom.	Green	.....	.....	..	..	1	12..	.....	.....
15	John	Griffith	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12..	.....	.....
	Andrew	Green	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12..	.....	.....
16	Thom.	Giles	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12..	.....	.....
18	John	Gill	250..	15..	250..	15..	2	1..4..	2..10..0	2..10..0
			1975..	118..10..	2787..10	167..5..	15	9..0..0	19..15..0	27..17..6

			R Estate	£ & £t	P. Estate	£ & £t	Commonwealth Tax						
							No Polls	Polls	R Estate	P Et F.T.			
1	Ebenez.r	Hancock	150..	9..	..	..	1	.. 12..	1.. 10.. 0	.. .. ..			
	Benj.n	Hammett	400..	24..	600..	36.. ..	1	.. 12..	4.. 0.. 0	6.. 0.. 0			
2	Francis	Hooton	..	..	..	..	1	.. 12..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..			
3	Joseph	Hitchens	50	3..	.. 25..	1.. 10..	1	.. 12..	.. 10.. 0	.. 5.. 0			
	William	Hearsey	50	3..	..	..	2	1.. 4..	.. 10.. 0	.. .. ..			
	Nath.l	Hinchman	..	..	..	..	1	.. 12..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..			
5	Sam.l	Harris	25	1.. 10..	.. 12.. 10	.. 15..	1	.. 12..	.. 5.. 0	.. 2.. 6			
6	Adam	Hoffins	25	1.. 10	..	..	1	.. 12..	.. 5.. 0	.. .. ..			
	Ebenez.r	Herrin	..	..	..	..	1	.. 12..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..			
	Will.m	Harrison	..	..	..	..	1	.. 12..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..			
8	Will.m	Harris	100	6..	..	..	1	.. 12..	1.. 0.. 0	.. .. ..			
	Sam.l	Henshaw Esq.r	350..	21..	750..	45..	1	.. 12..	3.. 10.. 0	7.. 10.. 0			
	Sam.l	Hunt	75	4.. 10	300..	18.. ..	1	.. 12..	.. 15.. 0	3.. 0.. 0			
	Thom.s	Hudson	100..	6..	25	1.. 10..	1	.. 12..	1.. 0.. 0	.. 5.. 0			
			1325..	79.. 10..	1712.. 10	102.. 15	15	9.. 0.. 0	13.. 5.. 0	17.. 2.. 6			

			R Estate	6 p C.	P Estate	6 p C.		Commonwealth Tax. Polls	R Estate	P & T. J
1	Mr.	Fitch	175..	10..10	..	..	..	.....	1..15..0	.....
6	Nathan	Frazier Esq.	500.	30..-	750	45.....	1	..12..	5..0..0	7..10..0
7	Thom.	Farington	150.	9.....	25	1..10..	1	..12..	1..10..0	..5..0
	Timothy	Fitch	500	30..-	1500	90.....	1	..12..	5..0..0	15..0..0
	Jn. Brown	Fitch	.....	.....	..	..	1	..12..	.....	.....
1	John B.	Gould	125..-	7..10..-	37..10	2..5...	2	1..4..0	1..5..0	..7..6
2	Dr. Joseph	Green	175	10..10	150..	9.....	1	..12..	1..15..0	1..10..0
5	Tim.	Green	100..	6..-	75..-	4..10..	1	..12..	1..0..0	..15..0
	James	Gear	.....	.....	..	..	1	..12..	.....	.....
9	Thom.	Green	.....	.....	..	..	1	..12..	.....	.....
15	John	Griffith	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..	.....	.....
	Andrew	Green	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..	.....	.....
16	Thom.	Giles	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..	.....	.....
18	John	Gill	250..-	15..-	250..	15.....	2	1..4..-	2..10..0	2..10..0
			1975..-	118..10..-	2787..10	167..5..	15	9..0..0	19..15..0	27..17..6

			R Estate	6 p Ct.	P. Estate	6 p Ct.	Commonwealth Tax						
							No Polls	Polls	R Estate	P Ct. F.J.			
1	Ebenez.r	Hancock	150.. -	9.. -	" "	" "	1	.. 12.. -	1..10..0	.....			
	Benj.n	Hammett	400.. -	24.. -	600..	36..... -	1	.. 12.. -	4..0..0	6..0..0			
2	Francis	Hooton	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.. 12.. -	.....	.....			
3	Joseph	Hitchens	50	3..	.. 25..	1..10.. -	1	.. 12.. -	..10..0	..5..0			
	William	Hearsey	50	3.. -	" "	" "	2	1..4.. -	..10..0	.....			
	Nath.l	Hinchman	.....	.....	" "	" "	1	.. 12.. -	.....	.....			
5	Sam.l	Harris	25	1..10.	.. 12..10	.. 15.	1	.. 12.. -	..5..0	..2..6			
6	Adam	Hoffins	25	1..10	" "	" "	1	.. 12.. -	..5..0	.....			
	Ebenez.r	Herrin	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.. 12.. -	.....	.....			
	Will.m	Harrison	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.. 12.. -	.....	.....			
8	Will.m	Harris	100	6.. -	" "	" "	1	.. 12.. -	1..0..0	.....			
	Sam.l	Henshaw Esq.r	350..	21.. -	750..	45.. -	1	.. 12.. -	3..10..0	7..10..0			
	Sam.l	Hunt	75	4..10	300.. -	18.....	1	.. 12.. -	..15..0	3..0..0			
	Thom.s	Hudson	100.	6.. -	25	1..10..	1	.. 12.. -	1..0..0	.. 5..0			
			1325.. -	79..10.. -	1712..10	102..15	15	9..0..0	13..5..0	17..2..6			

			R Estate	6 P Ct.	P Estate	6 P Ct.	No. P.	Commonwealth Tax. Polls	R Estate	P & F.F.
11	John	Hoffin	25	1..10..-	" "	" "	1	..12..-	...5..-	.....
15	Fredrick	Hartman	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..-	.....	.....
16	William	Hall	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..-	.....	.....
	Magnes	Harvey	.....	.....	" "	" "	1	..12..-	.....	.....
17	Wm.	Homer	75-	4..10	37..10	2..5...	2	1..4..-	..15..-	..7..6
9	Benj.n	Jennings	100	6..-	25..	1..10	1	..12..-	1..0..0	..5..0
11	David	Jacobs	50..	3..	25..	1..10	1	..12..-	..10..0	..5..0
12	Benj.n	Jawis.	.....	.....	" "	" "	1	..12..-	.....	.....
16	Ebenez.r	Jackson	.....	.....	" "	" "	2	1..4..-	.....	.....
17	Sam.l	Jepson	25..	1..10	" "	" "	1	..12..-	..5..0	.....
	Henry W.	Jackson	50..-	3..-	25..	1..10..	1	..12..-	..10..0	..5..-
18	Nath.l	Ingraham	450..-	27..-	1200..	72..-..	2	1..4..-	4..10..0	12..0..0
			775..-	46..10..-	1312..10	78..15	15	9..0..0	7..15..0	13..2..6

			R Estate	6% Ct.	P Estate	6% Ct.		Commonwealth Tax. Poll	R Estate	P E & F.
2	John	Kessler	75	4..10	100..	6....	1	...12..	..15..0	1..0..0
8	Wm	Kennedy, Senr	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...12..	.....	.....
10	James	Kittle	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...12..	.....	.....
12	John	Kneeland	200	12..	175..	10..10	1	...12..	2..0..0	1..15..0
15	John	Kittle	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...12..	.....	.....
17	Wm	Kennedy	100..	6..	25..	1..10..	1	...12..	1..0..0	...5..0
2	James	Lamb	200..	12..	300..	18..	1	...12..	2..0..0	3..0..0
3	John M.	Lain	125..	7..10..	37..10	2..5..	2	1..4..	1..5..0	...7..6
5		Loring	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...12..	.....	.....
9	Joshua	Lapham	100..	6..	25	1..10..	1	...12..	1..0..0	...5..0
10	Caleb	Lovell	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...12..	.....	.....
11	John	Long	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...12..	.....	.....
	Wm	Lambert	300..	18..	600..	36..	1	...12..	3.....	6..0..0
12	Thos. S.	Larkin	50..	3..	" "	" "	1	...12..	...10..0	.....
			1150..	69..	1262..10	75..15	15	9..0..0	11..10..0	12..12..6

			R Estate	6 ¢ Ct.	P Estate	6 ¢ Ct.	Commonwealth Tax. No P	Polls	R Estate	P E & F. J
16	James	Landman	150..	9.. -	200..	12.. -	1	..12.. -	1..10..0	2..0..0
5	Charles	Moore	25..	1..10..	..	..	1	..12.. -	..5..0	.....
7	Thom:	Melvin	400..	24.. -	400..	24.. -	1	..12.. -	4..0..0	4..0..0
11	Willm	Middleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	.....	.....
	Saml	Minot.	250..	12.	75..	4..10	2	1..4.. -	2..0..0	..15..0
17	Capt. Mungo	Mackey	650..	39.. -	1700	102.. -	2	1..4.. -	6..10..0	17..0..0
18	Mime	Mason	100..	6..	75..	4..10	2	1..4.. -	1..0..0	..15..0
8	George	Nowell	50	3..	..	..	1	..12.. -	..10..0	.....
	James	Newill	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	.....	.....
10	Uriah	Norcross	75	4..10	..12..10	..15..	1	..12.. -	..15..0	..2..6
15	Wm	Nowland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12.. -	.....	.....
16	Mathew	Nazro	75..	4..10	..	..	1	..12.. -	..15..0	.....
			1725.. -	103..10	2462..10	147..15	15	9..0..0	47..5..0	24..12..6

							Commonwealth Tax						
			R Estate	6 ct	P Estate	6 ct	No. P.	Polls	R Estate	P Est. & J.			
18	Timothy	Newell Esq.	375	22..10..	1100	66..	2	1..4..	3..15..0	11..0..0			
3	Sam. A	Otis Esq.	450	27..	1350	81..	2	1..4..	4..10..0	13..10..0			
15	Wm	Obree	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..	.....	.....			
1	Thom.	Pelham	50	3..	25	1..10	1	..12..	..10..0	..5..0			
2	Mrs	Purcell	150	9..	" "	" "	0	.....	1..10..0	.....			
3	Michael	Phillips	12..10	..15..	" "	" "	1	..12..	..2..6	.....			
	Maj. Jos.	Phillips	300..	18..	125	7..10..	1	..12..	3..0..0	1..5..0			
	Isaac	Pierce	100..	6..	" "	" "	1	..12..	1..0..0	.....			
4	Widow	Pelham	250	15..	" "	" "	0	.....	2..10..0	.....			
8	Isaac	Pierce, (Distiller)	350	21..	200	12..	2	1..4..	3..10..0	2..0..0			
	Capt. Nath.	Patten	350	21..	250	15..	1	..12..	3..10..0	2..10..0			
9	Widow	Parker	250	15..	" "	" "	0	.....	2..10..0	.....			
			2637..10	158..5..	3050	183..	12	7..4..	26..7..6	30..10..0			

			R Estate	6 pc.	P Estate	6 pc.	Commonwealth Tax. Polls	R Estate	P Est.	
10	Capt. Isaac	Phillips	500..	30..	700..	42..	3	1..16..	5..0..0	7..0..0
11	Capt. Job	Prince Junr.	400..	24..	800..	48..	2	1..4..	4..0..0	8..0..0
	Capt. Job	Prince	400..	24..	900..	54..	1	..12..	4..0..0	9..0..0
	Capt. James	Prince	.....	.....	50..	3..	1	..12..	.....	..10..0
	Lendall	Pitts	250..	15..	300..	18..	1	..12..	2..10..0	3..0..0
	Thom. G	Prince	150	9..	125..	7..10..	1	..12..	1..10..0	1..5..0
14	Green	Pierce	25..	1..10	..	..	1	..12..	..5..0	.....
16	Jam. C	Pratt	.....	.....	..	..	1	..12..	.....	.....
	David	Pratt	.....	.....	..	..	1	..12..	.....	.....
17	Joseph	Powers	.....	.....	..	..	1	..12..	.....	.....
	Edw.	Pell	.....	.....	..	..	1	..12..	.....	.....
7	Barth.	Raymond	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..12..	.....	.....
9	Thom. C	Raymond junr.	100..	6..	..	..	1	..12..	1..0..0	.....
11	Geo.	Ridgway	50..	3..	..	..	1	..12..	..10..0	.....
			1875..	112..10..	2875..	172..10	17	10..4..	18..15..0	28..15..0

			R Estate	6 P Ct.	P. Estate	6 P Ct.	No. P.	Polls	R Estate	P. & F. J.
								Commonwealth Tax.		
12	Joseph	Russell jun.r	700..	42..	2000..	120..	2	1..4..	7..0..0	20..0..0
	Willm	Raymond	.....	.....	"	"	1	..12..	.....	.....
14	Robt	Rogers	.....	.....	"	"	1	..12..	.....	.....
15	Paul	Richardson	.....	.....	25..	1..10..	1	..12..	.....	..5..0
17	Joseph	Ridgway	50	3..	"	"	1	..12..	..10..0	.....
	James	Ridgway	50	3..	"	"	1	..12..	..10..0	.....
1	John	Southack	75	4..10	"	"	1	..12..	..15..0	.....
	Elisha	Sigourney	250	15..	100..	6..	1	..12..	2..10..0	1..0..0
4	James	Sullivan Esq.	350	21..	900..	54..	1	..12..	3..10..0	9..0..0
	Capt. Jno.	Stutson	100..	6..	50..	3..	1	..12..	1..0..0	..10..0
6	Willm	Stevens	25..	1..10	"	"	1	..12..	..5..0	.....
	Edwd. Lad	Saunders	75..	4..10	25..	1..10	1	..12..	..15..0	..5..0
12		Sampson	.....	.....	"	"	1	..12..	.....	.....
15	George	Spriggs	50	3..	"	"	1	..12..	..10..	.....
			1725..	103..10..	3100..	186..	15	9..0..0	17..5..0	31..0..0

			R Estate	6 P Ct.	Per Estate	6 P Ct.		Commonwealth Tax. Polls	R Estate	P E & F. J.			
15	Aaron	Simonds	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1	..12..	.....	.....	
16	Levi	Stetson	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1	..12..	.....	.....	
	James	Sumner	75..	4..10	25..	1..10		1	..12..	..15.0	..5..0		
17	Lyprian	Southack	25..	1..10.	"	"	"	"	1	..12..	..5..0	.....	
18	Widow	Surcomb	50	3..–	"	"	"	"	0	.....	..10..0	.....	
	Rich: How	Surcomb	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1	..12..	.....	.....	
5	Sam:	Tufts	.....	.....	.....	.....			1	..12..	.....	.....	
7	William	Todd	100	6..–	75..	4..10			2	1..4..	1..0..0	..15..0	
10	James	Tisdale	350..	21..–	600..	36..–			1	..12..	3..10..0	6..0..0	
12	Barth:	Trow	25..–	1..10..	"	"	"	"	1	..12..	..5..0	.....	
	John	Todd	25..	1..10.	"	"	"	"	1	..12..	..5..0	.....	
14	Willm	Tyler	25..	1..10	"	"	"	"	1	..12..	..5..0	.....	
			675..	40..10..	700..	42..–			12	7..4..	6..15.0	7..0..0	

			R Estate	6 P Ct.	P Estate	6 P Ct.	Commonwealth Tax. Polls	R Estate	P Estate
17	Thom:	Valintine	12..10	..15..-	..	..	1	..12..-	..2..6
2	John	Wyer	25..	1..10	25..	1..10	1	..12..-	..5..0
3	John	Winthrop	400..-	24..-	750..	45..-	1	..12..-	4..0..0
4	Joseph	White	75	4..10	..	..	1	..12..-	..15..0
5	James	Wells	250	15..-	400..	24..-	1	..12..-	2..10..0
6	Sam: 6	Weeks					1	..12..-	
7	Sam: 6	Whitney					1	..12..-	
8	John	Welsh	125	7..10	25..	1..10	1	..12..-	1..5..0
9	Stephen	Whiting	75	4..10			0		..15..0
	Sam: 6	Whiting					1	..12..-	
15	Isaac	Whitemore	50,	3..-	12..10	..15..	1	..12..-	..10..0
16	Dan: 6	Woodward			..	..	1	..12..-	
18	John	Winnett	200	12..-	25..	1..10	1	..12..-	2..0..0
			1212..10	72..15	1237..10	74..5..-	12	7..4..-	12..2..6

Table, No. 7

Page	R Estate	6 p Ct.	P Estate	6 p Ct.
1	2475	148..10	2787..10	167..5
2	1062..10	63..15	1650..	99..–
3	1637..10	98..5	3262..10	195..15
4	1675..	100..10	900..–	54..–
5	1975..	118..10	2787..10	167..5
6	1325..	79..10	1712..10	102..15
7	775..	46..10	1312..10	78..15
8	1150..	69..0..	1262..10	75..15
9	1725..	103..10..	2462..10	147..15..–
10	2637..10	158..5..	3050..–	183..–
11	1875..	112..10	2875..–	172..10
12	1725..	103..10	3100..–	186..–
13	675..	40..10	700..–	42..–
14	1212..10	72..15	1237..10	74..5
	21925..	1315..10	29100..	1746..–
			Real Estate	1315..10
			£	3061..10

Commonwealth Tax.

No. P.	Polls	R Estate	P Est. & F.
15	9..0..0	24..15..0	27..17..6
16	9..12..0	10..12..6	16..10..0
18	10..16..0	16..7..6	32..12..6
9	5..8..0	16..15..0	9..0..0
15	9..0..0	19..15..0	27..17..6
15	9..0..0	13..5..0	17..2..6
15	9..0..0	7..15..0	13..2..6
15	9..0..0	11..10..0	12..12..6
15	9..0..0	17..5..0	24..12..6
12	7..4..0	26..7..6	30..10..0
17	10..4..0	18..15..0	28..15..0
15	9..0..0	17..5..0	31..0..0
12	7..4..0	6..15..0	7..0..0
12	7..4..0	12..2..6	12..7..6
201	120..12..0	219..5..0	291..0..0
			219..5..0
			120..12..0
		Sum Total –	£630..17..0

No. 8.

Valuation

and

Tax Book, Ward No. 8.

4th Or 17th Tax, 1784

969

Pages	Names		Valuation: Real Est.e	6 p.r Cent	P.d Est.e	6 p.r Cent	Common-wealth Tax: No. Polls	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Est.e
1	Dan.l +	Austin	350	21	450	27	1	12	3 10	4 10
	Sam.l +	Austin, jun.r	75	4 10	50	3	1	12	15	16
6	Francis +	Archabald	125	7 10			1	12	1 5	
10	Tho.s +	Allen	200	12	25	1 10	1	12	2	5
16	Joseph +	Allen					1	12		
2	Blodgett &	Gillman	350	21	2000	120	2	1 4	3 10	20
	Caleb	Blodgett	75	4 10	200	12	1	12	15	2
	Jer.h	Belknap	125	7 10	25	1 10	1	12	1 5	5
	Sam.l	Belknap	100	6	100	6	1	12	1	1
	Jere.h	Belknap, jun.r					1	12		
3	Nathan	Bond	300	18	700	42	1	12	3	7
	David	Brewer	350	21	300	18	1	12	3 10	3
4	David	Bradley	250	15	250	15	1	12	2 10	2 10
	Mathew	Bayley	175	10 10	100	6	1	12	1 15	1
			2475	148 10	4200	252	15	9	24 15	42

Pages	Names		Valuation: R. Estate	a 6 p.r ct	P. Est.e	a 6 p.r ct	No. Polls	Common-wealth Tax: Polls	Real Est.e	Pers. Est.e
5	Sam.l	Bradford	300	18	1200	72	1	12	3	12
	Caleb	Blanchard	325	19 10	600	36	1	12	3 5	6
	And.w	Black	350	21	600	36	2	1 4	3 10	6
	Will.m	Belstead	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Miss	Burton	100	6					1	
7	David	Burrel	75	4 10	12 10	15	1	12	15	2 6
8	Joseph	Bush	400	24	750	45	2	1 4	4	7 10
	Oliver	Brewster	150	9	1000	60	1	12	1 10	10
9	Samuel	Brown			900	54	1	12		9
	Joshua	Blanchard jun.r	300	18	500	30	1	12	3	5
10	Sam.l	Blagge	100	6	400	24	1	12	1	4
	Stephen	Bruce	400	24	750	45	2	1 4	4	7 10
11	Barth.r	Broaders	250	15	75	4 10	1	12	2 10	15
12	Will.m	Brown					1	12		
	M.r La=	Barre	200	12	100	6			2	1
	Gowen	Brown	300	18	450	27	1	12	3	4 10
14	Moses	Black	450	27	600	36	1	12	4 10	6
			3725	223 10	7937 10	476 5	18	10 16	37 5	79 7 6

Valuation

Pages	Names		Real Est.e	3 p.r Cent	P. Estate	at 6 p.r C.t	A. Polls	Common-wealth Tax Polls	Re. Estate	P. Estate
14	Boott &	Pratt	150	9	2000	120	2	1 4	1 10	20
15	John	Beck, jun.r					1	12		
16	Thomas	Beals	350	21	700	42	1	12	3 10	7
	Doc.r Martin	Brimmer	750	45					7 10	
1	John	Carnes, jun.r	450	27	1100	66	1	12	4 10	11
	Jonas	Clark	75	4 10			1	12	15	
	Mary	Cutler	125	7 10					1 5	
2	John	Codman, sen.r	350	21	450	27	1	12	3 10	4 10
4	John	Carrel					1	12		
	Benj.n	Cooper	200	12	125	7 10	1	12	2	1 5
5	Widow	Clark	200	12					2	
	Mathew	Clark	150	9	50	3	1	12	1 10	10
6	James	Carter	125	7 10	50	3	1	12	1 5	10
7	William	Coleman	500	30	400	24	1	12	5	4
			3425	205	4875	292 10	12	7 4	34 5	48 15

Pages	Names		Valuation: Real Est. at 6 p C.		Pers. Est. at 6 p C.		Common-wealth Tax: Polls	Real Estate		Pers. Est.	
7	Benj:a	Coleman	" "	" "	50 "	3 "	1	" 12 "	" "	" 10 "	
8	Widow	Cotton	250 "	15 "	" "	" "	"	" "	2 " 10 "	" "	
11	Edmond	Conner	100 "	6 "	25 "	1 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	1 " "	" 5 "	
12	Will:m	Crombie	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "	
	Will:m	Crombie jun:r	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "	
13	James	Crosby	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "	
14	Thos:	Conner	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	" "	" "	
	Capt: Isaac	Coleman	125 "	7 " 10 "	50 "	3 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 5 "	" 10 "	
15	Thomas	Cox	150 "	9 " "	100 "	6 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 "	1 " "	
	Jacob	Copeland	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "	
1	Thos:	Downes +	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "	
2	David	Devans +	300 "	18 "	500 "	30 "	1	" 12 "	3 " "	5 "	
3	Thomas	Drown +	150 "	9 "	25 "	1 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 "	" 5 "	
			1075 " "	64 " 10 "	750 " "	45 " "	12	7 " 4 "	10 " 15 "	7 " 10 "	

Pages	Names	Valuation Real Est.	Valuation Dep. R.	Valuation Per. Est.	Valuation Dep. P.	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Commonwealth Tax Real Est.	Commonwealth Tax Pers. Est.	
11	Theodore Dehone	275 —	16 — 10	25 — —	1 — 10 —	2	1 — 4 —	2 — 15 —	— 5 —
12	Sam.l Demming	—	—	—	—	1	— 12 —	— —	— —
13	Rich.d Driver	50 —	3 —	—	—	1	— 12 —	— 10 —	— —
1	Benj.n Edes	300 —	18 — —	125 — —	7 — 10 —	2	1 — 4 —	3 — —	1 — 5 —
3	Sam.l Elliot	400 —	24 —	1800 — —	108 — —	2	1 — 4 —	4 — —	18 — —
4	Jacob Emmons	—	—	— —	—	1	— 12 —	— —	— —
5	Joshua Eaton	300 —	18 — —	600 — —	36 — —	1	— 12 —	3 — —	6 — —
8	William Erving, Esq.	75 —	4 — 10	400 — —	24 — —	1	— 12 —	— 15 —	4 — —
15	Joseph Eaton	150 —	9 — —	200 — —	12 — —	2	1 — 4 —	1 — 10 —	2 — —
3	Capt. Thos. Follansbee jun.r	125 —	7 — 10	— —	— —	1	— 12 —	1 — 5 —	— —
5	Joseph Fishner	25	1 — 10	— —	— —	1	— 12 —	— 5 —	— —
		1700 — —	102 — —	3150 — —	189 — —	15 —	9 — —	17 — 0 —	31 — 10 —

Pages	Names		Valuation: Real Estate	Dbp. Cent.	Per. Estate	Dbp. Cent.	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax: Polls	Real Estate	Pr. Estate
12	Girard	Franjon & Comp.	200	12	400	24	1	12	2	4
13	William	Fillis					1	12		
2	Dr. Daniel	Greenleaf	150	9	250	15	1	12	1.10	2.10
3	Samuel	Green	150	9	50	3	1	12	1.10	10
6	Cristr.	Gore	400	24	300	18	1	12	4	3
7	Samuel	Gore	350	21	500	30	1	12	3.10	5
8	Thomas	Green	250	15	37.10	2.5	1	12	2.10	7.6
	Edmond	Green					1	12		
9	John	Griffiths	100	6	25	1.10	1	12	1	5
	James D.	Griffiths	25	1.10	25	1.10	1	12	5	5
	David	Griffiths	25	1.10	25	1.10	1	12	5	5
10	Ebenr.	Graves	200	12	100	6	1	12	2	1
11	James	Green	125	7.10	200	12	1	12	1.5	2
12	William	Grooms					1	12		
			1975	118.10	1912.10	114.15	14	8.8	19.15	19.2.6

Pages	Names		Valuation: Real Est.	Dollars Cents	Pers. Est.	Dollars Cents	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax: Polls	Real Est.	Pers. Est.
12	Mr.	Gray	400	24	100	6			4	1
13	Capt. Thos.	Grant	200	12	150	9	1	12	2	1 10
	James	Grant					1	12		
	John	Gillis					1	12		
	Mr. Cath.r	Gray	450	27					4 10	
1	Jonathan	Houghton	225	13 10	300	18	1	12	2 5	3
	Tuttle	Hubbard	375	22 10	1000	60	1	12	3 15	10
2	Zach.h	Hicks	250	15	175	10 10	2	1 4	2 10	1 15
	Jonathan	Harris	300	18	600	36	1	12	3	6
3	Mrs. Jane	Head	300	18					3	
	Joseph	Head	150	9	400	24	1	12	1 10	4
	John	Head	150	9	200	12	1	12	1 10	2
5	Moses M.	Hayes	400	24	900	54	1	1 4	4	9
6	William	Hayslop, jun.r	75	4 10	400	24	1	12	15	4
			3275	196 10	4225	253 10	13	7 16	32 15	42 5

Pages	Names	Valuation: Real Est.	6 p.ct Ct.	Per. Est.	6 p.ct Ct.	No. Polls	Common-wealth Tax: Polls	Real Est.	Pers. Est.
10	Andrew Hall	100	6	450	27	1	12	1	4 10
15	John Hildreth	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	John Hailey					1	12		
16	John Hinckley	300	18	400	24	1	12	3	4
9	Thomas Jackson					1	12		
13	Francis Jngraham					1	12		
14	Daniel Jones	500	30	450	27	1	12	5	4 10
16	Widow Jackson	200	12			—		2	
	Col.: Joseph Jackson	300	18	250	15	1	12	3	2 10
	Gen.: Henry Jackson					1	12		
15	James Kirkwood					1	12		
16	John Kennady	150	9			1	12	1 10	
		1575	94 10	1550	93	11	6 12	15 15	15 10

Pages	Names		Valuation: Real Est.	2 6p. Ct.	Per. Est.	2 6p. Ct.	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax: Polls	Real Estates	Per. Estate
1	Benj:n	Larkin	300	18	175	10.10	2	1.4	3	1.15
2	Dr. John	Loring	250	15	200	12	1	.12	2.10	2
	John	Langdon	325	19.10	200	12	1	.12	3.5	2
7	Dr. James	Lloyd	700	42	1300	78	1	.12	7	13
12	John R	Levingston	750	45	5500	330	2	1.4	7.10	55
13	Benj:n	Loring					1	.12		
14	Joseph	Lobdell	150	9	25	1.10	1	.12	1.10	.5
15	Wid. Sarah	Loring	200	12					2	
1	John	Munro	50	3			1	.12	.10	
10	Mr.	Minotts	200	12					2	
15	Edward	Mayfields	100	6	12.10	.15	1	.12	1	.2.6
			3025	181.10	7412.10	444.15	11	6.12	30.5	74.2.6

Pages	Names		Valuation: Real Est.e	Dbp. Tx.	P. Estates	Dbp. Tx.	Common-wealth Tax: Polls	Real Estate	P. Estates
10	Andrew	Newill	300	18	150	9	2	1 16	3	1 10
16	Belcher	Noyes, Esq.r	125	7 10			1	12	1 5	
	Nath.l	Noyes	125	7 10	50	3	1	12	1 5	10
1	John	Procter	200	12	300	18	1	12	2	3
	Marg.t	Phillips	350	21	300	18			3 10	3
4	Edward	Powers	125	7 10	50	3	1	12	1 5	10
5	Henry	Prentis	300	18	550	33	1	12	3	5 10
8	Maj.r Wm.	Perkins	75	4 10			1	12	15	
9	James	Prentis	250	15	50	3	1	12	2 10	10
	Widow	Pierce	100	6					1	
	Benj.n	Pierpoint	100	6	75	4 10	1	12	1	15
	Benj.n	Pierpoint, jun.r					1	12		
	William	Pierpoint					1	12		
12	Daniel	Parker	50	3			1	12	10	
			2100	126	1525	91 10	13	7 16	21	15 5

Pages	Names		Valuation Real Est.	Valuation Ab. P. C.	Valuation P. Est.	Valuation Ab. P. C.	No. Polls	Common-wealth Tax Polls	Common-wealth Tax Real Est.	Common-wealth Tax P. Estate
13	John	Pownall	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
15	Widow	Perkins	225	13 10	400	24	1	12	2 5	4
	James	Perkins	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
10	Edmond	Quincy, Esq.	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
3	Mis. Abigal	Rand	125	7 10	75	4 10	"	"	1 5	15
9	Daniel	Rea, jun.	250	15	150	9	1	12	2 10	1 10
	Thomas	Rea	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
10	John	Reed, jun.	500	30	900	54	1	12	5	9
12	Thomas	Russell	200	12	"	"	"	"	2	"
13	David	Ramsdell	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5
	Thomas	Rogers	125	7 10	800	48	1	12	1 5	8
15	James	Rogers	50	3	"	"	1	12	10	"
4	Joseph	Ruler	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
			1550	93	2350	141	11	6 12	15 10	23 10

Pages	Names		Valuation Real Est.	Dbs. Cts.	P. Est.	Dbs. Cts.	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Est.	Pers. Est.
1	John	Simpkins	350	21	500	30	2	1 4	3 10	5
	William	Silby	100	6			1	12	1	
2	Mary	Salmon	175	10 10	300	18			1 15	3
	Capt. Edw.d	Sohier	250	15	300	18	1	12	2 10	3
	Martin B.	Sohier	50	3	25	1 10	1	12	10	5
3	Jacob	Swetser	225	13 10	200	12	1	12	2 5	2
4	Sarah	Silsby	75	4 10					15	
	William	Stackpole	300	18	550	33	2	1 4	3	5 10
6	Widow	Sheaff	125	7 10					1 5	
	Thomas	Sheaff					1	12		
	Richard	Sodderston			350	21	1	12		3 10
7	Isaac	Smith, Esq.r	700	42	1500	90	2	1 4	7	15
	Dr. Oliver	Smith	275	16 10	1050	63	1	12	2 15	10 10
	Widow	Snow	100	6					1	
8	David	Sears	250	15	1500	90	1	12	2 10	15
11	Josiah	Simpson	150	9	50	3	1	12	1 10	10
			3125	187 10	6325	379 10	15	9	31 5	63 5

Pages	Names		Valuation: Real Est. at 6 p. C.	Pers. Est. at 6 p. C.		Common-wealth Tax: No. Polls	Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
11	Eben.r	Simpson	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	Sarah	Salter	100	6	"	"	"	1	"
13	Barnibus	Smith	"	"	400	24	1	12	4
14	Russell	Sturgis	350	21	850	51	2	1.4	3.10 / 8.10
	Sam.l	Sturgis	"	"	"	"	1	12	"
15	John	Sheppard	75	4.10	25	1.10	1	12	15 / 5
4	John	Tufts	350	21	200	12	1	12	3.10 / 2
	Samuel	Todd	75	4.10	12.10	15	1	12	15 / 2.6
6	Cornelius	Thayer	225	13.10	150	9	1	12	2.5 / 1.10
10	Mr.	Turell	250	15	50	3	"	"	2.10 / 10
13	Nath.l	Thayer	"	"	"	"	1	12	"
14	Samuel	Turell	37.10	2.5	25	1.10	1	12	7.6 / 5
	William	Tant	250	15	150	9	1	12	2.10 / 1.10
			1712.10	102.15	1862.10	111.15	12	7.4	17.2.6 / 18.12.6

Pages	Names		Valuation Real Est. at 6 p. C.		Pers. Est. at 6 p. C.		Common-wealth Tax. Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
12	Fortisque	Vernon	"	"	100	6	1	12	1
	Oliver	Vose	150	9	150	9	1	12	1 10 / 1 10
3	William	White	450	27	1200	72	1	12	4 10 / 12
4	James	Welsh	150	9	100	6	1	12	1 10 / 1
	Wm	Williams	"	"	"	"	1	12	" / "
5	Daniel	Wilds	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1 / 5
8	Widow	Waldo	150	9	"	"	"	"	1 10 / "
	Thomas	Winthrop	"	"	200	12	1	12	" / 2
9	Thomas	Wait	25	1 10	"	"	1	12	5 / "
10	Isaac	Winslow	"	"	100	6	1	12	" / 1
	Timothy	White	100	6	"	"	"	"	1 / "
	Capt. John	Wise	200	12	75	4 10	1	12	2 / 15
			1325	79 10	1950	117	10	6	13 5 / 19 10

Pages	Names		Valuation Real Est.t	a	6 p.ct	P. Estate	a	6 p.ct	Common-wealth Tax. Rlls	Real Est.t		P. Est.t	
11	Nicholas	Winslow	100	—	6	25	—	1 10	1	12	1	—	5
	Benj.n	Whitmarsh (Dead)	—		—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
	Josiah	Williston	—		—	—		—	1	12	—	—	—
13	Simeon	Wade	50		3	—		—	1	12	10	—	—
14	Edward	Waine	—		—	—		—	1	12	—	—	—
	Eben.r	Woodward	400		24	1100		66	3	1 16	4	—	11
16	James	Williams	100		6	—		—	2	1 4	1	—	—
			650		39	1125		67 10	9	5 8	6 10		11 5

4th or 17th Common-wealth Tax.

Table to Ward No. 8.

Valuation.

Pages	Real Est.	at 6 p. C.	P. Estate	at 6 p. Cent
1	2475 ..	148 .. 10 ..	4200	252 .. ..
2	3725	223 .. 10 ..	7937 .. 10 ..	476 .. 5 ..
3	3425	205 .. 10 ..	4875	292 .. 10 ..
4	1075 ..	64 .. 10 ..	750	45 .. ..
5	1700	102	3150 ..	189 .. ..
6	1975	118 .. 10 ..	1912 .. 10	114 .. 15 ..
7	3275	196 .. 10 ..	4225	253 .. 10 ..
8	1575	94 .. 10 ..	1550	93 .. ..
9	3025	181 .. 10 ..	7412 .. 10	444 .. 15 ..
10	2100	126	1525	91 .. 10 ..
11	1550	93	2350	141 .. ..
12	3125	187 .. 10 ..	6325 ..	379 .. 10
13	1712 .. 10	102 .. 15	1862 .. 10	111 .. 15
14	1325	79 .. 10	1950 ..	117 .. ..
15	650 ..	39	1125	67 .. 10
	32712 .. 10	1962 .. 15	51150	3069 .. ..
			N. Est.	1962 .. 15
			Sum Total £	5031 .. 15 ..

Common-wealth Tax.

No. of Polls	Polls	Real Estates	Pers. Estates
15	9	24 .. 15 ..	42 .. ..
18	10 .. 16 ..	37 .. 5 ..	79 .. 7 .. 6
12	7 .. 4 ..	34 .. 5 ..	48 .. 15 ..
12	7 .. 4 ..	10 .. 15 ..	7 .. 10 ..
15	9	17	31 .. 10 ..
14	8 .. 8 ..	19 .. 15 ..	19 .. 2 .. 6
13	7 .. 16 ..	32 .. 15 ..	42 .. 5 ..
11	6 .. 12 ..	15 .. 15 ..	15 .. 10 ..
11	6 .. 12 ..	30 .. 5 ..	74 .. 2 .. 6
13	7 .. 16 ..	21	15 .. 5 ..
11	6 .. 12 ..	15 .. 10 ..	23 .. 10 ..
15	9	31 .. 5 ..	63 .. 5 ..
12	7 .. 4 ..	17 .. 2 .. 6	18 .. 12 .. 6
10	6	13 .. 5 ..	19 .. 10 ..
9	5 .. 8 ..	6 .. 10 ..	11 .. 5 ..
191	114 .. 12 ..	327 .. 2 .. 6	511 .. 10 ..
		N. Est.	327 .. 2 .. 6
		Polls ..	114 .. 12 ..
		Sum Total £	953 .. 4 .. 6

F.

No. 9.

Valuation

and

ax Book, Ward, No. 9

th 4 or 17 Jan. 1784.

Page	Names	Real Est.e	a 6p.r Cent	P.s Estate	a 6p.r C.t	No. Polls	Common-wealth Tax ~ Polls	Real Estate	Per.s Estate
1	Doc.r Nath.l Appleton	300 ..	18	250	15	1	.. 12	3	2 10 .. ..
2	Abijah Adams	25 ..	1 .. 10 ..	.. ..	.. ..	1	.. 12 ..	.. 5 ..	.. ..
5	John Andrews	550 ..	33	900	54	1	.. 12 ..	5 .. 10 ..	9 .. ..
7	James Allen	375 ..	22 .. 10 ..	500	30	1	.. 12 ..	3 .. 15 ..	5 .. ..
8	Moses Archer	25 ..	1 .. 10 ..	.. ..	.. ..	1	.. 12 ..	.. 5 ..	.. ..
13	William Ash	150 ..	9	.. ..	.. ..	1	.. 12 ..	1 .. 10 ..	.. ..
						..	.. ..		
						..	.. ..		
						..	.. ..		
1	John Brown, Esq.r	600 ..	36	700	42	1	.. 12 ..	6	7 .. ..
	Joshua Bracket	600 ..	36	1200	72	1	.. 12 ..	6	12 .. ..
	Nath.l Balch	325 ..	19 .. 10	500	30	4	2 .. 8 ..	3 .. 5 ..	5 .. ..
2	Luke Baker	425 ..	25 .. 10	1400	84	1	.. 12 ..	4 .. 5 ..	14 .. ..
	Sam.l Bass	150 ..	9	75	4 .. 10 ..	1	.. 12 ..	1 .. 10 ..	.. 15 ..
	Jonas S. Bass	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	1	.. 12 ..	.. ..	.. ..
	Will.m Baker	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	1	.. 12 ..	.. ..	.. ..
						..	.. ..		
		3525 ..	211 .. 10	5525 ..	331 .. 10 ..	16	9 .. 12 ..	35 .. 5 ..	55 .. 5 ..

Pages	Names		Real Est.e	at 6p.r C.t	P.l Est.e	at 6p.r C.t	No. Polls	Common-wealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Per.l Estate
4	Zach.h	Brigden	350	21	200	12	1	12	3 10	2
7	Nich.s	Bowes	300	18			1	12	3	
	John	Bromfield	900	54	1250	75	2	1 4	9	12 10
8	James	Bowdoin, Esq.r	750	45	7500	450	2	1 4	7 10	75
	Col.o Eben.r	Battelle	250	15	200	12	1	12	2 10	2
	John	Butterfield	25	1 10			1	12	5	
9	Adam	Babcock	450	27	1500	90	1	12	4 10	15
11	Joseph	Billings	350	21	350	21	1	12	3 10	3 10
	Sam.l	Bradstreet	275	16 10	300	18	1	12	2 15	3
12	Joshua	Beals	50	3			1	12	10	
14	James	Burnham			25	1 10	1	12		5
	Penuel	Bowen	275	16 10	150	9	1	12	2 15	1 10
16	Capt. Joshua	Beals	150	9			1	12	1 10	
	Nath.l	Batey					1	12		
			4125	247 10	11475	688 10	16	9 12	41 5	114 15

Pages	Names		R: Est:	a 6 pr: Ct:	P: Est:	a 6 pr: Ct:		No: Polls	Common-wealth Tax. Polls	Real Estate	Pr: Estate
1	Sam:	Cobbet	500 ..	30	1200	72		1	.. 12 ..	5	12 .. ..
	John	Cunningham	275 ..	16 .. 10 ..	150	9		2	1 .. 4 ..	2 .. 15 ..	1 .. 10 ..
3	Lewis	Carnes	150 ..	9	200	12		1	.. 12 ..	1 .. 10 ..	2 .. ..
	Thomas	Carnes	150 ..	9	200	12		1	.. 12 ..	1 .. 10 ..	2 .. ..
	Miss:	Creas's	300 ..	18	.. ..	.. ..		—	.. ..	3	.. ..
8	Sam:	Curtis	37 .. 10	2 .. 5	.. ..	.. ..		1	.. 12 ..	.. 7 .. 6	.. ..
10	Christr:	Clark	200 ..	12	.. ..	.. ..		1	.. 12 ..	2	.. ..
12	Patrick	Christy	..	..	..	..		1	.. 12 ..	.. ..	.. ..
14	Palfrey	Collins	25 ..	1 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..		1	.. 12 ..	.. 5 ..	.. ..
15	John	Coburn	300 ..	18	600	36		1	.. 12 ..	3	6 .. ..
	William	Clough	125 ..	7 .. 10	37 .. 10 ..	2 .. 5 ..		2	1 .. 4 ..	1 .. 5 ..	.. 7 .. 6
1	John	Duballet	125 ..	7 .. 10	550	33		1	.. 12 ..	1 .. 5 ..	5 .. 10 ..
	Capt: Willm	Davies	350 ..	21	500	30		1	.. 12 ..	3 .. 10 ..	5 .. ..
			2537 .. 10	152 .. 5	3437 .. 10	206 .. 5		14	8 .. 8 ..	25 .. 7 .. 6	34 .. 7 .. 6

Page	Names		R.l Estate	2 6 p.r C.t	Per.l Estate	2 6 p.r C.t	No. Polls	Common-wealth Tax. Polls	Real Estate	Per.l Est.e
4	Aaron	Dexter	75	4 10	300	18	1	12	15	3
	Thomas	Dawes, jun.r	300	18	300	18	1	12	3	3
5	Capt. Solo.n	Davis	400	24	400	24	1	12	4	4
7	Isaiah	Doane	900	54	2000	120	1	12	9	20
8	Allen	Durant					1	12		
10	Henry	Davidson	100	6			1	12	1	
12	Elisha	Dunbar					1	12		
14	Edward	Davis	325	19 10	350	21	1	12	3 5	3 10
5	John	Erving, Esq.r +	600	36	10,000	600	1	12	6	100
2	Capt. Nath.l	Fellows	350	21	1400	84	1	12	3 10	14
	Joseph	Ford	425	25 10	700	42	1	12	4 5	7
	Stephen	Francis	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5
			3550	213	15450	928 10	12	7 4	35 10	154 15

Pages	Names		Real Est.e	alloy.ce Ct.	Per.l Est.e	alloy.ce Ct.	A. Polls	Commonwealth Tax. Polls	Real Estate	Per.l Estate
9	Ephraim	Fenno	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
10	Will.m	Fleet	75 "	4 " 10	25 " "	1 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	" 15 "	" 5 "
	Thomas	Fleet	175 "	10 " 10	75 " "	4 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	1 " 15 "	" 15 "
11	Cornelius	Fellows	250 "	15 " "	250 " "	15 " "	1	" 12 "	2 " 10 "	2 " 10 "
13	Thomas	Foster	"	"	" "	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
16	Will.m	Fenaley	50 "	3 " "	25 " "	1 " 10 "	1	" 12 "	" 10 "	" 5 "
17	Jonathan	Fowle	200 "	12 "	500 " "	30 " "	2	1 " 4 "	2 " "	5 " "
1	Nath.l	Green	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Edward	Green	250 "	15 " "	37 " 10 "	2 " 5 "	1	" 12 "	2 " 10 "	" 7 " 6
2	Benj.n	Guild	300 "	18 "	700 " "	42 " "	1	" 12 "	3 " "	7 " "
3	Sam.l	Greenough	150 "	9 "	300 " "	18 " "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 "	3 " "
	Widow	Greenleaf	350 "	21 "	1000 " "	60 " "	"	" "	3 " 10 "	10 " "
10	Samuel	Goff	75 "	4 " 10	100 " "	6 " "	1	" 12 "	" 15 "	1 " "
11	Rich.d	Gardner	400 "	24 " "	400 " "	24 " "	1	" 12 "	4 " "	4 " "
			2275 " "	136 " 10	3412 " 10	204 " 15	14 "	8 " 8 " "	22 " 15 "	34 " 2 " 6

Pages	Names		R.l Est.e	6p.r Ct.	P.d Estates	6p.r Ct.	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax. Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate
12	Robert	Galloway	100	6	400	24	1	12	1	4
	Widow	Gardner	200	12					2	
13	Stephen	Greenleaf	75	4.10					15	
	James	Germain	150	9	50	3	1	12	1.10	10
14	Benj:n	Goodwing			75	4.10	1	12		15
16	Josiah	Godfrey	25	1.10			1	12	5	
4	Jonathan	Hastings	350	21	600	36	1	12	3.10	6
8	Willm	Hackett					1	12		
9	His Ex.y John	Hancock, Esq.r	1250	75	500	30	1	12	12.10	5
	Daniel	Hubbard	375	22.10	400	24	1	12	3.15	4
10	John	Hunt	450	27	200	12	1	12	4.10	2
	Shrimpton	Hunt					1	12		
15	Widow	Hughes	350	21					3.10	
	James	Hughes	50	3	50	3	1	12	10	10
			3375	202.10	2275	136.10	11	6.12	33.15	22.15

Pages	Names	Real Est.e	2 Dp.r Ct.	Per.l Est.e	2 Dp.r Ct.	No. Polls	Common-wealth Tax. Polls	Real Est.e	P.l Estate
3	John Jepson	50	3			1	12	10	
5	Col.o Joseph Ingersoll	500	30	150	9			5	1 10
7	David Jeffries, Esq.r	225	13 10	50	3	1	12	2 5	10
9	Sam.l G Jervis	375	22 10	600	36	1	12	3 15	6
10	Levi Jennings			125	7 10	1	12		1 5
12	Mathew James	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Robert Jenkins	300	18	450	27	1	12	3	4 10
	John Joye	500	30	1500	90	2	1 4	5	15
	Charles Joye					1	12		
13	John Johnson	225	13 10	150	9	2	1 4	2 5	1 10
17	John Jutau	300	18	500	30	1	12	3	5
		2500	150	3525	211 10	12	7 4	25	35 5

Pages	Names		Real Est.e a 6p.r C.t		P. Est.e a 6p.r C.t		A. Poll	Commonwealth Tax, Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate
1	Michael	Kiely	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Barth.r	Koeeland	300 "	18 "	400 " "	24 " "	1	" 12 "	3 " "	4 " "
11	Mr	Knight	150 "	9 "	"	" "	—	" "	1 " 10 "	" "
								" "		
								" "		
3	Joshua	Loring	400 "	24 "	1400 " "	84 " "	2	1 . 4	4 " "	14 " "
	Widow	Loring	300 "	18 "	" "	" "	—	" "	3 " "	" "
4	Benj.n	Lincoln, jun.r	50 "	3 "	100 " "	6 " "	1	" 12 "	" 10 "	1 " "
5	Joseph	Loring	300 "	18 "	200 " "	12 " "	2	1 " 4 "	3 " "	2 " "
7	John	Lowell, Esq.r	600 "	36 "	1300	78 " "	1	" 12 "	6 " "	13 " "
3	John	Merchant	450 "	27 "	1000 " "	60 " "	1	" 12 "	4 " 10 "	10 " "
7	Robert	Mc Ellroy	200 "	12 "	50 " "	3 " "	1	" 12 "	2 " "	" 10 "
11	Jonathan	Mason, Esq.r	625 "	37 " 10	1800	108 " "	1	" 12 "	6 " 5 "	18 " "
			3375 "	202 " 10	6250 "	375 " "	11 "	6 " 12 "	33 " 15 "	62 " 10 "

Pages	Names		Real Est.e at 6p.r C.t		P. Estate at 6p.r C.t		No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax. Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
14	John	Maud	150 "	9 "	" "	" "	1	" 12 "	1 " 10 "	" "
	Jonathan	Mason, jun.r	350 "	21 "	400 "	24 "	1	" 12 "	3 " 10 "	4 " "
	John	Mirick	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
15	John	Marstin	600 "	36 "	600 "	36 "	1	" 12 "	6 " "	6 " "
	John	Marstin, jun.r	100 "	6 "	600 "	36 "	1	" 12 "	1 " "	6 " "
	Nath.l	Marstin	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
16	Capt. Will.m	Morgan	25 "	1 " 10	"	"	1	" 12 "	" 5 "	" "
	Benj.n	Marrett	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
1	John	Nolton	"	"	"	"	1	" 12 "	" "	" "
5	Joseph	Otis, jun.r	"	"	25 "	1 " 10	1	" 12 "	" "	" 5 "
			1225 "	73 " 10	1625 "	97 " 10 "	10	6 " "	12 " 5 "	16 " 5 "

Pages	Names		R. Est.	a 6pr. C.	P. Est.	a 6pr. C.	Polls	Common-wealth Tax. Polls	R. Estate	Per. Est.
1	Sam.l	Parkman	400	24	1400	84	1	12	4	14
2	Jesse	Putnam	300	18	600	36	1	12	3	6
	Ezek.l	Price, Esq.r	200	12	300	18	2	1 4	2	3
3	Moses	Peck	250	15	150	9	1	12	2 10	1 10
8	Will.m	Phillips, Esq.r	600	36	5500	330	1	12	6	55
9	James	Perkins	400	24	400	24	1	12	4	4
	Sam.l	Perkins	200	12	400	24	1	12	2	4
	Thomas	Perkins					1	12		
11	Jacob	Porter	250	15	200	12	1	12	2 10	2
13	Capt. Sam.l	Payson	100	6	75	4 10	1	12	1	15
14	Edward	Payne, Esq.r	400	24	450	27	1	12	4	4 10
	William	Payne	100	6	300	18	1	12	1	3
15	Potter &	Grigory	600	36	2125	127 10	2	1 4	6	21 5
	William	Partridge					1	12		
16	Barnibus	Pener					1	12		
			3800	228	11900	714 00	17	10 4	38	119

Pages	Names		Real Est.e	a 6 p.r C.t	P. Estate	a 6 p.r C.t	A. Polls	Common-wealth Tax			
								Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Estate	
4	Mr.	Quincey	100	6					1		
12	Mr.	Quincey	100	6					1		
4	Dr. Peter	Roberts	250	15	200	12	1	12	2 10	2	
8	Willm	Ruggles	125	7 10	50	3			1 5	10	
13	Daniel	Rea	200	12			1	12	2		
17	Jeremiah	Russell	25	1 10			1	12	5		
3	Dr. Wm	Scolley	400	24	1100	66	1	12	4	11	
5	Daniel	Sears	150	9	900	54	1	12	1 10	9	
9	William	Sutton	100	6			1	12	1		
12	Abiel	Smith	550	33	4500	270	1	12	5 10	45	
	Peter	Smink	25	1 10			1	12	5		
	John	Stimer	25	1 10			1	12	5		
			2050	123	6750	405	9	5 8	20 10	67 10	

Pages	Names		Real Estt.	6pr Ct.	P. Estate	6pr Ct.	N. Poll	Common-wealth Tax, Polls	Real Estt.	Per. Estt.
14	Widow	Studson	100 "	6 "	" "	" "	"	" "	1 "	" "
	Charles	Shimmin	200 "	12 "	25 "	1 10	1	12	2 "	5 "
15	Widow	Stevens	300 "	18 "	" "	" "	"	" "	3 "	" "
17	David	Spear, Esqr.	450 "	27 "	600 "	36 "	1	12	4 10	6 "
	David	Spear junr.	"	"	300 "	18 "	1	12	" "	3 "
4	William	Tuder, Esqr.	550 "	33 "	650 "	39 "	1	12	5 10	6 10
10	Zephr.	Thayer	375 "	22 10	400 "	24 "	2	1 4	3 15	4 "
	Nathl.	Thayer	75 "	4 10	350 "	21 "	1	12	15	3 10
	Francis	Thayer	75 "	4 10	350 "	21 "	1	12	15	3 10
11	George	Tyler	250 "	15 "	150 "	9 "	1	12	2 10	1 10
	Pepperill	Tyler	100 "	6 "	150 "	9 "	1	12	1 "	1 10
13	Joseph	Tilden	150 "	9 "	100 "	6 "	1	12	1 10	1 "
	Samuel	Thwing	"	"	" "	" "	1	12	" "	" "
	Joseph	Tohon	100 "	6 "	" "	" "	1	12	1 "	" "
			2725 "	163 10	3075 "	184 10	3 "	7 16	27 5	30 15

Pages	Names		Real Estate	a 6 pr Ct	P. Estate	a 6 pr Ct	No. Polls	Common-wealth Tax. Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
14	Dod. Wm	Trevan	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
9	John	Vinal	200	12	50	3	1	12	2	10
	John	Vinal, jun.r	50	3	75	4 10	1	12	10	15
15	James	Villie	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
4	John Chris.r	Walliscar	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	Benj.n	Waldo	100	6	400	24	1	12	1	4
	Spencer	Walker	75	4 10	"	"	1	12	15	"
8	Will.m 2d	Wells	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	Nath.l	Wheeler	25	1 10	"	"	1	12	5	"
10	Oliver	Wifswell	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
11	Samuel	Whitwell	400	24	500	30	1	12	4	5
13	John F.r	Williams	150	9	50	3	1	12	1 10	10
			1000	60	1075	64 10	12	7 4	10 0	10 15

Pages	Names	Real Estate at 6 pr. Cent		Per. Estate at 6 pr. Cent		No. Polls	Common-wealth Tax. Polls	Real Estate	Per. Estate
16	James Wakefield	300	18	200	12	1	12	3	2
	John Washwater					1	12		
	Job Wheaten					1	12		
		300	18	200	12	3	1 16	3	2

(4th or 17th Common-wealth Tax.)

Pa. 14 Table to Ward No. 9.

Pages	Valuation Real Est. 6 pr. Cent	Per. Est. at 6 pr. Cent	No. of Polls	Common-wealth Tax. Polls	Real Estate	Per. Estate
1	3525	211 .. 10 ..	5525	331 .. 10 ..	16	9 .. 12 ..	35 .. 5 ..	55 .. 5 ..
2	4125	247 .. 10 ..	11475	688 .. 10 ..	16	9 .. 12 ..	41 .. 5 ..	114 .. 15 ..
3	2537 .. 10 ..	152 .. 5 ..	3437 .. 10 ..	206 .. 5 ..	14	8 .. 8 ..	25 .. 7 .. 6	34 .. 7 .. 6
4	3550	213	15475	928 .. 10 ..	12	7 .. 4 ..	35 .. 10 ..	154 .. 15 ..
5	2275	136 .. 10 ..	3412 .. 10	204 .. 15 ..	14	8 .. 8 ..	22 .. 15 ..	34 .. 2 .. 6
6	3375	202 .. 10 ..	2275	136 .. 10 ..	11	6 .. 12 ..	33 .. 15 ..	22 .. 15 ..
7	2500	150	3525	211 .. 10 ..	12	7 .. 4 ..	25	35 .. 5 ..
8	3375	202 .. 10 ..	6250	375	11	6 .. 12 ..	33 .. 15 ..	62 .. 10 ..
9	1225	73 .. 10	1625	97 .. 10 ..	10	6	12 .. 5 ..	16 .. 5 ..
10	3800	228	11575	694 .. 10 ..	17	10 .. 4 ..	38	119 .. ..
11	2050	123	6750	405	9	5 .. 8 ..	20 .. 10 ..	67 .. 10 ..
12	2725	163 .. 10 ..	3075	184 .. 10 ..	13	7 .. 16 ..	27 .. 5 ..	30 .. 15 ..
13	1000	60	1075	64 .. 10 ..	12	7 .. 4 ..	10	10 .. 15 ..
14	300	18	200	12	3	1 .. 16 ..	3	2 .. ..
	36362 .. 10	2181 .. 15	75675	4540 .. 10 ..	170	102	363 .. 12 .. 6	760 .. ..
			Per. Est.	2181 .. 15 ..				363 .. 12 .. 6
			£	6722 .. 5				102 .. ..
	add in page 10			19 . 10 ..				
		Total	£	6741 .. 15			Sum Total	£ 1225 .. 12 .. 6

To Mr. James Thompson One of the Collectors for the Town of Boston.

Sr You are hereby directed to Collect the Several sums of Money Contained in this list and in Wards No. 1 & 7; here with Committed to You, Amounting to Two Thousand and Eleven pounds fourteen shillings and six pence, Lawfull Money. And pay the Same to Thomas Jvers, Esqr Treasurer & Reciever General for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Or His Successor in said Office, Agreeably to such Directions as You Shall Recieve from Him — Dated in the Assessors Office at Boston, Decr 31, 1784.

£2011.14..6

Willm Lowell
Giles Harris
Moses May
Jnº R. Sigourney
Willm Fleet
Saml Ruggles
} Assessors

No. 12.

Valuation

and

Tax Book, Ward No. 12

4th Or 17 Tax. 1784

1

Page	Names	Real Est.	6 pr. Ct.	Per. Estate	6 pr. Cent	Commonwealth Tax — No. Polls	Polls	R. Estate	Pe. Estate
1	Caleb + Adams	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
2	John + Avory Esq.	150	9	150	9	1	12	1 10	1 10
	John + Avory Jun.	150	9	200	12	1	12	1 10	2
5	Josiah + Allen	100	6	100	6	1	12	1	1
7	Anthony + Arbone	250	15	450	27	1	12	2 10	4 10
15	Saml. + Adams	25	1 10	—	—	1	12	5	—
16	John + Atkins	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
22	Thos. Amory's Estate	300	18	1600	96	1	12	3	16
25	William + Andrews	50	3	25	1 10	1	12	10	5
28	Abraham + Adams	150	9	350	21	1	12	1 10	3 10
31	Elijah + Adams	37 10	2 5	—	—	1	12	7 6	—
	Benjn + Allen	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
1	John Bradford	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
5	Jeremiah Bridge	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
		1212 10	72 15	2875	172 10	14	8 8 0	12 2 6	28 15

Page	Names		R. Estate	6 pr. Ct.	P. Estate	6 pr. Ct.	Commonwealth Tax. No. Polls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
5	Thomas	Bolter	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5
	Benjn	Bolter					1	12		
7	Wm	Breck	700	42	900	54	1	12	7	9
8	John	Bryant	450	27	1250	75	1	12	4 10	12 10
	Saml	Blake					1	12		
11	Nathl	Bradley	100	6	25	1 10	2	1 4 0	1	5
	Andrew	Brimmer	250	15	1100	66	1	12	2 10	11
13	Nathl	Bozworth	50	3	37 10	2 5	1	12	10	7 6
	Philip	Baker					1	12		
15	John	Bartlett					1	12		
	William	Bartlett	50	3	25	1 10	1	12	10	5
	Edwd	Blake	50	3			1	12	10	
17	Isaac	Bird Jun					1	12		
18	Wm	Brown	225	13 10	350	21	2	1 4	2 5	3 10
	Josiah	Brown	175	10 10	350	21	2	1 4	1 15	3 10
	Wm	Bird	75	4 10	100	6	1	12	15	1
			2200	132 0	4162 10	249 15	19	11 8	22	41 12 6

Page	Names		R. Estate	6 pf. Ct.	P. Estate	6 pf. Cent	Commonwealth Tax No. Polls	Polls	R. Estate	Per. Estate
19	Aron	Blaney	300	18			1	12	3	
	Wm	Bordman					1	12		
20	Danl	Ballard	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Thomas	Bayley	125	7 10	75	4 10	1	12	1 5	15
21	John	Bolson	150	9	25	1 10	1	12	1 10	5
	Joseph	Bradford	175	10 10	100	6	1	12	1 15	1
23	Daniel	Bates	150	9	400	24	2	1 4	1 10	4
	Noah	Bates					1	12		
24	Timothy	Blackburn	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Nathan	Bradley	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Henry	Bass	200	12	400	24	2	1 4	2	4
	Moses B	Bass	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5
26	Wm	Billings	50	3					10	
	Herman	Brimmer			300	18	1	12		3
27	Robert	Bagnal	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5
	James	Brewer Jr.					1	12		
29	James	Barker					1	12		
			1375 0	82 10	1350	81	18	10 16	13 15	13 10

	Names	R. Estate	6 pr. Cent	P. Estate	6 pr. Cent	Commonwealth Tax: N. Polls	Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
29	Levi Beals	37 10	2 5		1	1	12	7 6	
	Christr. Brazier Jur.	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Larson Belcher	150	9	25	1 10	2	1 4	1 10	5
30	Micht. Burne	50	3	25	1 10	1	12	10	5
	Joseph Barrett	150	9	25	1 10	1	12	1 10	5
31	John Blake	75	4 10	37 10	2 5	1	12	15	7 6
32	John Blackman					1	12		
	Israel Burrell					1	12		
33	Capt. James Brown			50	3	1	12		10
	George Batterman	50	3			1	12	10	
	Thos. Bradley	37 10	2 5	25	1 10	1	12	7 6	5
34	Saml. Bradley					1	12		
35	Joseph Beals (L. Island)	900	54					9	
		1475 0	88 10	187 10	11 5	13	7 16	14 15	1 17 6

Page	Names	R. Estate	6 pr. Cent.	Per. Estate	6 pr. Cent.	No. Polls	Polls	Commonwealth Tax R. Estate	Commonwealth Tax P. Estate
1	William Cunningham	200	12	400	24	1	12	2	4
	George Crofts					1	12		
2	Andrew Cunningham	175	10 10	200	12	1	12	1 15	2
	Thomas Chase Esq.	175	10 10	50	3	1	12	1 15	10
3	Saml. Cookson	325	19 10	400	24	1	12	3 5	4
4	Thomas Crafts Esq.	350	21	25	1 10	1	12	3 10	5
	Isaac Call					1	12		
5	William Clark					1	12		
8	James Collings Jun.					1	12		
9	Timothy Conner					1	12		
10	John Crane Esq.	100	6	100	6	1	12	1	1
	Abijah Crane	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
11	John Crague	12 10	15	25	1 10	1	12	2 6	5
13	Andrew Calley	25	1 10			1	12	5	
14	Caleb Carter					1	12		
	Joseph Clark	125	7 10	25	1 10	1	12	1 5	5
		1587 10	95 5	1250	75 90 0	16	9 12	15 17 6	12 10

page	Names		R. Estate	6 p. Cent	P. Estate	6 p. Cent	Commonwealth Tax. N. Bill	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
15	Natl.	Cobbett	112 10	6 15	25	1 10	1	12	1 2 6	5
19	Japhat.	Cobb					1	12		
17	~~Ebenezer~~	~~Crosby~~ (Dead)					0			
	Benjn.	Cobb Jun.	75	4 10			1	12	15	
18	James	Cunningham Jun.	150	9	125	7 10	2	1 4	1 10	1 5
	Peter	Cunningham	100	6	100	6	1	12	1	1
19	Capt. Natl.	Curtis	200	12	500	30	1	12	2	5
	Capt. Benjn.	Cobb	400	24	800	48	1	12	4	8
20	Edwd.	Curtis	75	4 10	50	3	1	12	15	10
22	Humphry	Clark					1	12		
25	Dr. Benjn.	Curtis	150	9			Dead 0	00	1 10	
	Capt. John	Callihan	200	12	325	19 10	1	12	2	3 5
	Richard	Chamberlain					1	12		
26	Nathl.	Coverley	100	6	75	4 10	1	12	1	15
27	Saml.	Coverley	75	4 10	150	9	1	12	15	1 10
	Israel	Cook	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	0 10
28	Thos. Lane	Cowley	50	3			1	12	10	
			1787 10	107 5	2200	132	16	9 12	17 17 6	22

Pages	Names	R. Estate	6 ⊕ Cent	P. Estate	6 ⊕ Cent	Commonwealth Tax — No. Poll	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
29	Daniel Carney	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
31	Capt Jno. Callinder	75	4 10	50	3	1	12	15	10
32	Daniel Calf	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
33	Saml. Coes	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
4	Thomas Davis	75	4 10	50	3	1	12	15	10
7	Saml. Dow	50	3	—	—	1	12	10	—
8	Joseph Davis	50	3	25	1 10	1	12	10	5
13	James Dawson	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
14	John Davis	50	3	25	1 10	1	12	10	5
17	Ebenr. Dorr	300	18	800	48	1	12	3	8
	Ebenr. Dorr Jr.	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
18	Wm. Dall	150	9	350	21	1	12	1 10	3 10
		750	45 0	1300	78 0 0	12	7 4	7 10	13

page	Names	R. Estate	6 p. Cent	P. Estate	6 p. Cent	Commonwealth Tax — No. Polls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
18	Nath.l Davis	175	10 10	250	15	1	12	1 15	2 10
	Maj.r Rob.t Davis	150	9	300	18	1	12	1 10	3
19	Caleb Davis Esq.r	300	18	850	51	1	12	3	8 10
	Joshua Davis Jun.r					1	12		
	Capt. Amasa Davis	350	21	850	51	1	12	3 10	8 10
20	Phineas Dana					1	12		
21	Isaac Davenport	100	6	300	18	1	12	1	3
26	Joshua Davis	150	9			1	12	1 10	
28	John Durant					1	12		
29	Thomas Downes	50	3			1	12	10	
31	Sam.l Dyer	50	3			1	12	10	
	Noah Doggett	125	7 10			1	12	1 5	
33	Edw.d Dolbear					1	12		
34	James Dehorty					1	12		
35	Sam.l Duncalf	37 10	2 5			1	12	7 6	
		1487 10	89 5	2550	153	15	9 0 0	14 17 6	25 10

pages	Names	R. Estate	6 pr. Cent	P. Estate	6 pr. Cent	Commonwealth Tax — No. polls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
1	Marcus Emory	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
4	Henry Eustis	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
21	Benjn. Eaton	150	9	100	6	1	12	1 10	1
25	Joseph Eyers	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
28	Ebenr. Eyers	—	—	12 10	15	1	12	—	2 6
33	William Ellison	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5
	Moses Eyers	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5
22	Joseph Field	25	1 10	—	—	1	12	5	—
3	Josiah Fowle	150	9	37 10	2 5	2	1 4	1 10	7 6
	Abraham Florance	—	—	—		1	12	—	—
4	Nathl. Frothingham Junr.	125	7 10	75	4 10	1	12	1 5	15
	Nathl. Frothingham	125	7 10	75	4 10	1	12	1 5	15
		825	49 10	375	22 10	13	7 16	8 5	3 15

Commonwealth Tax

page	Names	R. Estate	6 p.c. Cent	P. Estate	6 p.c. Cent	N. polls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
6	Henry Flagg	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
8	Abraham Frost					1	12		
9	Robert Fairservise	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
10	Saml. Fenno	75	4 10	12 10	15	1	12	15	2 6
11	John Fairservise Jun.	50	3	50	3	1	12	10	10
	Thomas Fairservise	50	3	50	3	1	12	10	10
13	Hopestill Foster	150	9	100	6	1	12	1 10	1
16	Joshua Farington	400	24	1350	81	1	12	4	13 10
20	John Fairbanks					1	12		
	Richard Faxton	37 10	2 5			1	12	7 6	
23	John Fairservise	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Gustavus Fellows	250	15	250	15	1	12	2 10	2 10
	John Fenno. Jun.	100	6	25	1 10	2	1 4	1	5
25	Ebenr. Floyd	100	6	200	12	1	12	1	2
26	William Fenno	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Benjn. Fessenden	100	6			1	12	1	
		1562 10	93 15	2087 10	125 5	17	10 4	15 12 6	20 17 6

		Names	R. Estate	6 ½ Cent	P. Estate	6 ½ Cent	No. polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate			
26	Benj.n	Fessenden Jun.r					1	12					
32	John	Flagner					1	12					
33	Nichol.s	Farriter	100	6	25	1 10	2	1 4	1	5			
	George	Frank					1	12					
6	William	Foster	1600	96	4000	240	1	12	16	40			
9	Jacob	Flick					1	12					
2	John	Gilbert					1	12					
3	William	Grubb	50	3			1	12	10				
4	David	Green	350	21	200	12	2	1 4	3 10	2			
6	Joseph	Green	100	6	200	12	1	12	1	2			
9	Joseph	Goddard					1	12					
	John	Geyer	37 10	2 5			1	12	7 6				
11	Amos	Goodin					1	12					
x	Andrew	Gardner	100	6	12 10	15	1	12	1	2 6			
	Andrew	Gardner Jun.r					1	12					
			2337 10	140 5	4437 10	266 5	17	10 4	23 7 6	44 7 6			

page	Names		R. Estate	6 p.c. Cent	P. Estate	6 p.c. Cent	N. polls	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
6	Henry	Flagg	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
8	Abraham	Frost					1	12		
9	Robert	Fairservise	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
10	Saml.	Fenno	75	4 10	12 10	15	1	12	15	2 6
11	John	Fairservise Jun.	50	3	50	3	1	12	10	10
	Thomas	Fairservise	50	3	50	3	1	12	10	10
13	Hopestill	Foster	150	9	100	6	1	12	1 10	1
16	Joshua	Farington	400	24	1350	81	1	12	4	13 10
20	John	Fairbanks					1	12		
	Richard	Faxton	37 10	2 5			1	12	7 6	
23	John	Fairservise	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Gustavus	Fellows	250	15	250	15	1	12	2 10	2 10
	John	Fenno. Jun.	100	6	25	1 10	2	1 4	1	5
25	Ebenr.	Floyd	100	6	200	12	1	12	1	2
26	William	Fenno	25	1 10			1	12	5	
	Benjn.	Fessenden	100	6			1	12	1	
			1562 10	93 15	2087 10	125 5	17	10 4	15 12 6	20 17 6

		Names	R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	N. polls	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate			
26	Benjn.	Fessenden Jun.	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
32	John	Flagner	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
33	Nichols.	Farriter	100	6	25	1 10	2	1 4	1	5			
	George	Frank	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
6	William	Foster	1600	96	4000	240	1	12	16	40			
9	Jacob	Flick	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
2	John	Gilbert	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
3	William	Grubb	50	3	—	—	1	12	10	—			
4	David	Green	350	21	200	12	2	1 4	3 10	2			
6	Joseph	Green	100	6	200	12	1	12	1	2			
9	Joseph	Goddard	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
	John	Geyer	37 10	2 5	—	—	1	12	7 6	—			
11	Amos	Goodin	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
1	Andrew	Gardner	100	6	12 10	15	1	12	1	2 6			
	Andrew	Gardner Jun.	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
			2337 10	140 5	4437 10	266 5	17	10 4	23 7 6	44 7 6			

page		Names	R. Estate	6 pr. Cent	P. Estate	6 pr. Cent	Commonwealth Tax. No. Poll	R. Estate	P. Estate
12	John	Gardner Esq.r	450	27	300	18	3	1 16	4 10	3
15	Richard	Gridley	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
	Nath.l	Gardner	300	18	500	30	1	12	3	5
16	Samuel	Goddard					1	12		
17	Stephen	Gore	175	10 10	375	22 10	3	1 16	1 15	3 15
21	Jerem.h	Gore	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	10
23	Henry Cr	Geyer	X							
	Henry	Geyer					1	12		
24	Benj.n	Green	250	15	500	30	2	1 4	2 10	5
26	George	Geyer					1	12		
27	W.m	Gardner					1	12		
	Joseph	Giles					1	12		
28	Jn.o Geo.	Georgious	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	10
31	Benj.n	Goodin	100	6			1	12	1	
35	Capt. Jn.o	Gray	150	9	300	18	1	12	1 10	3
	Henry	Geyer					1	12		
14	W.m	Gooch	150	9			1	12	1 10	
			1875	112 10	2100	126	21	12 12	18 15	21

page	Names		R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
35	John	Gordon	100	6	75	4 10	1	12	1	15
2	Jacob	Hetrick	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
3	Benj.n	Hodgkins	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
5	Joel	Hager	75	4 10	12 10	15	1	12	15	2 6
	Aaron	Hall	50	3	"	"	1	12	10	"
6	James	Hewings	50	3	"	"	1	12	10	"
8	Thomas	Hopkins	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	David	Hopkins	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
10	John	Hill	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	William	Hill	50	3	"	"	1	12	10	"
	W.m	Hill Jr.	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
15	William	Humphris	25	1 10	"	"	1	12	5	"
17	Stephen	Harris	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
19	John	Hart	"	"	"	"	1	12	"	"
	Benj.n	Homes	50	3	100	6	1	12	10	1
			400	24	187 10	11 5	15	9	4	1 17 6

Page	Names	R. Estate	6 p. Cent	P. Estate	6 p. Cent	Commonwealth Tax. No. Polls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
22	William Hager	75	4 10	12 10	15	1	12	15	2 6
23	Joshua Henshaw Esq.	350	21	350	21	2	1 4	3 10	3 10
	Lemuel Haward			200	12	1	12		2
	John Hartwick					1	12		
	Saml. Healey	100	6	37 10	2 5	3	1 16	1	7 6
24	Saml. Hastings	250	15	400	24	1	12	2 10	4
	Capt. John Haskins	450	27	400	24	2	1 4	4 10	4
	Jno. Haskins Jun.	100	6	150	9	1	12	1	1 10
25	Thomas Hill	450	27	450	27	1	12	4 10	4 10
	Ammi Hall					1	12		
	Robert Hews	225	13 10	100	6	1	12	2 5	1
26	John Hurley Jun.					1	12		
28	Adam Hartwick					1	12		
	Ebenr. Hinkley	125	7 10	75	4 10	1	12	1 5	15
	Edwd. Holyoke					1	12		
29	Wm. Hendley	25	1 10			1	12	5	
		2150	129	2175	130 10	20	12 0	21 10	21 15

Pages	Names		R. Estate	6 pf. Ct.	P. Estate	6 pf. Cent	Commonwealth Tax						
							No. Polls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate			
29	Jonathan	Hunewell	50	3	25	1 10	1	12	10	5			
30	Henry	Hill	450	27	600	36	1	12	4 10	6			
	John	Hatchman					1	12					
	Jirah	Hollbrook	37 10	2 5			1	12	7 6				
	Wm	Heath					1	12					
32	Jabez	Hatch Esq.	250	15	500	30	1	12	2 10	5			
	Widow	Hatch	200	12			0		2				
	Crowell	Hatch	200		1200	72	1	12		12			
	Philip	Hilt					1	12					
33	Simeon	Hollis	25	1 10			1	12	5				
	James	Hinkley					1	12					
35	Benjn.	Horton	25	1 10			1	12	5				
	Richard	Hunnewell	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	10			
3	Robert	Harris	500	30	400	24	1	12	5	4			
			1637 10	98 5	2775	166 10	13	7 16	16 7 6	27 15			
			1637 10										

page	Names		R. Estate	6 p. Cent	P. Estate	6 p. Cent	N. polls	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	R. Estate	P. Estates
3	John	Innes	25	1 10			1	12	5	
4	Widow	Johonot	250	15	250	15	0		2 10	2 10
	Francis	gone to Baltimore Johonot	300	18			1	12	3	
11	Mrs. Elizh.	Inches	350	21			0		3 10	
	Capt. Thos.	Jackson	50	3			1	12	10	
14	Fradrick	Incley	25	1 10			1	12	5	
17	Joseph	Jackson	75	4 10			1	12	15	
	Johnson	Jackson	75	4 10	100	6	1	12	15	1
30	Leonard	Jervis	600	36	2000	120	2	1 4	6	20
	Nath.l	Jervis	200	12	500	30	1	12	2	5
	Philip	Jervis					1	12		
32	Sam.l	Ivers					1	12		
33	Thomas	Johnson					1	12		
26	Andrew	Johonot	200	12	25	1 10	1	12	2	5
			2150	129	2875	172 10	13	7 16	21 10	28 15

page	Names		R. Estate		P. Estate	6 pr. Cent	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
9	Martin	Kaulbach	25	1 10			1	12	5	
10	George	Khun					1	12		
18	Jon.a	Kelton					1	12		
23	Josiah	Knap	275	16 10	450	27	1	12	2 15	4 10
27	Jon.a	Kenney	50	3			1	12	10	
29	William	Loring	50	3	37 10	2 5	1	12	10	7 6
×	Sam.l	Lovering ×								
4	John	Lewis					1	12		
7	Wm	Lowder	150	9	50	3	1	12	1 10	10
	Benj.n	Lowder					1	12		
8	George	Lush	200	12	150	9	2	1 4	2	1 10
10	John	Lush					1	12		
	Joseph	Lovering Jun.r	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	10
12	Joseph	Lovering	250	15	300	18	1	12	2 10	3
8	Robert	Lamb	150	9	150	9	2	1 4	1 10	1 10
			1250	75	1187 10	71 5	16	9 12	12 10	11 17 6

Commonwealth Tax

page	Names	R. Estate	6 pf. Cent	P. Estate	6 pf. Cent	N. polls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate			
12	William Lovering	—	—	25	1 10	1	12	—	5			
13	Auther Langford	75	4 10	—	—	1	12	15	—			
18	John Lucas	250	15	650	39	1	12	2 10	6 10			
	William Livermore	100	6	100	6	1	12	1	1			
22	Sophia Lear	75	4 10	—	—	0	—	15	—			
27	John Lintepower	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
35	George Leachmore	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
2	Francis A Mefford	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
	Joseph Morton	500	30	300	18	2	1 4	5	3			
	Solomon Monroe	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
3	Widow Moore	500	30	200	12	0	—	5	2			
	William Moke	12 10	15	—	—	1	12	2 6	—			
7	Davis Moseley	125	7 10	50	3	1	12	1 5	10			
	Edw.d May	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—			
		1637 10	98 5	1325	79 10	13	7 16	16 7 6	13 5			

page	Names		R. Estate	6 pr. Cent	P. Estate	6 pr. Cent	N. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
7	Rosana	Moore	200	12	100	6	0		2	1
9	Enoch	May	75	4 10	12 10	15	2	1 4	15	2 6
10	John	Milton					1	12		
13	George	Miller					1	12		
14	Aaron	May	50	3			1	12	10	
16	Joseph	Martin					1	12		
17	Israil	Mead	75	4 10			1	12	15	
18	Ep^m	May	200	12	550	33	1	12	2	5 10
19	Thō	May					1	12		
20	Saml	May	275	16 10	212 10	12 15	1	12	2 15	2 2 6
	Moses	May	125	7 10	25	1 10	1	12	1 5	5
	John	May	300	18	650	39	1	12	3	6 10
	William	Marshall	250	15	600	36	1	12	2 10	6
21	John	Mc Lane	100	6	300	18	1	12	1	3
22	William	Mc Faddin					1	12		
23	Thomas	Mc Dowel					1	12		
			1650	99	2150	147	16	9 12	16 10	24 10

page	Names		R. Estate	6 pr. Cent	P. Estate	6 pr. Cent	N. polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estates
26	Philip	Merrit	75	4 10	75	4 10	1	12	15	15
27	George	Miles	125	7 10	275	16 10	1	12	1 5	2 15
	Edw.	Malum	25	1 10			1	12	5	
30	Peter	M.c Intosh	50	3			1	12	10	
31	Robert	M.c Elroy jr	50	3	12 10	15	1	12	10	2 6
	William	Morton	125	7 10	12 10	15	1	12	1 5	2 6
34	Elijah	Marsh	75	4 10	12 10	15	1	12	15	2 6
2	Thomas	Nettleton	50	3			1	12	10	
31	Ebenr.	Nicholson	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
									5	
8	John	Osbourn	250	15	700	42	1	12	2 10	7
22	Robert	Oliver					1	12		
			925	55 10	1112 10	66 15	11	6 12	9 5	11 2 6

page	Names		R. Estate	6 p. Cent	P. Estate	6 p. Cent	N. poll	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
31	Tobias	Oakman	75	4 10	50	3	1	12	15	10
33	Uriah	Oakes	125	7 10	225	13 10	1	12	1 5	2 5
5	Abraham	Perrin	75	4 10			1	12	15	
6	Henry	Perket	50	3			1	12	10	
12	Sam.l	Phillips	75	4 10			1	12	15	
	Joseph	Pope	25	1 10	100	6	1	12	5	1
	Robert	Pope	100	6	62 10	3 15	1	12	1	12 6
13	George	Perkins					1	12		
	Nath.l	Phillips	62 10	3 15	12 10	15	1	12	12 6	2 6
14	Nath.l	Phillips Jun.r	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	10
	William	Phillips	50	3			1	12	10	
	Thomas	Patten					1	12		
	Robert	Price					1	12		
			737 10	44 5	500	30	13	7 16 0	7 7 6	5

page	Names		R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	N. polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	Per. Estate			
16	Willm	Porter	400	24	450	27	1	12	4	4 10			
	Joseph	Payson	25	1 10			1	12	5				
	Wm	Penniman	50	3	12 10	15	1	12	10	2 6			
	Willm	Penniman Jr.					1	12					
17	John	Parker	350	21	600	36	1	12	3 10	6			
	Peter	Parker			100	6	1	12		1			
18	Benjn	Perrey					1	12					
19	Ebenr	Perrey	50	3			1	12	10				
21	Joseph	Peirce	150	9	100	6	1	12	1 10	1			
	Ebenr	Pope	100	6			1	12	1				
	Eitis	Pope					1	12					
24	Nicho	Peirce	37 10	2 5			1	12	7 6				
	Wm	Pattin	50	3			1	12	10				
	John	Perkins	12 10	15			1	12	2 6				
29	Ezra	Parmeter	50	3			1	12	10				
	Wm	Parsons	200	12	650	39	1	12	2	6 10			
			1475	88 10	1912 10	114 15	16	9 12	14 15	19 2 6			

Commonwealth Tax

page		Names	R. Estate	6 p. Cent	P. Estate	6 p. Cent	N. polls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
30	Capt. Samt.	Pane	300	18	350	21	1	12	3	3 10
	John	Pappoon					1	12		
31	John	Preston	275	16 10	400	24	1	12	2 15	4
	Remem.t	Preston			150	9	1	12		1 10
	Tim.o	Pease Jun.r	12 10	15			1	12	2 6	
34	Nath.l	Peck					1	12		
24	John	Powell					1	12		
1	Paul	Revere Jun.r	50	3	12 10	15	1	12	10	2 6
3	John	Rolestone	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
6	Benj.n	Roberts					1	12		
	Sam.l	Roberts					1	12		
7	Paul	Revere Esq.r	225	13 10	350	21	1	12	2 5	3 10
8	Paul Dj.	Richards	100	6			1	12	1	
	George	Radloff					1	12		
			1062 10	63 15	1287 10	77 5	14	8 8	10 12 6	12 17 6

page	Names		R. Estate	6 p. Cent	P. Estate	6 p. Cent	Commonwealth Tax						
							No. polls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate			
10	Joseph	Ruggles	200	12	250	15	3	1 16	2	2 10			
17	Mark	Richards	50	3			1	12	10				
	Giles	Richards	50	3			1	12	10				
25	Robert	Robbinson	125	7 10	125	7 10	1	12	1 5	1 5			
	Ezek.l	Russell	50	3			1	12	10				
	Jerome	Ripley			150	9	1	12	0	1 10			
	Caleb	Ray	150	9			0	00	1 10				
28	William	Rice	50	3			1	12	10				
30	Robert	Robbins	350	21	450	27	1	12	3 10	4 10			
	Jonathan	J. Robbins					1	12					
31	John	Rice Esq.r	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5			
34	Arch.l	Raney	25	1 10			1	12	5				
	George	Rex					1	12					
35	Abner	Rumrell	37 10	2 5			1	12	7 6				
			1162 10	69 15	1000	60	15	9 9	11 12 6	10			

page	Names	R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	N. polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
1	Nom. Stretch	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
3	Benjn Stevens	50	3	—	—	1	12	10	—
4	Dr. Willm. Sexton	50	3	100	6	1	12	10	1
	Capt. Noah Stoddard	100	6	25	1 10	1	12	1	5
5	John Smith	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5
	William Smith	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
6	Nathan Spear Jr.	—	—	Taxed to Wm. Foster		1	12	—	—
	Elijah Spear	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	John Smith	50	3	12 10	15	1	12	10	2 6
7	John Swarto	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
8	Saml. Searle	50	3	—	—	1	12	10	—
	John Spriggs	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Jeremh. Stimpson	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	10
	Jerh. Stimpson Jnr.	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Saml. Stimpson	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
		475	28 10	212 10	12 15	15	9 9	4 15	2 2 6

page	Names	R. Estate	6 ₩. Cent	P. Estate	6 ₩. Cent	Commonwealth Tax: No. polls	Polls	R. Estate	Per. Estate
10	Abraham Tunery	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	George Stevens	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	John Stimpson	75	4 10	25	1 10	1	12	15	5
12	Ebenr. Seaver	400	24	350	21	3	1 16	4	3 10
13	Henry Stevens	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
14	Joseph Sprague	75	4 10	125	7 10	1	12	15	1 5
	Thos. Stowel	50	3	—	—	1	12	10	—
15	Saml. Sprague	50	3	—	—	1	12	10	—
	Stephn. Swift	50	3	25	1 10	1	12	10	5
16	John Spear	25	1 10	—	—	1	12	5	—
	Thos. Spear jun.	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Nathl. Spear	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Joshua Sterns	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
17	Robert Smallpeice	25	1 10	—	—	1	12	5	—
21	Robt. Saunders	37 10	2 5	12 10	15	1	12	7 6	2 6
22	Natl. Sheppard	25	1 10	—	—	1	12	5	—
		812 10	48 15	537 10	32 5	18	10 16	8 2 6	5 7 6

23	Ephm.	Seager	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	12	"	"	"	"	
25	Ryal	Sheppard	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	12	"	"	"	"	
26	Saml.	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	12	"	"	"	"	
27	John	Sweetser Jur.	325	19	10	500	30	2	1	4	3	5	5	"	
	Nathl.	Seaver	400	24	"	1250	75	2	1	4	4	"	12	10	
28	Jno.	Skinner	200	12	"	250	15	1	"	12	2	"	2	10	
	Wm.	Scott	300	18	"	1300	78	2	1	4	3	"	13	"	
30	Thos.	Sprague	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	12	"	"	"	"	
31	Jacob	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	12	"	"	"	"	
32	Thos.	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	12	"	"	"	"	
	Wm.	Summers	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	12	"	"	"	"	
3	Benj.	Trask	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	12	"	"	"	"	
	Thomas	Tobin	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	12	"	"	"	"	
4	William	Turner	500	30	"	550	33	1	"	12	5	"	5	10	
5	Josiah	Torrey	125	7	10	50	3	1	"	12	1	5	"	10	
	Saml.	Torrey	50	3	"	100	6	1	"	12	"	10	1	"	
			1900	114	"	4000	240	19	11	8	19	"	40	"	

Pages		Names	R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	Per. Estate
6										
6	Josiah	Torrey Jr	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
16	Ephm	Thayer	50	3	12 10	15	1	12	10	2 6
17	Rufus	Tour	100	6	—	—	1	12	1	—
18	Edw.	Tuckerman	300	18	700	42	2	1 4	3	7
20	Timothy	Tileston	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Obadiah	Thayer	25	1 10	—	—	1	12	5	—
21	Eli	Thayer	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Fradrick	French	12 10	15	—	—	1	12	2 6	—
22	Samt	Topleaf	25	1 10	—	—	1	12	5	—
	George	Trott	50	3	—	—	1	12	10	—
24	Capt	Wm Todd	200	12	200	12	1	12	2	2
27	John	French	75	4 10	—	—	1	12	15	—
28	Moses	Thayer	75	4 10	12 10	15	1	12	15	2 6
35	James	Thompson	150 0	9 0	—	—	1	12	1 10	—
			1062 10	63 15	925	55 10	15	9	10 12 6	9 5

	Names		R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
9	Benjn	Veazie	50	3			1	12	10	
"	John	Veazie	50	3	12 10	15	1	12	10	2 6
11	Peter	Vanderbush					1	12		
15	Samt.	Vose	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	10
35	George	Vaughn	37 10	2 5			1	12	7 6	
	Coll. Joseph	Vose Spect. Island for	625	37 10			0		6 5	
25	Spencer	Vose	100	6	75	4 10	2	1 4	1	15
1	Benjn	Wheeler	100	6	280	12	1	12	1	2
3	John	Waldo	400	24	750	45	1	12	4	7 10
6	William	Wilks					1	12		
7	Samt	Welles Esqr	450	27	500	30	1	12	4 10	5
			1912 10	114 15	1587 10	95 5	11	6 12	19 2 6	15 17 6

Page	Names		R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
9	Henry	Wheeler	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	James	Wheeler	50	3	—	—	1	12	10	—
11	Philip	Wilber	12 11	15	—	—	1	12	2 6	—
	Henry	Winsell	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
14	Samt.	Wheeler	50	3	—	—	0	Dead 00	10	—
15	Robert	Wyer	300	18	450	27	1	12	3	4 10
	Josiah	Wheeler	50	3	12 10	15	1	12	10	2 6
16		Welch	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Nathl.	Wheeler	37 10	2 5	—	—	1	12	7 6	—
19	Jeremh.	Williams	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Joshua	Wetherley	175	10 10	250	15	1	12	1 15	2 10
20	Nehemh.	Whitmarsh	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
21	Stephen	Wales	175	10 10	325	19 10	1	12	1 15	3 5
	Arnold	Wells Esq.	700	42	3000	180	1	12	7	30
	Arnold	Wells Jun.	250	15	850	51	1	12	2 10	8 10
	Wm	Wyman	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
			1800	108	4887 10	293 5	15	9 0	18	48 17 6

	Names		R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
9	Benjn	Veazie	50	3			1	12	10	
	John	Veazie	50	3	12 10	15	1	12	10	2 6
11	Peter	Vanderbush					1	12		
15	Saml	Vose	100	6	50	3	1	12	1	10
25	George	Vaughn	37 10	2 5			1	12	7 6	
	Capt. Joseph	Vose	Spect. Island for 625	37 10			0		6 5	
25	Spencer	Vose	100	6	75	4 10	2	1 4	1	15
1	Benjn	Wheeler	100	6	200	12	1	12	1	2
3	John	Waldo	400	24	750	45	1	12	4	7 10
6	William	Wilks					1	12		
7	Saml	Welles Esqr	450	27	500	30	1	12	4 10	5
			1912 10	114 15	1587 10	95 5	11	6 12	19 2 6	15 17 6

Pages	Names	R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax — Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
9	Henry Wheeler	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	James Wheeler	50	3	—	—	1	12	10	—
11	Philip Wilder	12 16	15	—	—	1	12	2 6	—
	Henry Winsell	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
14	Samᵗ Wheeler	50	3	—	—	0	Dead 00	10	—
15	Robert Wyer	300	18	450	27	1	12	3	4 10
	Josiah Wheeler	50	3	12 10	15	1	12	10	2 6
16	Welch	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Nathᵗ Wheeler	37 10	2 5	—	—	1	12	7 6	—
19	Jeremᵗ Williams	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
	Joshua Wetherley	175	10 10	250	15	1	12	1 15	2 10
20	Nehemᵃ Whitmarsh	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
21	Stephen Wales	175	10 10	325	19 10	1	12	1 15	3 5
	Arnold Wells Esqᵗ	700	42	3000	180	1	12	7	30
	Arnold Wells Jun	250	15	850	51	1	12	2 10	8 10
	Wᵐ Wyman	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
		1800	108	4887 10	293 5	15	9 0	18	48 17 6

Page	Names		R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	No. Polls	Commonwealth Tax Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
22	Charles	Wyman	50 —	3 —	25 —	1 10	1	12 —	10 —	5 —
23	Dorty	Wharton	75 —	4 10	—	—	—	—	15 —	—
26	Col. Joseph	Ward	50 —	3 —	75 —	4 10	1	12 —	10 —	15 —
27	Ebenr.	White	—	—	—	—	1	12 —	—	—
29	Philip	Wentworth	75 —	4 10	25 —	1 10	1	12 —	15 —	5 —
32	Jonathn.	Wheeler	75 —	4 10	12 10	15 —	1	12 —	15 —	2 6
33	Jacob	Whipple	12 10	15 —	—	—	1	12 —	2 6	—
34	Moses A	Wollock	450 —	27 —	500 —	30 —	1	12 —	4 10	5 —
35	Capt. Benjn.	White	75	4 10	—	—	1	12 —	15 —	—
	William	White	50 —	3 —	12 10	15	1	12 —	10 —	2 6
			912 10	54 15	650 —	39 —	9	5 8 —	9 2 6	6 10 —

	R. Estate	6 P. Cent	P. Estate	6 P. Cent	Dolls	Polls	R. Estate	P. Est
1	1212 10	72 15	2875	172 10	14	8 8	12 2 6	28
2	2200	132	4162 10	249 15	19	11 8	22	41
3	1375	82 10	1350	81	18	10 16	13 15	13
4	1475	88 10	187 10	11 5	13	7 16	14 15	1
5	1587 10	95 5	1250	75	16	9 12	15 17 6	12
6	1787 10	107 5	2200	132	16	9 12	17 17 6	22
7	750	45	1300	78	12	7 4	7 10	13
8	1487 10	89 5	2550	153	15	9	14 17 6	25
9	825	49 10	375	22 10	13	7 16	8 5	3
10	1562 10	93 15	2087 10	125 5	17	10 4	15 12 6	20
11	2337 10	140 5	4437 10	266 5	17	10 4	23 7 6	44
12	1875	112 10	2100	126	21	12 12	18 15	21
13	400	24	187 10	11 5	15	9	4	1
14	2150	129	2175	130 10	20	12	21 10	21
15	1637 10	98 5	2775	166 10	13	7 16	16 7 6	27
16	2150	129	2875	172 10	13	7 16	21 10	28
17	1250	75	1187 10	71 5	16	9 12	12 10	11
18	1637 10	98 5	1325	79 10	13	7 16	16 7 6	13
19	1650	99	2450	147	16	9 12	16 10	24
20	925	55 10	1112 10	66 15	11	6 12	9 5	11
21	737 10	44 5	500	30	13	7 16	7 7 6	5
22	1475	88 10	1912 10	114 15	16	9 12	14 15	19
23	1062 10	63 15	1287 10	77 5	14	8 8	10 12 6	12
24	1162 10	69 15	1000	60	15	9	11 12 6	10
25	475	28 10	212 10	12 15	15	9	4 15	2
26	812 10	48 15	537 10	32 5	18	10 16	8 2 6	5
27	1900	114	4000	240	19	11 8	19	40
28	1062 10	63 15	925	55 10	15	9	10 12 6	9
29	1912 10	114 15	1587 10	95 5	11	6 12	19 2 6	15
30	1800	108	4887 10	293 5	15	9	18	48
31	912 10	54 15	650	39	9	5 8	9 2 6	6
	43587 10	2615 5	56462 10	3387 15	468	280 16	435 17 6	564
								435
								280
						Sum Total £:		1281

City of Boston Tax Records

1784 Taking Books, Wards1-12

3AS

No. 1.

Taking Book Ward No. 1.

17 Tax — 1784

	Names		Polls Rated	Polls not Rateable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
X	James	Goodwrich	1		1	62..10	Shed 1					Boatbuilder
	X Benj.a	Howard	0	1		—						Caulker or Lobster poor ketcher
X	Robt	Millins	1			—						Labourer or 1 Room Sugar Baker
	X Wido.	Emones	X 0		1	—						
X	Joseph	Larkin	1	W.d 4		—						Mariner poor
X	Elisha	Brown	1				gone to family					Seaman
X	Willm	Pook	1			—						Taylor
X	James	Bruce	1			—						Shoemaker 1 Room
X	Zephn.	Hart	1		1	37..10						Shipwr.
X	Ralph	Hart	1			—						Mastmaker
X	Walter	Piper	0	1		—						Riggor
X	Joshua	Bowles	1		1	—						Carvr.
X	Willm	Bowles	1			—						J. Pewtr.
X	Samuel	Harris	1		1/2	75..–	Shed 1					mastmkr.
X	Richard	Richardson	1			75..–						Shipwr.
X	Wm	Barker	1		1	—						Shipw.
X	Benja	West	1			—						Labourr. poor

	Names		Polls R.	Polls not Rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of R. Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses —	Cows. —	Observations
X	John	Hickey	0	1		1						Dyer
X	John	Smith	1	No	3							9. Blackm^n.
X	Joseph	Walker	1			1	50..					Mastmak^r.
X	Joseph	Grammer	1									Seaman
X	~~Capt. Rich^d~~	~~Palmer St Empty~~	0			1			1			Gent^n. Run off
X	Joab	Hunt	1			1	75..					house Carpenter
X	Wid	Adams	X									
X	Joseph	Austin	1			1	25..					Baker
X	Abijah	Moore	1			1	100..		1			Tailor or Sea Cap^n.
X	William	Jepson	1									Tailor
X	Andrew	McIntyre	0	1		1						Lame in one hand
X	John	Walker	1	No 2								9. Tobacon^ist
X	Wm	Stone	1									Fisherman
X	Elhan^n	Hayden Junr.	1			1	50					Shem^r
X	Thomas	Dillaway	1									Shipwright
X	Prince	Holmes	0	1		1						Negro.
X	Capt Nathl	Heath	1			1	50..					Mason

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No of Dwl Houses	Value of R. Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
X	Capt. Thomas	Holland	1		1	50..						Caulker
X	Josiah	Holland		1								do
X	Nath.l	Coleworthy	1		1	—						Shipw.ts pass
X	Rich.d	Rowin		1	gone							very poor
X	Will.m	Perry		1								do
X	Bristol	Pratt negro	1		1							Lab.r
X	Cato	Newell do	1									I Baker
X	Cato	Green do	1		No 4							Lab.r
X	John	Symonds		1								very poor
X	Eliz.th	Burns										do
X	Barnb.s	Willson	1			—						Caulker
X	Thomas	Pitcher		1								very poor
X	Henry	Truman	2		1	50..						Caulker
X	James	Burt		1	1							Razor Grinder
X	Samuel	Badgor		1								Sick & very poor
X	Josiah	Snelling	1		1	125..			1			Baker
X	Joseph	Sweetser	1									I. to do
X	John	Snelling	1			25..						Sailmaker

		Names	Polls Rat.	Polls not Rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of R. Estate	Shop	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
X	John	Richardson	0	1								Old Sickly
R	Thomas	Richardson	1		1	75.. –			1			Head builder
R	John	Richardson jun	1									do
R	Ignatius	Cushing	1									Shipwright
X	Henry	Swift	1		1	50.. –						Shipw
R	Joseph	Young	1									Seaman
R	Joshua	Chase	1		1							Cooper . poor
X	Rich	Jques	1	No 2		25..	1					Shoemk
X	David	Simmons	2									Sourv with ditto
X	George	Walker	1		1							S. Sailm (Old H) & poor
R	John	Barncoat	1									S Rigor
X	John	Mellage	X									Labourer
R	Jacob	Castell negro	1		small 1							Lab
X	X Kingstone	Ingraham X do	0	X								do
R	John	Roberson	1		1	50.. –						Shipw
X	John	Hutchinson jun	1			25.. –						S Carter
R		Whitney	1									Drives Cart
X	George	Hotter	1									S Sugar Baker
X	X Wm	Gallop	X		1							S Sailmaker
X		Lanfford	X									

		Names	Polls Rateable	Poll not Rateable	No. of Dwg Houses	Value of R. Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
X	John	Ferry	1.		1	—						Seaman
X	Wm	Paddock	1.			—						J. Sailmaker
X	John	Folts	1.		1	37..10						J. Sugar Baker
X	Abrm	Ingersoll	1.			—						J. Tuckman
X	William	Clough	1.		1	200..0						Sickly
X	Samuel	Colworthy	0.	1								Shipw.d poor
X	Wm	Barrett	1.		1	—	Cole	Lane				J. Printer
X	Jno	Colworthy	0.	1		—						poor Single
X	Josh	Edmond	1.	X		50.. –						Sixton
X	Ezkl	Avory	1.	X		—						poor
X	Thomas	Roberts	1.		1	37..10						Caulker
X	Edmond	Penny	1.			—						Sawyer
X	Elias	Thomas	1.		1	200.. –						Sailmaker
X	Cuer	Ames or Emes	1.		1							Negro
X	Dodge	Collings negro	1.									do.
X	Alexdr	Baker	1.		1	50.. –						Calker
X	Samuel	Sumner – –	1.			—						J. Tailor.

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
X	Joseph Chaffin	1.			—	gone 10 mo.				—	Lab.r
X	Samuel Burrell	3.		1	200..	1					Blacksmith
X	Sambo Stevens Negro	0.	1		—						Old Negro
X	Velum Cary do.	1.		1							do
X	Joe Privett do	1.									do
X	Joseph Eustices	2.		1	50..						Housewright
X	Thomas Joy	1.			—	forestreet					I Shoemk.r
X	Jon.a Bovey 2.r	.	1	1	—						one Eyd Shoemk.r
X	Hosea Hoddard —	1.			62.10		No 3	—			
X	Sam Mc. Millon	1.			—						Labourer
X	Jon.a Bovey Jun.r	1.		0	—						1 Room
X	Nathan Hancock	0.	1	1	—						poor Old
X	John Newman	1.		1	50..	dead					watch maker
X	Rob.t Newman	1.			50..						Saylor
X	Wm. Greenough	0.	1		—						Lab.r
X	Jacob Hall	1.		1	300..		Distillhouse 1	1	1		Distiller
X	Eben.r Tufts	1.			—						wh. do

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barnes	Horses	Cows	Observations
X	Thos. Snow		1	1	—	gone in the Country					Sickly —
X	Thos. Woodburn	1		1	—	No 3 —					Seaman
X	Robt. Partridge	1			50..						Rigor
X	James Ingolls	1	X		—						Labourer
X	Josiah Johnson		1		—						Old Hatter, & Sickly
X	Master John Tilestone	1		1	125..						Schoolmaster
X	Jno. Fox	1			—						wth Ditto
X	Nathan Webb	1			—						15th do.
X	Saml. Morgan	—	1		—	1					poor fisherman
X	Capt. William Brown	1		1	125						Mariner, or Trader
X	Samuel Townsend	1		1	100..						Blacksmith
X	Samuel Clough	1		1	50..						Gunsmith
X	Jona. Farnum	1			100..	1					Barber
X	Nath. Barber Junr.	1		1	50		1/2				Merch.
X	Col. Jno. Popkins —	1		—	75	gone in County					Gent. going to Boston
X	Thomas Low	1		1	50						Mariner

		Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
X	Alexdr	Little	1			100..		Sug. House 1				Sugar Baker
X	John	Rogers	—	1	—	—		in the Country				Lame &c
X	Widow	Rogers	—			—	1					
X	Daniel	Reed	1		1	—		gone No 9				at Sea
X	Sarah	Reed	—			—						
X	Thomas	Handy	1			—						at Sea
X	John	Guliker	1		1	100..						at Sea
X	Joshua	Eaton	1			50..						Vendue
X	John R.	Sigourney	1		1	100..						
X	John	Cole	1		1	75..	1					Painter
X	Francis	Booth	1		Small 1	25..						Sells. Lemmons
X	Alexdr	Hill	1		1	—						Bookbinder
X	John	Brown	1			—						Mason
X	Larrabee	Edes	1		1	62..10	1					Glazier
X	Francis	Green	1			62..10						Glazier
X	Jonas	Welsh	1		1	150..	Burnt Mill 0		1	2		keeps the Mills
X	Jno.	Hutchinson Senr	1	—	1	25..						Lab.
X	Ebnr.	Hutchinson	1			—						J. Cooper

		Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barnes	Horses	Cows	Observations
X	William	Brown	1		1	125..	1					Housewright
X	Benj.a	Verney	0	1	1	—						Housewright
X	Samuel	Webb	X			—						Bookbinder
X	Robert	Miller	1	1		—						Labourer Sickly
X	Benj.a	Lincoln	1			—						J. Silmaker
X	Nath.l	Parker	1		1	—						Seaman
X	Eph.m	Hutchinson	1			—						Cooper
X	Mich.l	Orcutt	1			—						Lab.r
X	Henry	Wright	1		1	50..	No 4					Vendue
X	James	Newell	1									Furyman
X	Jacob	Wendell	0	1								Scribe
X	William	Green	1		1	—						Wheelw.t & Cham.r
X	Enoch	Rust	1		1	125..						at Sea
X	Francis	Whitman	1	1	1	—						Caulker
X	Thomas	Whitman	1			—						do
X	Cap.t Silas	Atkins	1		1	175..						Master of Vessell
X	Edw.d	Atkins	1			—						Seaman or mariner

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
X	Samuel Larkin	0	1		Gone Charlestown						J. freyman
X	Jon^a Cushing	1		1	50..		No 2				Cooper
X	~~Henry~~ Atkins	1		1	125..						at Sea, Master of Vessell
X	William Paine	1		1	125						old Gent^m
X	Stephen Winter	1		1	25..						J. Housew^r
X	Eben^r Hopkins	1			—	gone 12 m^o					at Sea
X	Benj^a Jepson	1		1	125						Trader
X	Daniel Bigelow	1			150..						ditto 1/2 Store
X	Daniel Grey	1		1	50..	Gone out Farm					Mate of Vessell
X	X Samuel Appleton	1	X	1	—		dead				Housew^r
X	Zephan^h Hodges	0			—		No 3				Lab^r poor
X	Peirce Paine		1		—		~~Alz~~				poor Tailor
X	Peter Green	1		1	100..						Auctioner
X	Capt Thomas Adams	1		1	150..						Sea master
X	Isaac Cazneau	1			100						at Sea
X	Charles Smith	1		1	—	1					Baker
X	Jonas Barker	1			—						w^m Ditto

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barnes	Horses	Cows	Observations
X.	John Phillips	1.		1	50..						Shipw.ts
X	~~Daniel Breed~~	0.			—						Shoemak.r Sickly
X.	John Clough	1.		1	75..						Brazier Old & poor
X.	Stephen Clough	1.			—						Seamen
X.	Thomas Q Clough	1.			50..						Mariners
X.	Ebenezer Larkin	1.		1	50..						Ferryman
X	Dear.n Jon.a Brown		1	1	—						Old Tin Firm
X.	John Brown	1.			100..						Keeps Shop (or Merch.t)
X.	Josiah Brown	1.	dead	1	50..						Hatter
X.	Thomas Brown	1.			25..						Apothecary (Simpleman)

05 Hours

2

No. 2.

king Book Ward No. 2

17th Tax - 1784

1787

174
12
348
174
2088
104.8

	Names			Pills notable	Pills not notable	No. of Dwell. Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Wat. Houses	Barns.	Horses	Cows	Observations.
H	Alexd.r	Hill Esq.r	✓	1	—	1	200						Merch.t
×	Mercy & Elis.th	Jarvis	✓	—	—	1	—						keeps Shop
×	Ben.n	Cox	✓	—	1	1	—						Fa. Lab.r poor
×	Rob.t	Glyn	✓	—	1								Tilor Sick & poor
H.	Cesar	Gyles Negro	✓	1	Dead								
H.	Abah.m	Hayward	✓	2		1	75	1					Cabnet mk.r
M.	Isaac	Morton	✓	1		—	75			Bake House 1			Baker
B	Benj.a	Badger	.	1		1	Gone To Bedding						Shoemaker
G.	Jn.o	Gibson	✓	1									at Sea
H	Jn.o	Hinks	✓	1		1	—						Lab.r
×	Wm.o	Sousberry	×	—									very poor,
A	Jon.a	Abrahams	✓	1	—								I. Blackm.r
C.	Joseph	Clark	✓	3	W. 3	1	350			Shipward 1			Shipw.r
H	Nath.l	Hill	✓	1	D.o 3								Hatter
C.	George	Clark	✓	1	D.o 3								Just free from D.o
H.	Jn.o	Hobbs	✓	1		1	—						1 Blacksmith 1 Chamber.
×	Mary	Austin	×	—		—				×			poor
						8							

				Pills not taxable	Pills not taxable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
✠	Elijah	Davis	✓	1		1	—						Cooper
×	Thom^s	King	×	0	1	—	—	No. 1	Jn. Eustice				Lab^r; poor Hs
✠	Evan	Morgan	✓	1		1	25						Blacks^th, or Lab^r. or J. Distiller
✠	Samuel	Lord	✓	1		1	75						Cops Shop
✠	Thomas	Stevenson	✓	1			75						do Shop
×	Wm	Page	×	—	1×	1	—						Sickly
✠	Edwd	Page Junr	✓	1	—	—	lives at the Eastw^d						Mariner
✠	Joseph	Jackson	✓	1		1	75						Master Vessell in Brick House
✠	~~Joseph~~ Wm	Hall	✓	1	—	—	—						Fishermen in h^s house wth Edwd Page
✠	Thomas	Newcomb	✓	1		—	25						
✠	Thomas	Wallace	✓	1		1	25						at Sea
✠	Jno	Harvey	✓		1	—	—	Should have Cost					Mariner Sick
×	Phebe	Dolbear	✓	—	—								
×	Benj^a	Pool	✓×	0	1	1	W^d 3						Cooper 1/2 H
✠	Samuel	Wilton	✓	1	—	—	25						Boutcher 1/2 H
✠	Thomas	Fricker	✓	1		1	75	Shed 1					Boatbuilder
✠	Wm	Adams	✓	1			25						Rigor
						8							

				Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Horses	Barns	Horses	Cows	
~~AD~~ ×	Charles	Atkins aged & decayed		✓		1							Mariner, poor
AD	Jno	Jolly	✓	1				W.d 5					Frenchman Housew.h
AD	Thomas	Sherdon	✓	1									Mariner
×	× John	Dimond	✓	1									do
B	Capt. Alden	Bass	✓	1		1	50						Mariner
×	Titus	Morgan	✓	0	×	1	Empty	"	1	"	"		Shipw.h gone to N. York
×	James	Morgan	✓	0	×								wm do gone N. York
×	Isaac	Myrick, dead		×		1							Shipw.h
A	Peter	Hunt	✓	1			50						Bak.r, (Small)
G	Edw.d	Grant	✓	1		1	150	1					Boatbuilder
C	Thomas	Crosby	✓	1		1							Labour.r
×	Wido	Fudger	✓										
D	Wm	Dyer	✓	1		1	25						Cooper poor
L	Jno	Lambert Junr	✓	1		1	75						Housew.r
F	Oth.l Beale	French	✓	1			50	1					Boatbuilder
G	William	Young	✓	1		1							Sea Capt.n
F	William	Turner	✓	1									mariner
						8							

		Names	Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
B.	Jno	Ballard Junr.	1	2	1	37..10				Joiner
B.	Elisha	Bates ✓	1		—	—				Labr.
R.	Jacob	Rhodes. ✓	3		1	200—	1			Shipwright
~~AD.~~	Thomas	Bradford ✓	—	1		—				Old & poor
~~AD.~~	Joseph	Freane ✓		1	1	—				French Doctr. absent
	X John	Lewis X	—	1	—	—	gone	off		Income poor
	X Samuel L	Peirce	0	1	—	—				Old Shipwr.
D	Jno	Dyer ✓	1		1	—				Houses.
F	Wm	Fenno ✓	1	—	—	—	W.d	3.		Sailor Chamber
	X Mrs	Dumbling ✓	—	—	1	—				Widow
	X Jno	Harley ✓ X	—	1	1	—				Sick & poor
	X Edwd	Mellard ✓	—	1	1	Dead				do at Sea do
	X Wido	King ✓ X	—	—		—				—
M	Uriah	Morse ✓	1	—	1	—				Labr. Ind.
~~AD.~~	Adam	Rowe negro	1							Negro
~~AD~~	Mark	Williams negro	1							do
~~AD~~	James	Nichols do	1							do
~~AD.~~		Polly — do	1		8					do

			Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Ware Houses &c	Boats.		
W	Daniel	Warner	✓ . 1		1	—					Lab^r or Shop
x	Hugh	Taylor	x	1		—					Sickly Lab^r & watchman
F	Joseph	Nowell	✓ . 1		1	87.10.	shed 1				Boatbuilder
H	Nathl	Hickman	✓ . 1		—	—					Seaman
F	Wm	French	✓ . 1			—					Sailor
M	Wm	Minzies	✓ . 1	1	1	25					Shejw^n Sick & broken bone
L	Alex^dr	Lord	.	1		25					Sailor Lame & Sickly
B	Joshua	Bently	✓ . 1		1	—					Boatbuilder
R	Abiel	Ruddock 2d	. 1	dead	1	150					Merch^ts
x	Jno	Skinner	Ox	1	1	—					Cys Fish
P	Jno	Parker	. 1	—		—		gone to Salem			1. Chamber or ~~[illegible]~~
S	Thomas	Stoddard	✓ . 1	—	1	100.	shed 1				Boatbuilder 1 End
S	Nathl	Shattuck	✓ . 1			25					Mariner 1 End
W	Edwd	Whitman	✓ . 1	—	—	50				house 1	Shop 1/2 H
H	Samuel	Harris	✓ . 1	—	1	—					J. Filor 1/2 H
J	Rich^d	Jones	✓ . 1	—		—					do Chamber
					8						

	Names		Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops.	Stores.	Barns.	
H	Jacob	Holland ✓	1		1	100	1			Shoemaker
H	Daniel	Lincoln W.5.								wth do.
X	Wido	Menus								poor Widow
H	Widow	Fellows			1	75				Gentw.
X. Capt.	Elias	Parkman ✓	1		1	200		part Vendue		Vendue
X	Wm	Late ✓	1		1					J. Cooper
X	James	Seward ✓	1		1					Gunsmith
X	Elias	Tuckerman ✓	1		1	75				Painter
H	Ebenr	Mountfort	1							Mariner
X	Samuel	Vaughan ✓	1		1					J. Cooper
X	Timothy	Robertson X		1						Deaf & poor
X	capt. John	Cathcart ✓	1		1	100				at Sea
X	Wm	Parkman ✓	1							Cooper ½ H
X	Edwd	Oliver ✓	1		1	75	1	No. 8. State Street		Tailor ½ H
X	Robt	Lash ✓	1			25				Shipwr.
B	Colo Wm	Burbeck ✓	1		1	75				at Castle from army
B	capt. Henry	Burbeck ✓	1							
B	John	Burbeck ✓	1				No 4			at Castle
B	Thomas	Burbeck ✓	1							at Sea
					10					

				Polls ratteable	Polls not ratteable	Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops.	Stores	Barns.	Horses	Cows	
X	Nath[l]	Spear	✓	1		1							Cooper
X	Benj Jn[o]	Abrahams Sen[r]	X	—	1								Old Shipw[r]
X	Samuel	Brintnell	✓	1									
X	Benj[a]	Abrahams Jun[r]	✓	1		1	(No. 4						Mastmaker
X	Jn[o]	Hemingway	X	—	1								Shipw[r]
X	Rich[d]	Skillin	✓	3		1		gone					Fisherm[n] & lame
X	Edward	Page	X		1	dead	200	1					Blockm[n]
X	Thomas	Page	✓	1									Sickly 1/2 H
X	David	Queenleaf	✓	1		1							S. Carp[t]r
X	Will[m]	Brewer	✓	1			37.10						S. carp[r] 1/2 H
X	Eph[m]	Butter	✓	1		1							Mastmk[r]
X	Thomas	Farmer	✓	1		1	25						Jn[o] Baker
X	Widow	Skillin	X	—									Mastmaker sickly
X	James	Grant	X	—	1			a Cripple					Lame & sick
X	Alexd[r]	Davidson	✓	1		1	25						Fisherman
X	Jn[o]	Burns	✓	1		1							Shipw[r]
X	Jn[o]	Lambert Jun[r]	X	—	1	1							Old Housew[r]
X	Jn[o]	Lewis	✓	1									Cooper & Broom

				Polls taxable	Polls not taxable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
X	Edwd	Stone	✓	1		1	—						Painter
X	Wid^o	Snelling	✓	—									Disconsolate Widow
A.D. X	David	Mansfield	✓	1				1					Seaman
X	Edwd	Ireland	X	—	1								Watchman 1 Chamber
E	Reuold	Campbell	✓	1	—								Shipwright 1 Room
X	Deacon Saml	Holland	X	—	1	1							Old & Sickly.
H X	Thos	Lewis	X	0	1								Barber poor
H	Wm	Mellody	✓	1	—	1	Moved out Town						Lab^r Shoem^k
X	Thos	Lewis Junr	X		1								Lab^r & poor
A.D.	Samuel	Badgor		1									Taylor do
H	Zach^y	Hall	✓	1	—	—	37.10	—					Shipw^r
X	Widow	Dickman	X	—		1							Poor Widow
D	Joseph	Dickman	✓	1	—	—	—						J. Goldsmith
H	Charles	Woodman	✓	1			25						Boatbuilder
F	Ellis	Tyler	✓	—	1	1	100	1	no Faculty —				Shop
H	Robt	Way	✓	1	—	—	—						at Sea

				Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops.	Stores.	Barns.	Observations
Mr.	Wm.	Mills	✓	1		1	25				House Carpent^r
	× Joseph	Candish		×	1						poor
	× Jo	Coburn			1						porter poor
A.D.	Negro ~~or~~ Yarrow	Waters negro		1							Negro Saws Wood.
X	Eleaz^r	Jackson	✓.	1			50				Sea Capt
D	Jno	Doake	✓.	1		1	75	1			Ley mak^r
X	Capt Edwd	Tyler	✓	1		1	250			1	Trader
W	Mr.	Willis	✓			1	100				
W	Isaac	Wendell	✓	1							Constable
	× Wid.	Malcom	×			1					
D	Nathl	Alley	✓	1							Shipw^r
A.D.	John	Barber	✓	1	1						Mast^r poor
G	Jno	Gray		1	No 5	1					Shoem^r
L	Jno.	Larkin	✓	1			25		✓		Chairm^n poor.
L	Jno	Larkin jun^r	✓	1					✓		Seaman
L	Edwd	Larkin	✓	1							Jo.

				Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops.	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows.	Observations.
X	Wm	Bass.	X		1	—	—						poor Sick
AD	Elisha	Bass	✓	1		1	25						2 Rooms
AD	Jno.	Page		1			Nov:	W 4					Seaman
AD	Colo Thos	Walker	✓	1		—	50	—					Gentn
X	Widow	Vincent	✓ X	—		1							
AD	Jno Coffin	Whitney		1			50	W. 3.					at Sea, master Vessell
AD	Clinton	~~Clerc~~ Bean		1		1	50	Lina Carrolina					master Vessell
AD	Joseph	Hammett		1		—	50	— Nov:	Castro:				Cooper
M	John	Manly Esqr	✓	1		1	100						at Sea, Trader
X	Peter	Ingerfield	✓	1		1	75						Sells butter &c
AD	Benjn	Cook —	✓	1		—							Caulker
F	Thos	Fling —	✓	1		1	50						Mariner
W	Jno	Underwood	✓	1		1	—						homeless. Sickly & hurt
AD	X Henry	Jones	✓ X	1	AD	—	—						Labr
	X Joseph	Hayden	✓ X	—	1	1	Dead						Sick. Shoemaker
F	Robt	Fairservice jnr		1	—	—		Russ					Mariner. 1 Chamber

			Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops.	Stores.	Barns.	Horses	Cows.	
H.	Jacob	Heyler	✓	1	1	25						Shepw^d
	× Thom^s	Seale	✓ ×	1	—	—						1 Chamber
L.	Daniel	Lillie	✓	1	1	50						Shepw^d
L.	Joseph	Snelling	✓	1	—	37..10..						Houpew^d
H.	Capt Mich^l	Hopkins	✓	1	1	75..0..						at Sea
R.	Jedediah	Parker	✓	1	1	37..10..						Scribe
R.	Henry	Roby	✓	1	1	150						Glazier
R.	Joseph	Roby Junr	✓	1	—	50						Trader
C.	Peter	Collis	✓	1	1	50						at Sea, Master Vessel
D.	Joseph	Doble	✓	1	1	50						at Sea
D.	Joseph	Doble Junr	✓	1	—	—	N 1					~~Hatter~~ mariner
D.	Peter	Doble	✓	1	—	—						Hatter ~~Mariner~~
C.	Thomas	Cartwright	✓	1	1	—						Old Sea Capt
C.	Wm	Clough		1	—	25	N° 3					Scribe
G.	Christ^r	Gunderson	✓	1	—	—						Rigor
L.	Saml	Lambee	✓	1	1	37.10	1					Taylor
					9							

				Polls ratiable	Polls not ratiable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores.	Barns.	Horses	Cows	
X	Willm	Wallice	v X		1								1 Room Grinds Chocolate poor
W	Saml.	Webber	v	1									2 Room Tailor
X	Robt.	Alcock			1			1					Sailor 1 Chamber poor
X	Paul	Vickery dead			1	1							Watchman & Lab.r
X		Mullineux	v		1						old and	poor.	Labourer
X	Elisha	Byles	v X		1	1							poor
X3	Nath.l	Baker	v	1									Blacksmith
B	Harbottle	Dorr Esq.r	v	1		1	112-10	1					Gent.m
X	Benj.a	Blake	X	0									Taylor
A.D.	Ebn.r	Eder	v	1									Glazier
A.D.	William	Peirce	v	1		1							Barber
H	Samuel	Making	v	1		1	25						at Sea
Q	Jno. Fish	Osgood	v	1		1	100			1			Shipw.th
	x Adam	Dyke gone	X	0									Shipw.th do
B	Jon.a	Brown jun.r	v	1									Blacks.th 1 End
F	Jno.	Tucker	v	1		1		N.o 1 Banner House					Lab.r
X	Amos	Howard	v	1									Caulker Sickly
F	Phineas	Frazier	v	1		1	150						Capt Vessell
V	Capt. William	Vernon	v	1		1	200						Merch.t
S	William	Sumner	v	1		1	25						Boatbuilder
A.D.	Samuel	Chapman	v	1		1	50						at Sea
R	Edw.d	Ruddock	v	1		1							J. Shipw.r poor
X	Wido	Copenger	v										
L	James	Lyon	v	1		1							
X	Jno.	Webb		X	1	13	50	Abs.t	18 M.os				At Sea Sickly Scribe

				Polls ratiable	Polls not ratiable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns.	Horses	Cows	Observations.
L.	Thomas	Luckis	✓	1		1	—						Carver
M.	Samuel	Mc Clary	✓	1	—	—	—						Tailor
B	Capt Francis	Butler	✓	1		1	125		1				Merch[t]
N.	Samuel	Newland	✓	1		—	—						~~with 2 g~~
M.	Anth[y]	Martis	✓	1		—	25						Spinster
H.	Joseph	Howey	✓	1	—	1	25	gone in Country		1	1		~~Stamp paper &c~~
	× Nath[l]	Baker jun[r]	×	0	—	—	—						Hatter. Sickly
	× Benj[a]	Greenwood	×	—	1	—	—						Sickly & poor
L.	Cap[t] Thomas	Seward	✓	1		1	50	—	—				~~Glazier~~ Hatter from Army
	× Wid[o]	Colter	✓	—	—								
Q.	Joseph	Oliver	✓	1		1	75	—	—	1			Ferryman
R.	Fim[ty]	Pike	✓	—	1	—	50						Tavern
Q.	David	Oliver	✓	1		1	50	1					Mastmaker
L.	Rich[d]	Smith	✓	1		1	25						I Shipw[r]
	× Will[m]	Alex[dr]	×		1	—							Cabinetmak[r] poor
						7							

	Poll's valuable	Poll's not valuable	No Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Houses	Coun's	
C. Tim.° Clark	1			25					Farmer
C. Tilestone Clark	1		1	25					do
C. Jn.° Oliver	1			25					do
X. Elijah Swift	1		1	25					Shipr
X. Elijah Swift jun.r	1			25					do
H. Giles Harris	1								Mov'd. to Mr Packers
R. David Tilsifer	1		1	25					1 Cooper
C. Benj.a Emmons	1								1 ditto
C. Foster Cruff	1		1	50					Cooper
H. Jn.° Newell Woodward	1		1	25					Caulker
H. Nath.l Woodward	1			25					Ditto
B. Eph.m Brown	1	W.° 5		12.10,1					Shmak.r
H. Thomas C. Vernon	1		1	550.0					Merch.t
H. Solom.n Molton	1	W.° 4							1 Baker
C. John Cade	1		1	50					Sexton
H. Edmond Hart	1		1	50					Shipw.r
H. William Fordick	1		1.	200					Merch.t
H. Edw.d Masters	1		1						Chair mak.r. late from army pay
Widow Brown									Boat builder
H. Sampson Mason	1	0	1						1. Shipwright
H. Edw.d Hose	1		11						

1 Empty house mov.d W.° 5

Taking before

		Poll's valuable	Poll's not valuable	No Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows		
C. Tim.° Clark	✓	1			25							Farmer
C. Tilestone Clark	✓	1		1	25						Gone in y.e Country	do
C. Jn.° Oliver	✓	1			25							do
X. Elijah Swift	✓	1		1	25							Shipw.t
X. Elijah Swift jun.r	✓	1			25							do
X. Giles Harris	✓	1									Mov.d to Mr. Packers	
X. David Tilsifer	✓	1		1	25							1 Cooper
X. Benj.a Emmons	✓	1										1 ditto
C. Foster Crafts	✓	1		1	50							Cooper
H. Jn.° Newell Woodward	✓	1		1	25							Caulker
H. Nath.l Woodward	✓	1			25							Ditto
B. Eph.m Brown	✓	1	W.° 5		12.10							Shrmk.r
V. Thomas C. Vernon	✓	1		1	550.0							Merch.t
H. Solom.n Molton	✓	1	W.° 4									1 Baker
C. John Cade	✓	1		1	50							Sexton
H. Edmond Hart	✓	1		1	50							Shipw.t
H. William Fordick	✓	1		1	200						1 Empty house Mov.d W.° 5	Merch.t
H. Edw.° Masters	✓	1		1								Chair mak.r. late from army poor
X Widow Brown												Boat builder
H. Sampson Mason	✓	1	0	1								J. Shipwright
H. Edw.° Hose or Hawes	✓	1		11								

Taking before

		Poll valuable	Poll, not valuable	U.S. Shilling	Houses	Rate Bills	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
X	Widow Sanders	—	—							
B.	Joseph Burbeck	✓	1	—	1	—	—	Jak. before		Sailor 1st
F.	Andrew of Tucksbury	✓	1	—	1	300	—	—	—	for Deer Island
C.	Josiah of Capen	✓	2	—	1	1200			2	Hog Island
D.	William Lawrence	✓	1	—	1	500				for Gov.r Island
W.	Henry Howell Williams	✓	1		1	1550	—	—	1	Noble Island
P.	Nehemiah Pratt	✓	1			—	—	—	—	with ditto
					5					

60
39
3
93

178
12
356
178
2136
106.16-

~~Sff~~ ~~Mettings~~ Sing^rs
in Gaheden House

No. 3.

king Book Ward No. 3.

17th Tax 1784

Names		Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Sloops	Shoes	Barns	Horses	Cows.	Observations
S. Dudley	Sergant Esqr	✓1		1	500			1	2	1	Mercht Jos 1 Chaise 1 Chilkey
R. Joseph	Roberts ✓	✓1									wth ditto
t. Wm	Cooper Esqr ✓	1		1	350			1	1		Town Clerk 1 Chaise
t. Jacob	Cooper ✓	✓1			50						Scribe
t. Samuel	Cooper ✓	✓1									do
W. Benja	White ✓	✓1		1	100	1					Hatt
S. Benja	Spooner ✓	✓1									Seaman at Sea
G. Joseph	Gale ✓	✓1		1							Labourer
x John	Bowe		x1	1							Poor
W. Samuel	Weeks ✓	✓1		1	50						Sealeaf
G. John	Godbott ✓	✓1									Scribe
W. Joseph	Mountfort ✓	✓1		1	37.10s						at Sea
t. James	Cockran ✓	1									Labourer
x Tim	Brown ✓	0	1	x1							Old.
W. Hezekiah	Welsh (No 7.)	✓1		1	50						Seaman
W. Hezekiah	Welsh Junr										
& Caleb	Champney ✓	1		1	100	1					Glazier
N. Jones	Newett ✓	1			25						Seaman

	Names			Pills not taxable	Pills not taxable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
M	Robt	Marrable	✓	1		1	37.10						Hbarp
H.	James	Varney	✓	1									ditto
F	John	Toreau	✓	1		1	50						wth Phillips long Wharf
C	Ebenr	Cole	✓	1									Seaman
	Miss	Emmett	✓		X	1							
V.	Capt Jos	Veasey	✓	1		1		Burmudas					Mariner
B	Wath	Brown	✓	1		1	37.10	[illegible]					Sealeaf
B.	John	Barber	✓	1		1	25						Taylor
P	Wm	Parker	✓	1			25	gone in Country					
C.	Newbury	Clough	✓	1			25						Mason
A.	Giles	Alexander	✓		1	1		one in Country					Poor Gone in Country
	James	Stevens											
R.	Elias	Robinson	✓	1		1	50						Headbuilder
D.	Thos	Dismore	✓	1		1	25						Mariner just come
	Thos	Sergant	X		1	1							Old & poor
A.	Samuel	Avis	✓	1		1	150	1	1				Cooper
A.	Robt	Avis	✓	1									
E	Edwd	Eades	✓	1		1	350			1	1		Baker J. B. Chaud
M	Samt	McMellon	✓	1									

			Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows.	Observations
A.	Henry	Newell ✓	1		1	75						Carpr
L.	John	Leach ✓	1		1	125						Schoolmaster
L.	Nathl	Leach ✓	1		—	12.10	1					Goldsmith
L.	James	Leach ✓	1		—	12.10						do
W.	John	Wells ✓	1		1	75						Mason
	× Widow	Tyler Empty			1							Empty
P.	Joshua	Pitman ✓ ✓	1		1	75						Shipbarpr
H.	Enoch	Howes ✓	1		—	25						Mariner
D.	Zachª	Donells ✓	1		1	25						Harpr
W.	John	Watt ✓	1		1	75		Charlestown				Trader
R.	George	Richards ✓	1		—	75		Fort Hill				Schoolmar
O.	Alexr	Orr ✓	1		—	—		New York				mariner
B.	Edwd V	Brown ✓	2		1	150			1	1		Baker
C.	Clemt	Collings Junr ✓	1		—	—						
G.	Joseph	Gardner Esqr ✓	2		1	150						
K.	Hno	Kimble ✓	1		1	300						Sailmaker

			Polls taxable	Polls not taxable	No. of Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
L.	Samuel	Simkins	✓ 1		—	150	1					Blksmith [redacted]
M.	Col. David	Mason	✓ 1		1	150						Trader
M.	Stephen	Hill	✓ 1		1	200						Mariner
R.	Capt Amos	Potter	✓ 1		1	150	No 5.					at Sea
F.	Alex	Thomas	✓ 1		1	100						Cotter
M.	Daniel	Holt	✓ 1		—	—						Labourer
M.	Grant	Webster	✓ 1		1	150		1				Mercht.
L.	Josiah	Elliot	✓ 1		—	—		1				do — J. B. Chase
X	Mrs	Butters	×		1							Cornelius Butters: coming from W Indies
D	Charles	Dunn	✓ 1		1	—	No 2					Carpt
L.	Jno	Lambert	✓ 1		—	—						Cooper
D.	Thō	Devins	✓ 1		1							Teamster
X	John	Lash	×	1								Blksmith
X.	James	Sherman	✓ 1		1	50						Painter
M.		Haynes	✓ 1			25						Mate at Sea
M.	X Abijah	Hammon	× Ni		1	—	(No 5)					= amongst his Brethren — very ho[illegible] of good report
M.	X Capt	Roseau	× 1	AD	—	—						Frenchman — board[illegible]

Names		Polls rated to	Polls not rated	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate.	Shops.	Stores	Barns.	
~~A.D.~~ Wm	Mellody (in No 2)								Shoemaker
A.D. × Thomas	Taylor	1	A.D.	—	—				Wth Hammon Seamn
A.D. Samuel	Sprague	1		—	—				
A.D. Anthy	Burk	1		1	—	No 7			Labourer
L. Mich	Leonard ✓	1		—	—				H Carpt
A. Colo John	Allen ✓	1		1	75	Eastward			at the Eastw
× Widw	Merritt			1	—				
A.D. Saml	Jennison ✓	1		1	—				at ye Eastw
× John	Gardner ×	0	1		—				Carver poor
K. Josiah	King ✓	1		1	100				Rigger
B. Capt Roger	Bartlett ✓	1		—	—				Old Capt
L. Thd	Lewis Senr ✓	0	1	—	100				Blksmaker
J. Benja	James ✓	1		1	75				S Shop
H. Samuel	Horn ✓	1		—	—	No 2			Labourer
H. Isaac	Whitney ✓	1		1	25				Baker
H. Jotham	Horton ✓	2		1	100	1			Blksmith
H. Wm	Mills ✓	1		—	—				Wth do Labr
G. Richd	Green ✓	1		1	—		No 1		H Carpt

Names.			Polls taxable	Polls not taxable	No. of Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Wax Houses	Barns.	Observations.
L. Benj^a	Lurkis	✓	1		—	—				~~Laborer~~ Joyner
P. Moses	Pike	✓	1		1	37.10				wth Sergant & Parsons
H. Thos	Harris	✓	1		1	100				Retailer
X. Edwd	Smith	✓	1		1	75				Small Tavern
B. Daniel	Barker	✓	1	0	1	—	No 1			Blk Smith
B. Henry	Blake	✓	1		—	—				Fisherman
M. Edwd	Manning	✓	1		—	25				H Carp^r
W. Charles	Willis	✓	2	0	1	75	1			Sailmaker
C. Ebenr	Chandler	✓	1		[illegible]	75				Ship Carp^r
X Nathl	Corbin	X		1	0	—				ditto
X Widow	Thompson	X			1	—				Shop
L. Capt James	Smith	✓	1		1	50	No 5			Mariner
F. James	Treat	✓	1		—	—				Seaman
B. Thos	Bickford	✓	1		—	—				Cooper
L. David	Lewis	✓	1		—	—				at Sea
L. Benj^a	Smith	✓	1		1	37.10				Fisherman

			Polls taxable	Polls untaxable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns.	
T.	Capt Jno	Adams	1		1	125				Mariner
T.	Capt Ebenr	Smith	1		—	25		No 5		ditto
T.	Capt Samr	Harris	1		1	75				ditto
T.	Thos	Connelly	1		—	—	—	Castro	—	Taylor
T.	Samr	Clarke	1		1	25				~~Shoemaker~~ Joiner
T.	Thos	Rice	1		—	—		No 7		Labourer
T.	Wm	Capen	1		1	75				Harpr
T.	Edwd	Saunders	1		1	—				Labourer
T.	James	Freeland	1		1	100				Retailer
R.	Samr	Wiles	—	1	dead		No 5			Labourer Old
T.	Elisha	Wiles	1	—	1	—				Taylor
	Abraham	Wiles	0		—	—	No 6.			Blk Smith und Age
T.	Jacob	Clough	1		1	75				Tobacont.
	~~John~~	~~Walton~~ (No 1)	0							wth do
T.	Richd S	Silvester	1		1	50				Barber
T.	Wm	McKean	1		1	100				Tobacont.
T.	Duncan	Ross	1		1	25	No 6	McGay		Small Trader
T.	Mrs	Fennicey	—		1	50				
T.	Stephn	Parker	1	—	—	—				wth Mrs Fennicey

				Polls not valuable	Polls not valuable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores.	Barns	Horses	Cows.	
B.	Willa	Bell	✓	1			37.10	taken before					Mason
L.	Moses	Lewis	✓	1		1							Fisherman
A.D.	Willa	Lewis		1									negro } Chamber
A.D.	John	Brown		1				gone in Country					negro
L.	Thomas	Lewis	✓	1		1	300			1			Warfinger
L.	Willa	Jones	✓	1									wife ditto
D.	Joshua	Pico	✓	2		1	150						Cooper
D.	Wm	Dodd	✓	1		1	150						Shop
G.	Mercy	Gleason	✓			1	75						
	Wm	Lobb	✗			1							
H.	Nicho	Hindness	✓	1			75						Leather Dresser
	Philip	Tilton	✗		1	1							Fisherman
F.	Willa	Tilton	✓	1									ditto
B.	James	Bryant	✓	1									ditto
F.	John	Tudor Esq	✓	1		1	250						
P.	David	Porter	✓	1		1	500			1			Tavern
F.	Capt	Pearson	✓	1	No.	1			No.				Mariner

		Polls taxable	Illnot valuable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns.	Horses	Cows.	Observations
W. James	M'Clarey ✓	1		—	—						Tobacconist
A.D. Samuel	Emmons ✓		1	1							Ropemaker
A.D. × Geo	Thomas ×		1	—							Garrett
W. James	White ✓	1		1	12..10						Shoemaker
E. Nath	Child ✓	1		1	—						ditto
E. Joseph	Child ✓	1		—	—						Carpr
E. Peter	Effenger ✓	1		1	—						Blockmaker Journ
A.D. Joseph	Pray ✓	1				No 1 or 2					from y^d Army
K. Adam	Knox ✓	1		1	— 75						Pilot
H. Daniel	Hunt ✓	1		1	125.						Hunter
× Miſs	Binney ×			1	—						
L. Edwd	Lawson ✓	1		—	—						Labourer
A.D. Edwd	Wentworth ✓	1		—	—						Poor
A.D. Mathew	Nazro ✓		1	1	—						Poor
B. John	Billinghurst ✓	1	—	1	—		No 5				Hunter
E. Thō	Carnes ✓	1									

			Polls rated	Polls not rateable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops.	Stores	Barns	Horses.	Cows.	
B.	Robt	Bruce	1		1	75						Retailer
A.	John	Adams	1	—	—	—		Westown				Labourer
B.	John	Ballard	1		1	175						Clerk Market
W.	Joseph	Whipple	1			—						Vendue Trader
D.	Capt Anthy	Dillaway	1		—	—	dead					Mariner
W.	William	Welsh	1		1	125						Vendue Mr
F.	Abraham	Foster	1		1	50						Cabinet Mr
F.	James	Foster Junr	1		—	37.10						Sirdar
F.	Joseph	Foster	1		—	—						Goldsmith &
B.	John	Badger	1		1	100	1					Slopshop
H.	John	Harris	1		1	100	1			1	1	Boatbuilder
W.	Thos	Wells	1		—	—						Blksmith
A.D.		Beller	1		1	—	gone	off				Barber
L.	John	Lambert	1		—	—						Carpt
	Wido	White			1							
	Widw	Martin			1							
L.	John	Jenkins	1	—	—		gone					Taylor

			Polls valuable	Polls not valuable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Shops.	Stores	Barns.	Horses	Cows.	Observations
D.	Thos	Bell	✓ 1		1	—						Taylor
	× Willa	Grubb	×	1								Wheelbarrow man
A.	Willa	Mountfort			"	100						Omitted posting to Tax Book
M.	Jona	Mountfort	✓ 1		1	125						Apothecary
	× Alexr	McLeod	×	1	1	both before		gone				Shut up
J. P.	Jno. Oliver / Benja	Johonnot / Page	✓ 1 / ✓ 1		1	12..10						Tailor 1 Chamber / Surveyor
	× Nathan	Sumn	×	1				gone				Labourer
L.	Thos	Leach	✓ 1		1	87.10						Founder
M.	Jona	Thetle	✓ 1		—	37.10	1					do
L.	Amos	Lewis	✓ 1		1	25						Shoemaker
H.	Capt Saml	Howard	✓ 1		—	150						Caulker
A.	David	Lewis	✓ 1		1		0	No 8				Shoemaker
H.	Joseph	Hemmenway	✓ 1		1	50						Boatbuilder
H.	Edmund	Weld	✓ 1		1	50						Labourer or H Carp.r

			Polls rateable	Polls not rateable	No. Dwelling Houses.	Value of Real Estate	Sloops	Stores	Barns.	Horses	Cows.	
B.	Geo	Bright ✓	1		1	175	1					Cabinetmaker
B.	John	Bright ✓	1			75						Upholsterer
B.	Thos	Bright ✓	1		—	—						Cabinet Maker
B.	Peter	Bright ✓	1	✓	—	—	Absent	1	Year			at Sea
B.	Geo	Bright Junr ✓	1	✓	—	—	Absent	1	Year			Do
D.	John	Douglass ✓	1		1	—						Labourer
H.	Elkanah	Hayden ✓	1	2	1	—	1					Shoemaker
H.	Willia	Hayden ✓	1		—	—						Do
P.	Moses	Piper ✓	1		—	25	No 2					Rigger
H.	Saml	Hosea ✓	1		1	—						Labourer
A.D.	Israel	Cowen ✓	1		—	—						S Carpr
C.	Capt Jos	Crocker ✓	1		—	25						Trader
	x Elezur	Wheelwright ✓	1 x	dead	1	—						Mariner
B.	Wm	Bolt ✓	1		—	—						Do
M.	Mr —	Mitchell ✓		0	1	175						Nova Scotia Supposed Father of Capt Wilson
W.	Capt Danl	Waters ✓	1		1	200			1	1		Mariner 1/4 B Chaise

			Polls valuable	Polls not valuable	Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Houses	Occup.	
	× Mrs	Salmon v ×	...		1							
	× John	Stibbins v ×		1	1							
F.	John	Thompson v	1	—	—							Labourer
#	Warren	Huntley v	1	—		—	1					do
B	Isaah	Page v	1	—		—	1					do
H	John	Merrett v	1		1	50						Gunsmith
	× Anderson	Phillips ×	1		1		very poor & Old					Labourer
R	Anderson	Phillips Junr v	1	—		—						do
	× Geo	Lambert	—	1	1	dead						Cooper
R	Saml	Peirce v	—	1	—	75						Hunter
	~~× Widw~~	~~Langdon~~	—	—	0							
H	Daniel	Malcom v	1		1	150		1		1		As F B Chaise
A.D.	Richd	Cushing	1				gone in Country					Negro
X	Simeon	Shillin v	1		1	125						Carver
X	John	Shillin v	1			125						do

			Full Pat.	Final Pat.	No. Dwell Houses	Value	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses Bowl	
Capt.	Sam[l]	Tucker ✓	1		1	200					Marine
X.	Henry	Skinner ✓	1			100					ditto Mord N 10
O.	Ralph	O'Daniels ✓	1		1						Tallow Chand[r]
	X Andrew	Drummond X		1			one				Shoemaker
	X Wid[w]	Slodder X	—		1						
X.	Rob[t]	Stonehouse ✓	1		1	200					Marine
#.	James	Hill ✓	1	Sandwich		50					Goldsmith
L.	Caleb	Loring ✓	2		1	350		1	1	D	Trader
W.	John	White X	1		1	300					Goldsmith
L.	Simeon	Turner ✓	1		1	100					H Carp[r]
	X Elias	Callender X	0	1		—					Old
C.	Joseph	Callender ✓	1		1	25	1				Engraver

~~Reid Langwith Lunaban~~ X

Sam: Woodman AD

~~David Simmons~~

Josh: Woodman AD

Pages House Wm Hall X 12/ Houses

Amos Potter

Ex^d — No. 4.

Taking Book No 4

17 Jan

1784

1

	Names		Poll Rateable	Polls not Rat.	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
H.	Willm	Hoskins (No. 5)	1		1	125..						Trader
C.	Samuel	Clarke ✓	1		1	37.10	1					Taylor
X	James	Sick ✓	X		—	—		in Go.				Marriner
R.	Thomas	Potts ✓	1		1	50..						
D	Bearto	Vescoine or West ✓	1									French. Seamn
T.	John	Truman ✓	1		1	50						Cauther
T.	Wm	Truman ✓	1			75						do
L.	Levi	Lane ✓	1		1	100						Sailm
T.	Samt	Treat ✓	1			37.10						Castle
B.	Gibb	Bowie ✓	1		1	75..	1					H Carpt
X	Charles	Anderson ✓	—	D	1	—						in England Sick
D	James	Brown ✓	1			—						Seaman
C.	Ezra	Curtain ✓	1	1		—						Shoemaker Sick
H.	Wm	Hayman ✓	1		1	25..	(No. 3)					Marriner
N.	Nath	Nottage ✓	1			25..						H Carpt
D	Luck	Fletcher ✓	1		1							negro
D	Simon	Freeman ✓	1									ditto

2

Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
H. Joseph	Hupsey	1		1	200..						Merch^t
X. John	Shillin	1			37..10						Carp^r
X Peter	Chevetear	D	1		—	gone					Labourer
X Daniel	Hayley		1		—						Taylor Sick
D Joel	Holden	1		1							Molatto
D Peter	Hupsey	1			—	dead					Labourer
X Widow	Tate			1	—						Poor
X. Thos	Trail	1			—						Cooper at Sea
X. Edward	Giles	1		1	62..10						Painter
X Mary	Cross			1	—						Poor Widow
X Widow	Sowerby				—	d					ditto
H. Joseph	Hylyer	1			37..10						Blacksm^th
X John	Hooston	—	1	1	—						Poor
R. Henry	Robey Junr	1			75..						Tinman
R. Joseph	Robey	1		1	37..10	1					ditto Lame
R. Edwd	Croft	1			37..10	gone in Country					ditto

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Horses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Houses	Cows	
G.	Lem[t]	Gardner ✓	2			100..	1					Cooper
G.	George	Calder ✓	1			37..10						Leather Dresser
I.	Jos.	Ingraham ✓	1		1	25..						Mariner
D	James	Sherman Jun[r]	1	1		—						Goldsmith poor
	John	Owen	—	1	1							Lame
D	Joseph	Dunkelly ✓	1		1							Sinner
D.	Wm	Daricott ✓	1			25						H Carp[r]
B.	James	Barnard ✓		1	1	75..						ditto Old
A.	Ezek[l]	Andrews	1			—						Fisherm[n]
H.	Nath[l]	Hickborn ✓	1		1	100..	1					Boat Build[r]
X.	Francis	Shaw Estate ✓	X			150						at Castw[d]
D	Andrew	Campbell ✓	1	dead		—						Negro Lawyer
C.	Henry	Campbell ✓	1		1	—						Upholst[r]
D	Tho[s]	Campbell ✓	1									19 y[rs]
X.	John	Symmes ✓	1			125..						Baker
L.	Wm	Laughton ✓	1		1	—	in Country					wth ditto

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
R.	Benj^a	Burt	✓	2		1	150..			1.F.B.6	✓	Goldsmith .
X.	John	Stanton	✓	1		1	200..					Trader .
X.	Dr Thos	East	✓	1		1	175..			1	1	Phy^n. F.B.(.
R.	Lt^o Edwd	Procter		1		1	225..		(N° 6,			Vendue, N° 6 ✓.
R.	Walter	Perkins		1		1	50..		(N° 6,			Trader .
R.	John	Blanch	✓	1	}	1	50..					Seacap^n .
X.	Zach^a	Morton	✓	1			—					Baker .
R.	James	Robbins	✓	1		1	50..		(N° 4,			H Carp^r. .
X.	Manass^h	Marston	✓	2		1	100..	1				Cooper .
R.	Thos	Barber	✓	1	}		75..	1				ditto .
D	Jon^a	Adams	✓	1		1	—					Joyner Lame
X.	Benj^a	Henderson	✓	1		1	100..					.
X.	Captn Edwd	Jarvis	✓	—	1	1	100..					Lame .
X.	Rich^d	Uramm	✓	1	}	1	50..					S. Joyner .
D	Saml	Cheeman		1			—		(N° 6,			at sea by Dr. Barnett
X.	John	Nations	✓	1		1	50					poor .

	Names		Polls not Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Homes	Cows	
X.	Dr Gibbins	Sharpe ✓	1		1	150..						
X.	Thomas	Oliver ✓	1			—						Scribe
X.	John	Brown ✓	1		1	62..10						Trader
	X Clement	Lemmon	X		1	—						Mate Vessell
X.	~~John~~	Platt ✓	1									Tipman
X.	Willm	Cunningham ✓	1		1	250..			1			Warfinger
X.	Levi		1			—		gone	Country			wth ditto
X.	Francis	Enoch ✓	1			—						Carter
	X William	Marshall	X									Rigor
X.	Samuel	Willistone ✓	1		1	25..						Mason
X.	Wm	Brapsley ✓	1			—		No 1,				Rigger
X.	John	Cogswell ✓	1		1	100..						Hustler
	X ———	House empty			1	—						
X.	Joshua	Butters ✓	1		1	75..						Taylor & Hunter
X.	Widw	Greenough ✓			1	125..						
X.	Wm	Andrews	1			25..						at Sea
X.	Capt Saml	Ridgway ✓	3		1	175..	1					Chairmn
X.	Capt Thos	Barnard ✓	1			75						Mariner

Names			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
R. Thō	Parker	✓	1			125..	D					Trader
W. Nath	Waitt		1		1	200..		1	N.3,			Mercht
R. Dr Isaac	Rand	✓	1		1	250			1	1	✓	Phyn. 1. F.B.C.
D Morris			1				gone					negro
X Ebenr	Brown	✓		1	1							Old Taylor
X. Joseph	atwood (dead)		1			50..						Mariner at Sea
R. Joseph	Butler		1	1	N.2							Servey[n]
R. James	Oliver	✓	1		1	50..						Mariner
W. Benja	Warren	✓	1			25..						Seaman
R. John	Revere	✓	1		1	50..						Taylor
X. ~~Henry~~ Willa	Smith	✓	1			50..						Shoemaker
D	Parker	✓	1			25..		N° 6,				Painter
D Nehemh	Shilling	✓	1		1							Mariner poor
L. Thō	Lukas jun[r]		1					N° 2,				Sailmaker
X. Willa	Symmes	✓	2		1	125..	D					Taylor
X	House empty				1							

7

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Houses	Cows	
	Sam^t Bentley ✓	1		1							
X	Clement Vincent		1	1	75..						Gunsmith
	Jacob Polley ✓	1		1	—						Old
X	Wm Curtis	0	1		—						H Carpr
X	Saml Chandler	0	1	0	—						
	Thō Cobbett ✓	1		1	—						
	John Dopson ✓	1		1	100..	1					Cooper
	Seth Webber ✓	1		1	25						ditto
	Geo Singleton ✓	1			—						Sharpr
	Saml Adams ✓	1		1	—						Rigger
	Wm Foot ✓	1			25..						Cooper
X	John Shaw	0	1		25..						ditto
	Henry Eustis ✓	1		1							Shoemaker poor
	Joshua Hubbard ✓	1			—						Labourer
	Ezra Witmarsh ✓	1			—						Trucks for Runney
	Shippen Townsend ✓	2		1	—						Labourer
					125..	1					Blksmaker

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
X.	Thomas	Brewer v	1		1	37..10						Glazier
X.	Edw.d	Rumney v	1		1	150..	1					Trader in do.
		~~Hobbards~~	~~12~~									~~Gentleman~~
X.	Oliver	Greenleaf v	1			50..						Scribe
X.	Jon.a	Carter	1			50	moved to Charlestown ~~Capt.n~~					Mariner
X.	Andrew	Townsend Jun.r v	1		1	50						Hostler
X	James	Rouse		1		—	dead					Baker Sick
X	Josiah	Lewis	1			25						Cooper at Sea
X.	Joseph	Hudson v	1		1	150						Mariner
X.	Benj.a	Cox v	1			37..10						Taylor
X	Benj.a	Cox Jun.r v		1	1	—						Lame
X.	Capt. Wm	Minns v	1			75						Mariner
X.	Mathew	Groves	1		1	150..	(No. 6)					ditto
X	Abigail	Berry			1	—						Shop
X.	Wm	Nichols	1		1	75..	No. 5.					Taylor
X.	Samuel	Copp	1		1	—	gone in country					Labourer
X.	Mich.l	Quirk v	1			—						do

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
X.	Isaac Turrell ✓	1		1	—						Truckman.
X.	James Bancroft ✓	1		0	75						Smallshop.
X.	John Howe ✓	1		1	75	1					Cabinet maker.
X	Barnabas Lions	1	dead		—						Trader
X.	Benja Goldthwait ✓	1		1	250			1	1		Keeps Stables.
X.	James Gordon ✓	1			50						Vendue Trader.
X.	Benja Boardman ✓	1			—						ditto
X	Alexander Maxwell ✓	1			—						Heelmaker
X.	Sam Conant ✓	1		1	150..						Trader
X.	Col Jno Hurd ✓	1		1	200..		0	1	1		Insurance Office
X.	Nath Abraham ✓	1			150..						Scribe & F. [illegible]
X.	Josiah Vose ✓	1			250..			✓1	0	1	Truckman 1 F. B. C.
X	Joseph Trask	1		1	—	gone		0			wth do
X	David Trask	1			—	gone in Country					wth do
X	David Davison	1			—	gone to do					wth do
X.	Pool Spear	1		1	50..	(No 6,					D Sheriff

Names			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
X Aaron	Cobbett		1	1	1	dead						Blind
X. Hezekh	Blanchard		1			—	No. (7)					Lowr Distillr.
X Francis	Fries	✓	1	1 0	1	—						Labourer
X Mathew	Ross		0	1 0	1	—			1	2		Carter
X. Patrick	Lunn	✓	1			—						ditto
X. Enoch	James	✓	1		1	200.	1					Blksmith
X David	Bell		0	1	1	—						Mason
X Tho David	Bell Junr	✓	1	—		—	AD					Mate Vessell
X. Tho	Lemoine	✓	1			50..						Mariner
X. Edwd	Newell	✓	1		1	25..						Barber
X. Zebulon	Silvester	✓	1	—		—						do
X. Francis	James	✓	1		1	75..						Mason
X. Tyrill	Tuttle		1			—	No. 5					do
X. Thomas	Austin		1	—		—	gone to Sea					Founder
X Chipman	Bangs		0	—		—	gone Philadelphia					at Sea 18 mo
X. Gershom	Thomas	✓	1		1	25..						H Carpr
X. John	Neat	✓	1		1	25..						do
X. Joseph	Little	✓		1		37.10						Taylor & Legg
X. Joseph	Bassett	✓	1		1	25						Cooper.
X. Edwd	Bassett	✓	1			—						Seaman

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
X	Andrew	Bradshaw	X		1	—	gone to Eastw.					
X.	Able	Lawrence	✓ 1			300..			1	1		Distiller
X.	Ralph	Abrahams	✓ 1			50..						Taylor
X.	Jona	Eddes	✓ 1		1	37..10						Barber
X.	Daniel	Parker	✓ 1		1	225..						Collector
X.	Nathan	Townsend	✓ 1			25.						Harpr
X	Jona	Raymond	D	1	1	—						Taylor poor
X	Edwd	Hall	D	1	1	—						Joyr.
D	Wm	Lewis	1			—	gone Country					Seaman
X.	James	Boyd	✓ 1		1	150.						Dang Matr.
X.	Samt	Harris	✓ 1		1	50						Painter
X.	Thomas	Crafts	✓ X			100						Old Harpr
X.	Willa	Doake	✓ 1		1	37..10						Chairmaker
X	Widw	Wells	✓		1	—						
	Dr	Brown (gone)	D		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gone to the Eastward
X.	Peter	Sigourney	✓ 1		1	200..	1					Founder
X.	Wm	Boilston	1			—						wtr do

Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
~~R.~~ George	Burrows ✓	1		1	125..		D				Mercht.
~~X.~~ Co Andrew	Symmes ✓	1			450..						Distiller & I.F.B.C
~~D.~~ James	Doty	1			—				1		Distillerw^k do
~~X.~~ Thos	Sherburn ✓	1		1	150..			1	~~H.~~ engine		Cabinet maker
~~C.~~ Wm	Callender ✓	1			62..10						Turner
~~X.~~ Jos	Gandle ✓	1		1	100..						Skegmaker
~~R.~~ John	Brazier	1			150..		No 8				Trader
~~C.~~ Jos	Cunningham	1		1	100..		No 3				Mariner
~~R.~~ Nathl	Barber Esqr ✓	1		1	200..						
~~X.~~ Thos	Atkins ✓	1		1	250..						Mason
~~X.~~ Tim^o	Atkins ✓	1			—						do
x Gibb	Atkins x	—	—	—	—						
~~X.~~ Dr Thos	Greenough ✓	1		1	250..			1		✓	I.F.B.C
~~X.~~ Ebens	Andrews ✓	1		1	—						Labourer
x John	Larkin x✓	D		1	—	Charlestown			D		(gone to Charstown ~~Trader~~)
~~C.~~ Alex^r	Edwards ✓	1		1	300..	✓	I.F.B.C		1	1	Cabinet Makers

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
X	Wm	Willis			1							
X.	Wm	Hagger ✓	1		1	25..	1					Instrum't maker
X.	Joseph	Andrews ✓	1									Sexton .
X.	John	Clarke ✓	1		1							Rigger .
X N	Jos	Shweetser	X	1	1		11	at	Bank			Waiter at the Bank
X.	John	Prince ✓	1			100.						Hatter .
X.	Joseph	Prince ✓	1	0	1	50..	1					do .
X.	Saml	Prince ✓	1									Taylor .
X.	Joseph	Kettle ✓	1		1	150.						Baker .
X.	James	Mc Mellon ✓	1									Labourer .
X	John	Osgood		1	1							Shoemaker
X.	Samuel	Skillin ✓	2			100..			crazy			Carver .
X.	John	Cartwright ✓	1	0	1	25..						Cooper .
X.	Freeman	Pulsifer ✓	1		1	75..						Bone Cutter .
X.	Nath	Austin ✓	1		1	125..						Shop .
X.	Nath	Austin Junr	1			—	gone	Estate				Scribe .

James Pearson	1		
Silas Pearson	1		
John Allen	1	1	
Jos Harris	1		
Benja Loring	1	# 1	Founder

Names		Polls Taxable	Polls not Taxable	Houses	Value of Real Est.	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
R. James	Pearson ✓	1			50..						Practr
R. Silas	Pearson ✓	1			25..						Shipcarpr
A. John	allen ✓	1		1	—						Rigger & Sla
H. Joseph	Harris	1			—	1	No. 5	1	Ballard hx1		Jour. Ropemaker
L. Benja	Loring ✓	1		1	50..						Founder

Jno Ames Baker
Pilsbury do } near Clarks
Robt Roney do do } ship yard

Jos. Gains. at Wm Johnsons. No 3

IV

4 AS

Tax — 17th Regiment

1784 — No 5.

Taking Book No 5

Taken on the 1st Sept. 1704

Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Horses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
B. Joseph	Ballard ✓	0	1	1	75						Servey[r]
H. Wm	Hooton ✓	1		—	12..10						Old "
R. Ebenr	Ridgway	1		—	—						Labour[r] "
W. John	Wardell ✓	1		1	50.						Mariner "
L. Jona	Loring ✓	2			100						Taylor "
N. Adna	Nichols ✓	1		—	—	—					Harp[r] "
x Geo B.	Gidney x		0	1 dead	—	Dead	—				Sick "
C. Thos	Christie ✓	2			50	1					Harp[r] "
B. John	Buckley ✓	1		1 —	—	—					Mariner "
M. John	Martin	1		1 —	75		(No 3)				Hunter "
D. Shubal	Downs ✓	1		1	250						Trader "
X John	Alcock x		1	—	—						Chairmaker
S. Ornat	Shaw ✓	1	—	—	37..10						Blk Smith "
F. Ebenr	Field ✓	1		1	25						Mason "
A. James	Adams Junr ✓	1		—	—						Barber "
H. John	Hooton ✓	1		1	200	1					Carmaker "
H. Jno	Hooton Junr x	1		—	—						ditto "

Names		Polls Ratleable	Polls not Ratleable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shopes	Stores	Barns	Houses	Horses	
X. Wm	Story Esqr ✓	1		1	175						One Carriage F. B. S
X. Thos	Pooh ✓	1		1	— —						Cooper
X. Ebenr	Stone	1	—	—	— —	taken	No. 1,				Cabinetmaker
X. James	Adams ✓	1	—	—	—	1					Barber
X. Capt Wm	Mackay ✓	1		1	175						Mercht
X. Capt Jno	Matchett ✓	1		1	200			1	1	✓	do 1. F. B.
X. Capt Nehem^h	Ingersol ✓	1		1	200		1				Mariner
A D	Elisha	Leanard	1	1	75		No. 3				Keeps Boarders
A D	John	Vicker	1	— —	—	1	do				Printer Jour^n
A D	Seth	Sanger	1	— —	—	—	gone				Seaman
X. Dr Wm	Clarke ✓	1		1	450	—		1	2	✓	F B & S
X. Peter	Wainwright ✓	1	— —		75						mercht
A D	Cambridge ✓	1	—		—						negro
A D	Pompi	Eddes ✓	1	1							Leath^r Dresser negro
A D	Peter	Mitchell ✓	1								negro

Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Est	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
x David	Rich	x		1	1			1			in Goal
M. Edmund	Morse	1	—		—	(Goal Sworn)					shoemaker
A.D Ceaser	Spear	1									negro Cooper
A.D Prince	Patterson	1	—		—						Negro
X x Daniel	Loring	x	1	1							poor
A.D Peter	Moratt	1									Taylor (French)
C. Thos	Chamberlain	1		1	50						Taylor
A.D [illegible]	Dexter	1									
C. Clem	Collings		1	—	100						Old Seaman
X. Widow	Trough			1	100						
D. Edwd	Daws	1		1	25						Slopshop
X. John	Sebring	1	—		—		Provis				Tadler
H. Saml	Hemmingway	1		1	—						Fisherman
X. Solo	Nash	1	—		—						do
X. John	Smith	1	—		—		Bilson				Labourer
H. Saml	Harris	1	—		—	No 2					seaman
X. James	Owen	1	—		—	No 2					ditto

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Mines	Barns	Horses	Cows	
C.	Jona	Carey v	1		1	75						
A.D.	John	Newell v	1		1	100	1					Cooper
L.	John	Ivery	1		1			gone to N.Y.				Cooper poor
R.	Philip	Rian	1					gone ~~and dit~~ to apple tons Hole				B.W.Smith do
R.	Mrs	Rust v			1	100						
A.D.	Samuel	Lewis v	1									Fisherman
A.D.	David	Davis v	1									ditto
C.	James	Carey v	1									
H.	James	Hewes	1		1		No 2, 10 Brick					Sour H Barps
A.D.	Jno	Moore	X									Seaman
X	Thō	Cunningham x		1	1					2		
X	David	Jones	1		1	25						Hatter
X	Mr	Burger x			1							
X	Thomas	Farrell	D		1			Work House				Limmen Seller
H.	Thō	Reiff	1				dead					ditto
W.	Edwd	Weld v	2		1	125						Shop
C.	Richd	Cerven v	1		D	75						Mate Wafell
R.	Jno	Pulling v	1		1	125						

Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
S. Jon^a Stadder ✓	1		1	150	1					Hatt^r
H. Robt Hickborn ✓	2		1	150	1					Cooper
F. Henry Foye	1		1	150		N° 3,				Slopshop
C. Jos Chandler ✓	1									Jour^n Painter
N. Barth^o Nason ✓	1			50						Labourer
H. Saml Hickborn ✓	2		1	125						Goldsmith
C. John Chapman	1		1							Mariner
C. Richd Chapman	1					absent year				do
X X Benj^a Wain X		1	1							Deserious
S. Will^a Scott ✓	1									
W. Jon^a Williams Esqr ✓	2		1	550		1	1	1	✓	Merch^t 1 F. B: 6
~~A.D~~ John Perkins	1					gone				wth ditto
W. John Williams ✓	1					1				Merch^t
X X Arthur Hill X	0	1	1							Blk Smith poor
S. Joseph Starr ✓	1									Lat^r & Watchman
C. Geo Carey	1					N° 8				Lat^r
~~D~~ X John Corthell X ✓			X	75						

	Names	Polls	Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Realest.	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
L.	George Smith	✓	1	—	—	—						Labourer
X	Richd Shelton	✓	X	1	1	—						Poor Barber sick
X.	Th^o Newell	✓	1	—	—	25						Lab^r
R.	Th^o Pomberton	✓	1		1	50						Tribe
X	John Edes		0	X		—						Labourer
X	James Fling	X		1		—						do.
A.D	Joseph Mather	✓	1		1	—						Taylor
X.	Wm Sherburn	✓	1		1	250						Merch^t
W.	Isaac White	✓	1		1	300	S1	1F.B.C	1	1		Tallow Chandler
X.	Mr Newman	✓			1	250						Shop
X.	Mr Vernon	✓			1	150						ditto
L.	Th^s B Simpkins	✓	1		—	25						Goldsmith
R.	Capt David Bray	✓	1		1	75						Mariner
R.	James Robinson	✓	1	—	—	37..10						Retail. Smalls
R.	Robt Rand	✓	1		1.	150						Wharf J^r
A.D	Andrew Richman	✓	1		—	—						Pedler
A.D	Peter Penney	✓	1		1	—						Seaman

	Names		Polls Ratiable	Polls not Ratiable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
R.	Battery	Powers	1	—	[illegible]	50		Charlestown				Vendue
B.	Saml	Ballard Junr	1	—	1	50						Taylor
A.	Enoch	Armourer	1	—	[illegible]	175	1					Trader
M.	George	Makepeace	1	—	[illegible]	350						Miller & shop
W.		Witherley	1	—	1	—		gone in Country				wth do
R.	Chandler	Robbins	1	—	—	25						Just come
L.	Willa	Stow	1	—	—	50	1					Shopkr
M.	Daniel	McLeod	1	—	—	—						Barber
A.D	Cromwell	Barns	1		1	—						wth do Negro
A.D	Dr	Letter	1		—	—						Frenchman
D.	James	Dodge	1	—	—	—						Taylor
B.	Isaac	Bradley	1		1	62.10						Hunter
B.	Jacob	Baker	1	—	—	—		gone Estuaro				Labourer
L.	John	Stoddard	1		1	300	D	1				~~Goldsmith~~ Mercht
B.	Caleb	Beal	1	1	1	100						Goldsmith
D.	Thos	Davis		1	1	150						Deaf

Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Houses	Looms	
G. Benj^a	Gorham	1		1	150						Shopkeeper
X Mr	Freeman			1							
B. Joseph L	Brown	1		1	150						Small shop
D. George	Domett	1			50		No 6	near Green	dragon		
H. Will^a	Holmes	2		1	150						Goldsmith
H. Eleazer	Homer	1		—	50	1	No 6				Shopkeep^r
S. John	Shepherd Junr	1		1	62.10						Shoemaker
A.D. Charles	Cogswell	1					Providence				wth do Joiner
W. Will^a	Whittington	1		1	150				1		Beer House
F. Will^a	Freeland	1		1	100						Cooper
T. Elisha	Thatcher	1		1	150						Small Trader
J. William	Jennison	1		1	62.10	dead					Tavern
B. John	Baker	1			150	dead					
~~Thomas Watson~~ Mr Williams	& Cook	1									Trader
R. Moses	Ring	1		1	75	1					Tailor Chamber
N. Nehemiah	Norcross	0	1		100						Tailor
W. The Estate Josiah	Waters	0		1	200	1	dead				Painter
[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						Vendue Trader

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
F. James	Foster	1		1	75	No 11,					Tanner & Trader
W. John	Wales Junr	1		1	25			1	2		Truckman
E. Saml	Eder	1			—						Hatter
X X	Rogers	D	1			gone					
R. Alexr	Robinson	1		1	—	gone Vermont					Rigger & Retailr
W. Thos	Watson	1		1	150		No. 9				Stoewth Mulligan
F. John	Tilley	1		1	50	Taken	3				Tavern
A.D Josephus	Harman	1			AD	gone					
R. Susannah	Renkin			1	150						Shopkr.
C. Patience	Callihan			1	150						Boarder
X X Francis	Rust					gone Eastwd.					going to Eastwd
D. Willa	Daws		1	1	125						Smallshop
S. James	Steward	1		1	150						ditto
S. Richd	Salter	1		1	175						Shop
B. Wm	Boardman	2		1	175						Hatter
B. Martin	Biker	2			200		1 T. Sop				Keps Vandue
W. Redford	Webster AD Lewis Hyatt	2		D	75						Apothecary.
R. John	Page	1		1	125		1 F. B				
B. Dr John	Bartlett	1			125	gone to Guinea					

	Names		Polls Taxable	Polls not Taxable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
C.	Joseph	Churchill	1		1	125		No 8				Boarders
X	Widw	Eliott	x		1							
W.	John	Welsh	✓	1	1	200						Shop
C.	Dudley	Coleman		2	1	150		No. 6,				ditto
C.	Samuel	Greyath	✓	1 }	1	300						ditto
M.	Joseph	Gray	✓	1 }	—	100		1				
X	Mrs	Stone	x		1							
A.	Saml	Austin Esqr	✓	1	1	200					✓	1. F. B. C.
C.	Hopestill	Capen	✓	2	1	200						shop
A. D	Saml	Thayer	✓	1	1	—						Seaman
S.	Saml	Smith	✓	1	1	50						Constable
N.	John	Norman	✓	1	1	100						Printer
P.	Thos	Popkins	✓	1 }	1	100	1					Whitesmith
P.	Benja	Popkins	✓	1 }	—	—						do
X	Widw	Lowell	x		1							
A. D	Charles	Conner	x	1 }	1	25						
Q.	Wm	Oliver		1 }	0	—						Rigger
R.	Edwd	Renough		1 }	—	—	gone					Shoemaker

	Names		Poll Taxable	Poll not Taxable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
R.	Norton	Brailsford	✓ 1		1	150						Glazier
R.	John	Rand	✓ 1			125	1					Tobacconist
H.	Zach^a	Hildrith	✓ 1		1	75						Butcher
~~H.~~	× Willm	Jasper	× D	1	1	—						Cutler
H.	John	Hunt	✓ 1		1	—						Harpt
H.	John	Kemp	✓ 1		—	75						Farrier
D.	Thos	Dillon	✓ 1	—	1	75	1					W Shoemaker
A.D	James	Jennins	✓ 1		—	—						Sailor
A.D	Jacob	Parsons	✓ 1		1							Fisherman
X	× Ulus	Aikley	×	1								Lame poor
X	× Isaac	Cole	× D									Labourer poor
R.	Thomas	Barker	✓ 1		1	75						D Sheriff
R.	Capt Jno	Brooks	✓ 1		1	150						Mariner
H.	John	Acors	✓ 1		—	—						Taylor
X	× Wm	Cobbett	×	1	1		dead					Sick
H.	John	Adams	✓ 1	—	—	50						Lemonade dealer

Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
X. Richd	Thomas	✓ 1		—	12.10						Cooper
X. Ebenr	Still	✓ 1		1	by Jos. h	Shed	~~Long Lane~~				Carter w.th Miller
H. Joseph	Hood	✓ 1		1	175		No 2.				
X. Edwd	Allen	✓ 1		0	37.10						H Carpr.
H. Joseph	Howe	✓ 1		1	125						Pewterer ~~Tinman~~
G. John	Green	✓ 1		1	50						Tinman
E. Jacob	Edes	1		1	—						Barber
A.D. Monsr	Ramo	✓ 1									in Cham.r
X. Henry	Swann	✓ 1		1	150						Small Shop
W. Amos	Winthrop	✓ 1		1	150						apothe
X. Mr Abig.l	Jackson	✓		1	150						
X. John	Jackson	✓ 1		—	—						Trader
X. Mr.	Bryant	✓		1	—						
X. Asa	Stodder	1		1	150	dead.					Mason
E. Richd	Emmons	✓ 1		1	—	No 9					Barber
A.D. [illegible]	Dalton	✓		—	—	No 4	Back Street				Sailor

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
B.	Widw	Bau			1	125						
A.D	Jno Peter	Jeffrey ✓	1	AD								Frenchman
A.D		Murrin	1	AD								do
A.D		Dauley	1	AD			in Country					do
H.	John	Hunter ✓	1		1	125						Vendue
B.	Daniel	Beckdolt	1	—		37..10		No 1,				tends vendue
H.	Joseph	Howard ✓	1		1	120		1				Mercht.
E.	Peter	Edes ✓	1	—		150						Printer
M.	Thos	Moore	1		1	225		No 4,				Warfinger
B.	Wm	Bradford ✓	1		1	150						Mercht.
G.	Mrs	Goldthwaite			1	400			1			
A.D	Jack	Codman ✓	1	—		—						negro wth do
X	Widw	Brown ×			1							
B.	Thos S	Boardman ✓	1		1	125						Hatter
D.	John	Dindale ✓	1		1	150			1			Sandseller
X	Benja	Rider ×	0	1	—	—						wth do. poor

						Value Real Estate					
M.	Nathl G.	Moody	✓	1	—						Sailmaker
W.	Saml	White	✓	1	1	75					Trucksman
F.	David	Fowell	✓	1	1	—					Taylor
C.	Thos	Capron	✓	2	1	125					Taylor
H.	Caleb	Hayden	✓	2	1	125					Cooper
H.	Caleb	Hayden Junr	✓	1	—	—					at Sea
D.	Capt Jno A	Dunn	✓	1	1	75					Merch^t
C.	Nathl	Crosswell	✓	1		75					Goldsmith
H.	Thos	Hickborn	✓	1	1	200					Boatbuild^r
H.	Thos	Hickborn Junr	✓	1	—	—					ditto
B.	Edwd	Burt	✓	2	1	—					Cooper
[illegible]	Elias	Dupee	×	0	—	—					Sch^l master
B.	Mordica	Blackwell		1	—	50					Shoemaker
K.	Thos	Knox	✓	1	1	100					Cooper
P.	Edwd	Procter Junr	✓	1	1	100	1				Tinman
M.	Alex^r	M'Lean		1	—	—	gone to N. York				wth do
C.	Abraham	Cedner	✓	1	1	37.10					Hatter
W.	Thos	Wells	✓	1	—	150	1				Trader

								Value of Estate				
X	Israel	Ellingwood	x	—	1			—	dead			
E.	Jacob	Cole	✓	1		1		50				Mariner
H.	Fredrick	Knodle	✓	1	—			—				Seaman
B.	James	Barber	✓	1	—			—				J Blkmaker
F.	John	Tucker	✓	1		1		—				Blk mak. from Arm
A.D.	Geo	Oglesby	✓	1	—			—				Seaman
A.	Joseph	Adams	✓	1	—			150				Cabinett maker
X	John	Foster	x		1	1						Sick
F.	Josiah	Fulsom		1	—			—	gone in Country			J Cabin't maker
D.	John	Druitt		1		1		250	(No 8, Empty,			Lady Boarder
A.D.	Charles	McCarty	✓	1		1		—				Labourer
M.	James	Marston	✓	1	—			—				Cooper
X	Agustus	Rapendell	x	0		1						gone 4 mo
A.D.	Peter	Domack		1					Winter's Whale			French n.
X	Jacob	Buckman	x		1	1						Poor Carter
H.	Joseph	Urenn	✓	1	—			—				S Joyner

							Value Real Estate					
H.	Ebert	Burdit	✓	1		1	100					Harp
H.	Wm	Hitchins		1		1	—	No 12				Baker
X	Samuel	Lawrence	X ✓	D	1	1	—					Taylor poor
X	Rich^d	Jennies	X		1	1	—	Carolina				in Carol^a
A.D	Wm	Carey	✓	1		1						Seaman
X	Wm	Bennett	X		1	1						Journ^n Hatter poor
X	John	Warnock	X		1			No 2				poor & Old
A.D	James	Lambert	✓	1		1	—					Jour^n Cooper
X	Wm	Lee	X			1						
A.D	Capt Wm	Carlton	✓	1		1	100					mariner
X	Daniel	Adams	✓ X		1	1						In Goal
X	James	Gordon	X		1	1	—		Run			poor Goldsmith
X	Daniel	English	X		1	1	—					Lame & poor
C.	David	Eliot		1		1	—		(No 6)			Bellmaker.
H.	John	Homer	✓	1		1	75					Stonecutter.
H.	Bud	Robinson	✓	1		1	50					Head Bind^r

~~Fred^k Short.~~ 12th Homes

Mrs. Ann Bradley

Tax Ruggles 1

Taking Book, Ward No. 6

1784

Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	
B	John Brindley	1			—	× (to Ward 4 back street)					Chamb.r Boat Builder
X	Widow Decoster X				—	(to ~~H.~~ 7 —)				×	Orange Tree House (as a consideration to be left out)
X	Widow Voluntine X			1	—						
S	John Scollay Esq.r	1	1	1	200						Selectman
H	John Thing	1		1	50						Limon dealer, &c
X	Wid.w Ellis Gray				—						
D	John Battiers (Negro)	1			—						Fidler
B	Widow Bartlet				75						
F	John West Fulsom	1		1	150						Printer
P	Seth Pain	1			—		under Age		×		Jour.r w.th d.o (Apprentice w.th Do
B	James Bryant	1			100	(W.e 10)		1			Trader
W	Ebn.r Watts	1		1	25						Taylor
X	Widow Hodges			1	—						School
X	House Empty			1	—						
O	John Odon	1			25						Scribe
X	Edw.d Jones	1		1	100		1		1		Hostler Yard
L	Jn.o ~~Lewis~~ Lewis	1		1	25				2		Truckman
G	Joseph Gleason	1			~~—~~	by the Millpond +			2		Do

			Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	Occupation
B	Widow of Enoch Brown		.	.	1	400	1	1		1	1	
G	Wm Gridley		1				W. No. 10 ×					Clerk wth Mr Brown
B	John Bradford		.	1	1	150		1		.	.	Preacher
M	John Miller		2		1	100		1				D House wright
B	The Estate Jno Bradford		.	1	1	350	.	.	.			{1 Chaise, 1 Tulkey}
X	Wm Hunt		.	1						1		(Mill Lottery) Sick & poor
H	Wm Hunt jun		1		1	25						Watchmaker, Shop No. 9
L	Jotham Levett		1			25						Shoe Maker.
C	John Carrol		1		1	25			1			Taylor
A	Joseph Ackley		1			75						Barber
F	Nath Fuller		1		1		~~W. No. 5 by Dr. B.~~					Journ wth do
H	John Holden		1				No. 5 by Dr. Bowmans					do wth do
B	Jam Rogers		1			12 10						Mason Jn A Cham. over Baker H
M	Thom Maloney		1			50						Barber
N	Thom Nelson		1									Labr
W	John Whittett		1		1							do
B	Jam Buckley		1									Sailor at Sea
					8		1	3	1	2	2	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	
												Carriages
C	John	Codman jun.r	1		1	450	1	1		1	X	Merch.t
AD	Scipio	Fairweather jun.r	1			—	(gone)					Negro w.h d.o
L	Joseph	Loring	2		1	125			1			Coopers
H	James	Tuckesbury	1			25						Boat Builder
B	Lambert	Brummett	1		1	—						Fisherman
J	Ichabod	Jones	1		1	150						Trader, &c
W	Widow	Webb	—		1	100						
D	Benj.n	Dolbear Esq.r	1		1	200						Gentleman
D	John	Dolbear	1			150	1	1		1		Merch.t
L	John	Lowell	1		1	100	W.H. 10					Auctio.r
C	W.m	Conant	1		1	200						Shop west Ind.a Goods
C	Thom.s	Clark	1			100	1					D.o Eng.h Goods
C	Stephen	Emery	2		1	200						Goldsm.h
T	Sam.l	Trask	1			—						w.h d.o
G	Moses	Grant	1		1	250		1			X	Uphol.r
L	Nath.l	Langdon		1		Sick & gone to Roxbury					X	sick out Town
					10		3	3	1	2	1	

			Bills Rateable	Bills not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	
X	Mr.	Mitchell (dead)	X									Husband in England
X	Joseph	Crosby	2		1	50			1			Barber
X	Sam.l 6	Winslow	1	W. 6 Sudbury St.		125	W. N. 8. by Thatcher X Neat					Merch.t
X	Mr.	Scott,			1							
X	Capt. Wm	Deblois	1	gone to London Shop in State Street		200	1					Merch.t
X	~~James~~	~~Hill~~ (No. 3.)	X									Shop Crocery Kneeland's Shop
X	John	Clinton	1			25						Taylor, Jour.
X	Edw.d	Kneeland	1		1	50						Pewterer, poor —
X	Jonathan	Nutting	1		1	200	gone to Reding					Shop & Trader, (at Sea)
X	Joseph	Greenleaf Esq.	1		1	200						
X	Thom.s	Greenleaf	1			25			1			Painter
X	Capt. Benj.n	Hammett	1		1	100	(at the Workhouse X)					Sea Capt.n
X	Epharlem	Eliot	1			75						Apoth.y
X	Sam.l Foster	Condy	1	1	1	150						Stationer.
X	Phillip	Freeman	1		1	100						Glovemaker.
X	Ebenez.r	Baxter	1			75						Taylor.
X	Mr.	Gay			1	150						
					9		1		2			

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c.	Horses	Cows	Carriages	
✗	Jerem.h	Burnstead	1		1	150							Taylor
✗	Jerem.h	Burnstead jun.r	1			—							D.o — w.h d.o
✗	M.rs	White			1	100	gone to Cambridge						Husband in England
✗	Capt. D.l	M.c Neil	1		1	200	½ (W.m #10 ×)			1			Merch.t
✗	Eben.r	Frothingham	1		1	100		1					Shop.
✗	John	Nicoll	1		1	125							D.o
✗	Susana	Carnes			1	150							D.o
✗	John	Barrett Esq.r	1	1	1	500	1	1		1	X		Merch.t
✗	John	Barrett jun.r	1			—							w.t D.o
✗	James	Hambleton	1			—							Negro P.t to M.r Deacon Barret
X	Widow	Dawson			1	—	Separate lane						poor
X	Jn.o	Dawson	1	Dead		—	~~Separate Lane~~						Scriber dead
✗ X	Joseph	Charles,	X		X	~~75~~							Trader
✗	Joshua	Gardner	0	1	1	100							Small Shop
X	Peter	Simmeter	0	1	1	—							D.o — very poor
✗	Benj.n	Jeffers	1		1	100							Sail maker no business
					12		1 ½	2		2			

6			Polls Taxable	Polls not Taxable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c.	Horses	Cows	
												Carriages
R	Moses	Bradley	1		1	100						Boarder, sickly
C	~~Benj.~~ Wm	Crofswell	1					Cold Lane				School Master
R	Nicholas	Roosevelt	1			100		Wm Kilbys	W.g.			Vendue Boards 10th: Bradley
R	J	Thahler	1				1	Wm Bakers	William Courte			Mach.t — 10th: do
X	Nath.l	Tidmash	1		1	100			1			H Carp.r
X	John	Simpson	X	1								poor
X	Sam.l	Sloan	2	—	1	150		1	1 Distill			Distiller
X	And.w	Sloan	1									wd. Seaman
R	Jam.s	Bayley	1		1							Housewright
X	Calvin	Sawyer	1									Shoe M.r
X	Widow	Barker	0		1							
R	Sam.l	Beals	1			75 0 0			1			Taylor
X	John	Jenkins	3		1	150		1		1	X	Baker
X	Rich.d	Jenkins	1									wd.
X	And.w	Glaspie jun.r	1		1	100	1					Tobacconist
X	Joseph	Chapman	2		1	200	1	(H.s 10. Olivers Jay H.s 7 —		Dock)		Mach.t
W	John	Woart —	2		1	250		1			1	Tavern
					9		3	3	2	1	1	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	
W	Joseph	Webber	2	.	.	75	W. N. C.	Sudbury	street			Taylor W.th Wart
W	John	Winnett	1	.	.	25			1			Saddler, board W.th Wart & near White Hart
C	Benj.a	Callender	1	.	1	50						no Business, Gold smith
F	William	Forbisher	2		1	125			1			Tallow Chandler —
D	Thom.s	Daken	1		1	225			1			Blacksmith —
G	Deacon Sam.l	Grant	—	1		150	Dead					Aged Gentle.n —
T	Benj.a	Thompson	2		1	250		1	1	1	X	Copper Smith —
S	Josiah	Spear	2			150	1					Merch.t — Factor
B	Rich.d	Billings	1		1	200		1				Taylor —
W	Widow	Winslow	. .	. .	1	75						Small Shop —
D	Jacob	Abrahams	1			—		gone to	Newport			Tends Vandues, &c —
D	King	Bradshaw	1			—						Mulato w.th M.r Winslow
A	Will.m	Abrahams	1		1	25						Taylor
B	Simon	Bradshaw	1			100						Fireman w.th Melvin.
P	Doct.r James	Picker	1		1	200		1		X		
D	James	Goffran	0	1	1	50						French Capt. at Sea
C	Nath.l	Commons	1			—						Clerk w.th do. — — —
					9		1	3	5	1	0	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	
X	Widow	Brewer	.	.	1							
X	Andrew	Townsend	1		1							
X	Isaac	Townsend	1	..	..							H Carp.m
X	James	Bridgway	2			125	..	..	1	..		Watchmaker by Townhouse
						100			1			Goldsmith
X	Jon.a Welsh	Edes.	2		1	100	Board w.h Daffin No. 10					Painter
X	Thom.s	Knox	1		1	150						Pilot
X	~~John~~ Sam.l	Barrett,	3		1	350	1					Sail Maker
X	Ben.n	Richardson	1		1	100						Mason
X	Clement	Vincent	1			12 10						Pilot
X	Patrick	Welsh	1		1		Dead					Lemmon dealer 1
X	Widow	Jepson	.	.	1		by Charlestown ferry					
X	Charlestown	Fluker	X		.				1			Negro, Lemmon Seller
X	Henry	Sibley	1		.							Scribe in Welsh's H
X	Will.m	Greenleaf	1		1	450	1				X	Auctioneer &c
X	Joel	Joab	1		.							Serv.t to the S.
X	Jn.o Coffin	Jones	2		1	700	1	1		2	X	Merch.t
X	Hugh	Sutherland	1		1	200						Gent.l no business
					11		3	1	3	2	1	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	
X	Isaac	Codman	1		1	250.						Merch.t
X	Dr. Sam.l	Danforth	1		1	325	W.d 8	1		1	X	Physician
X	Dan.l	Smith	1									w.th f.o
X	Sam.l	Wild	1		1	250.	1					Trader, Store on Town Dock
X	Ebenez.r	Wild	1			75.			1			Boarder w.th f.o Shop No. 8
X	Jacob	Tidd	2		1	400.	1 Distill				X	Distiller
X	Widow Wm	Gray	1		1	250.		1				a poll for Son Edw.d
X	Wm	Gray	1			100.						Merch.t Shop State Street
X	Thom.s K	Jones	1		1	200.	1/2		1			Merch.t
X	Luke	Belcher	1						1			Negro
X	Benj.n	Sumner	1		1	100.		1				Collector of Taxes &c
X	Joseph	Hall	2		1	450.	1	1	1 Distill.	1	X	Distiller
X	Polly	Brown	0		1							
X	Cap.t Bob.t	Caldwell	1		1	250.						Sea Captain, &c
X	Deacon Jon.a	Williams		1	1							Old Winer Merch.t
X	Cap.t Allen	Hallett	1				Grens Lane No. 10					Board w.th Caldwell say 1/2 the House w.th D.o
					11		2 1/2	4	3	2	1	

				Polls Ratorable	Polls not Rated	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses Cows	
~~A~~	Nathan	Spear		1		1	200.	gone out Town				Cooper, Stone & Wharf, &c
~~B~~	Tristram	Barnard		1		1	200:		1			Sea Captain
×	John	Austin	×	0	0	1	—					Aged, gone to Charlestown
×	Thom:	Low	×	0	1		—					Housewright — poor —
×	Benj.n	Sumner	×	0	1	1	—					Aged House wright —
×	Rob.t	Weir	×	0	1	1	—	Dead				Sailmaker, Gouty, &c
~~B~~	Capt: Wm	Bell		1		1	100:					Mason —
~~W~~	Benj.m	White jun.r		1			—					Scribe back End
~~B~~	Sam.l	Barrett jun.r		2		1	150:			1		Sail Maker —
~~G~~	Nath.l	Greenough		1		1	200:					Shop on Cornhill —
~~G~~	Wm	Graft		2			150:			1		Housewright —
~~G~~	Thomas	Gardner		1		1	75:		1		2	Truckman —
~~G~~	Cusick	Gardner		1			—	w.h Mr. Poor Wingslane				Broth.r to D.o —
~~G~~	Wm	Gardner		1			—					drives for Welsh
~~G~~	John	Chesman		1		1	~~100:~~			1		Blacks.th
~~R~~	Barth.w	Rand		1		1	400	Distill	1		1	X Distill.r
~~G~~	Benj.n	Gray		1		11	—		3	3	3	0 Mach.ts & Warfer

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stock	Barns	Shops	Horses	Cows	
L	Henry	Laborquet	1					gone to Sea				Joins w.th Rand
L	Mather	Lovett			1	100		1				Widow from Cornhill
W	Doct.r Benj.n	Waterhouse	1									w.th D.o
S	Standfast	Smith	1			150	1					March.t w.th D.o
D	William	Davis jun.r	1		1	200	1/2	1			X	Shop & Store Townsend
S	James	Sims	1		1	300			1 Sugar			Sugar Baker, &c
A	Neptune	Negro	1				w.th N. Jervise					w.th d.o } Lives at North End
A	George	Negro	1									w.th d.o }
X	Thom.s	Newill jun.r	1		1	200					1	Tinman, w.th Deacon Newell
X		Empty	X		1							Mr. Goff going into it
C	David	Chewer	1		1	75						Scribe
W	Ebenez.r	Wells	2		1	150	1			1	1	Sail Maker
W	Charles	Williams	1		1	150		1		1		Collector
E	Benj.n	Eustice	1		1	150			1			Housewright
E	Jacob	Eustice	1			175	1					Trader & Shop T.n Dock
E	Nath.l	Eustice	1							0		Tenderth S.
T	Doct.r David	Townsend	1			50	South End with Dod. Carlyles Wid.o			1		Batch.r Hall
E	Doct.r Wm	Eustice	1		9	50	3 1/2	3	1	1		Late from the Army

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	
X	Ebenezr.	Storrer Esqr.	2		1	600.	1	1		2	X	Merch: Storekeeper Compt.
X	Prince	Negro	1									w: th: d:
X	John	Coolidge	1		1	200.	1/2					Shop w: th Wm Dawes, &c
X		Empty X			1	—.						
X	Nath:	Willis	1		1	200:		1		1		Printer
X	John	Sprague	1			75.	Dead					Boards w: th d:
X	Capt Nath:	Goodwin	1		1	150:	Before					Sea Capt: at Sea
X	Doctr. Jos:	Wipple	1		1	150:				1		Small, &c
	X Ebenezr.	Prout X		1	1	—	Mod: by the Market					Scribe poor
	X Ebenezr.	Kneeland X		1		—						Housewright, very poor
X	Sam:	Pitts	1		1	600.	2	1		1	X	Merch:
X	Dan:	Cutter	1				gone out Town					Sw: w: th: g:
X		H Empty X			1	—.						Bush going into it
X	Nath	Kneeland	0	1	1	—.						poor Taylor
X	X Jn:	Widocofield	0	1		—						Rigger, poor
X	Wm	Moore	1		1	150:			1			Housewright
					11		3 1/2	3	1	4, 2		

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	
X	Beriah	Curtis	1		.	—						Housewright, Jo.n man — W.m Moore
X	Jon.a	Balch	2		1	125.		1		1	1	Pumpmaker —
X	Nath.l	Hall	1		1	400.		1		1	X	Distiller
X	Nath.l	Hall jun.r	1			—				X		w.h Do
X	Jon.a Loring	Austin	1		1	400.	1	1		1	X	Merch.t & Rope Walk, &c
X	Miss Han.h	Otis	X	.	1	—						Old Maid —
X	Will.m	Gale	1			250.						Shop on Cornhill —
	X Ceasar	Old Negro	X	1	.		.	.	.	.		Serv.t w.h J. L. Austin
X	Josiah	Bradley	1			100.			1			Tinman —
X	Joseph	Putnam	—	1	1	150.						Aged & Deaf, &c
X	Shrimpton	Hutchinson	1		.	—						Gentle.n w.h D.o —
	X Geo	Minott	X	1	1	—	Dead	.	.			Old decayed Merch.t —
X	Col.l Stephen	Miller	1	.	.	150	.	.	.	.		In part of Minots house
X	Tristram	Coffin	1		1	300.	In Coffin Jones house &c				1	Merch.t in Capt. Lanes house
X	Ben.n	Austin Esq.r	1	1	1	300.	.	.	.	.		Merch.t & no Business —
X	Ben.n	Austin jun.r	1		.	250.	.	.	.	.		D.o & Rope Walk —
					8		1	4	1	4	2	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Stores	Barns	Shops, &c	Horses	Cows	
X	Doct. Thom. Welch		1	.	1	250	.	.	.	.	X	~~Shop by Mill Bridge~~
X	London	Old Negro	X	1			.	.	.	.		w.th D.o -- w.th Doct. Welch
					1							

	Polls taxable	Polls not Taxable	No of Houses	Stores	Barns	Shops	Horses	Cows
1			9	.	1	1	5	0
2			8	1	3	1	2	2
3			10	3	3	1	2	1
4			10	1	.	2	.	.
5			12	1½	2	.	1	.
6			9	3	3	2	1	1
7			9	½	3	5	1	.
8			11	3	1	2	2	1
9			11	2½	4	3	2	1
10			11	.	2	2	3	0
11			8	3½	3	1½	4	2
12			11	3½	3	1	4	2
13			8	1	4	1½	4	2
14			1	.	.	.	.	.
			128	23½	32	23	31	12

Ex^r

No. 7.

Taking Book Ward No. 7,

17 Jax 1784

1			Pers Taxable	Pers Not Taxable	No. Dwell. Houses	Value real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupa.
~~A.~~	Sharper	Wendell, Negro	1		1	—	moved					
~~A.~~	Linthorn	Moffat do.	1			—						
~~D.~~	Tristram	Dalton Esq.	0		1	500	gone to Newbury					
~~B.~~	Jonah	Bacon —	1			—	do. to Temple Street (found)					Clerk to Bance
~~A.~~	Capt Robt.	Adamson	1		1	75						Sea Capt.
~~X.~~	John	Southack	1			75						Scribe
~~X.~~	John B.	Gould	2		1	125						Barber 1/2 H
~~X.~~	Thomas	Pelham	1			50	moved. (found)					J Baker
~~X.~~	Elisha	Sigourney	1		1	250		1				Small Merch.
~~D.~~ X	Morris	Kinedy	X	X		—						from the Work House
~~H.~~	Ebenezr.	Hancock	1		1	150	H. Emty (No. 10)	1				Gent.
~~H.~~	Mr.	Fitch,	0		1	175			1	1	X	
~~B.~~	Peter	Boyer	2		1	150	(to H. 6)	(found)				Town Incavuron
~~B.~~	Peter	Boyer junr.	1			—	do					w. Mr. Imley
—	X Danl.	Boyer	X 0			—	do.					at Sea w. Loyd
~~H.~~	Benjn.	Hammett	1		1	400		1	1	1	X	Merch.
~~H.~~	Prince	Negro	1			—						Serv. w. Hd.

2)

				Free Taxable	do: not Taxable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
X.	Francis	Hooton		1		1	—						No business. keeps boarders
X.	John	Hesslen.		1			75						Trader w: do
X.	Joseph	Sayers		1			50		1 To ~~No.~~ 12 Father with him				do: w: do } Partners
X.	Mr.	Purcell		0		1	150						
X.	Doc: Joseph	Gowen		1		1	175			1	1 X		Y. Large House
X.	James	Lamb		1			200		1	1	1		Merch
~~A~~	John	English		1	"	"	—	gone into the Country					Serv: w: Dr. Gowen
— X	John	Lamb	X		1		—	~~[illegible]~~					poor
—	X Peter	Thoreau		X		1	—	gone to France					Small H Cordwainer gone to France
X.	Jno.	Wyer		1		1	25						Rigor partner w: Chaise ~~going to France~~
~~A~~	Jno.	Peters	Negro	1		1	—	In Prison for Debt					
~~A~~	Jno.	Middleton	do	1	~~No. 8~~		—	No. 8					
~~A~~	Newport	Davis	do	1			—						
~~A~~	Boston	Jarvis	do	1			—						
~~A~~	Quashaw		do	1			—						
~~A~~	London	Spear	do	1			—						
~~A~~	Silas	Kent	do	1			—						
~~A~~	Peter	Pease	do	1		6	—	Cops Hill	a Frenchman				

				Polls Taxable	d.o not Taxe.d	No. of Dwell. Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observ:
—	X Widow	Mc Koon	X	0		1	—						
X	Sam.l	Brown		X			~~12..10~~	at Raymond (found)					M Carpr. 1 Chambr.
X.	Michael	Phillips		1			12..10	N. End					Carter 1 Room
—	X Widow	Read,	X	0		1	—						
X.	Joseph	Hitchens		1			50						J Carpenter w.th J Loring
X.	Wm	Harvey		2		1	50						Mason
X.	John	Box		1			—						Scribe 1/2 House.
X.	Nath.l	Hinchman		1		1	—	~~12~~ 10 by Old South Meet.g					Goldsmith 1/2 House.
X	Mrs. Abagail	Bulfinch	X	0		1	—						
X.	John	Winthrop		1		1	400			1	1	X	Merch.t 1/2 Rope Walk
—	X	House Empty	X			1	—						
X.	Major Jn.o	Phillips		1		1	300						
X	Thom.s	Dunton		3		1	100	Before					House Wright, gets money for
X.	Isaac	Pierce		1		1	100						Waiter on the Counsell
X.	John M.	Lain		2			125	~~11~~ 11 by Jn.o Green					Barber.
X.	Sam.l A.	Otis, Esq.r		2		1	450		1/3	1	1	X	Merch.t
X	Scipio	Negro		1			—						w.th d.o
						11							

			Polls Taxable	Ps not Taxable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
R.	Doct. Thom:	Bulfinch,	1		1	600..			1	2	X	Physician
—	X Silvanus	Hubbard		1		—					X	Invalid Serv.t
X.	James	Sullivan Esq.r	1		1	350..			1	1	X	Lawyer
~~R~~	John	Hinguson Negro	1			—						Serv.t w.th d.o
R.	John	Boies	1		1	£50	Green Lane ~~Sugar House~~ No. 10	1	1	1	X	Trader & Sugar Boiler
X.	Jerem.h	Connel	1			—	d.o	—				Serv.t w.th d.o
X.	Widow	Pelham	0		1	250..						Large House
~~R~~	Sam.l	Gardner	1		1	250..						Merch.t
X.	Joseph	Curtice jun.r	1		1	50.	1					Hatter
X.	Ephraim	Copeland —	2		1	150..						Taylor
R.	Willm	Davis	1		1	400..		1	1	1		Merch.t
~~R~~	Jack	Billings Negro	1			—						Serv.t w.th d.o
X.	Capt. Jn.o	Stetson	1		1	100..	1					Housewright
R.	Cap Job:	Bradford	1		1	100..						Mariner
W.	Joseph	White	1		1	75..						Jour. Painter
					11							

				Polls Taxable	Ds not Taxable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observ:
—	X Widow	Johnson	X	0									
X.	Charles	Moore		1									
X.	Sam:	Harris		1		1	25..						House wright 1 End
X.		Loring	—	1	- - - - -		25..						Painter 1 End
X.	Capt: David	Brack		1			- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -		H Capt.n
—	X James	Addleton		X			—						Mariner
X.	James	Wells.		1		1	—						House wright Joon
X.	Timo:	Green		1		1	250..				X		Merch.t
X.	Giles	Alexander jun.r		1		1	100..						w.m Jo. Bush
X	Jon.a	Dusquil Dead	X		1		300..		1	1	1	X	Wharfinger
X	Prince	Sutton. Negro		1			—					Dead	Serv.t w.m N Frazier
X	Wm	Gregory	d.o	1		1							boy a old
X.	Daniel	Brown		1		1	at Sea						gone to England
X.	Elisha	Addleton		1			150..	1		1			Housewright
X.	James	Gear		1		1	—						Barber
X.	Jon.a	Decosten		1			—						Jon.a Baker
X.	Sam.l	Tufts		1		1	—						Jon.a Baker
X	Thom.s	Kiel	X	0	+		—						Jon.a Distiller
						8		X					Keeps School, Old Lane

6

			Polls Taxable	Ge: not Taxable	No: Dwelling Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observ:
—	X Widow	Wittamore X				—						
—	X Wm:	Badger	0	1	1	—						
W.	Sam:	Weeks	1			—						poor Painter
X.	Wm:	Stevens	1			—						Fiddler 1 Room
H.	Adam	Hoffins	1			25..						Seaman
H.	Nathan	Frazier Esq.	1		1	25..						Jour: Baker
D.	Peter	Dolliver	1		1	500..		1	1		X	Shop. Goods
X.	Edw: Lad	Sanders	1			200..		1				Merch: Store on Long Wharffe
C.	Wm:	Cordwell	1			75..						Shop
C.	Wm	Cordwell jun:	1		1	100..	1					Copper Smith
—	X Ms:	Foxcraft X	0			—						do
H.	Ebenez:	Harris	1			—			1.			
H.	Wm:	Harrison	1		1	—						Mason poor
D	Scipio	Fairweather Neg	1			—	before					Chandler Poor
D	Boston	Negro	1			—	at ye point (found)					
C.	Benj:	Coolidge	2		1	—						10: Sip Fairweather
					4	250..		1	1	1	X	Merch:

				Polls Taxable	Do not Taxable	No. Dwell. Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
F.	Willm	Todd		2		1	100..	1					Wheelwright
D.	Ezekiel	Shattock	—	1			—						Sworn to B Coolidge
W.	Saml	Whitney		1		1	—						Constable
— X	Benjn	Hall	X		1		—						Very poor
— X	Cornelius	Maloney	X		1		—						do
— X	Thom	Rand	X	Dead	1	1	—						do
— X	Wm	Pierce. Blind	X	Dead	1		—						do
R.	John	Bort		1		1	400..		1/2	1	1	X	Trader Store at the Market
M.	Thom	Melvin		1		1	400..		1 Still Hs	1	1		Distiller
X.	Robt	Algey		1			—						Sewt. w. d.
F.	Thom	Farrington		1		1	150..						Dep. Excise Master 1/2 H
F.	Timothy	Fitch		1		1	500..		1	1	1	1	Mech. Store Butlers Row
D.	Jeptha	Negro		1			—						Sewt. w. d.
F.	Jon. Brown	Fitch		1			—	at Mistick			1		w. his father
— X	Thom	Raymond, old	X		1		—						Poor
R.	Bartho	Raymond		1		1	—						Taylor
						8							

				Polls Taxable	Jo. not Tax:	No. Dwell: Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occup:
—	X	House Empty	X			1	—						
—	X	Widow Berry	X	0			—						
X.	Wm	Harris		1		1	100..						in Secr: Office
X.	John	Welsh		1		1	125..						Carver
—	X	John Kneeland	X		1		—						Lame
—	X	Widow Norwell	X	...		1	—						
X.	Geo	Norwell		1			50..						Ship Wright
X.	Isaac	Pierce		2		1	350..	Still H.	1	2	1		Distiller
X.	Capt: Nath:	Patten		1		1	350..	do.	1	1	1		Distiller
X.	Sam:	Henshaw Esq		1		1	350..	1	1	1		X	Cacin Master
X.	Sam:	Hunt		1			75..	1/2					Part. w. th. Boat
X.	Thom:	Hudson ...		1	1	1	100..		1	3			Carter
X	Newport	Dean Negro		1									Serv: to Henshaw
X.	And:	Campbell jun:		1		1	25..						Scril. to Beomfield
X.	James	Newell		1			—						Shoemaker
X.	Samuel	Cox		1		1	25..				1		Mill wright
X.	Wm	Henedy, Scribe		1			—	Work House					Scribe
						10							

			Polls Taxable	Ye. not Taxe.	No. Dwell. Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observ.
— X	Widow	Dickman X	0		1							
— X	Doctr. Jos.	Crocker	X									Poor
— X	Widow	Vibert X	0		1							
A.	Thomas	Raymond	1			100..	1					Taylor & M
X.	Benjr.	Jennings	1		1	100..	1	by Mr. Howards, found				Blk. Smith
L.	Joshua	Lapham	1			100..						Shipwright
H.	Stephen	Whiting	—	1	1	75..						Poor
H.	Samb.	Whiting	1			—						Book binder
P.	Widow	Parker	0		1	250..	Gone, Married	1	1	X		
G.	Wm.	Cleeland	1			100..	widow Leperts, found					Merch. Store on Hancock W
— X	Oliver W.	Lane X	0	X		—	1		1			Gram. School Master
— X	Cuff	Old Negro X		1		—	Sick & poor					Serv. to Wid. Parker
G.	Thom.	Green	1			—	before	1	4	1		Truckman poor
— X	Isaac	Pilsbury X		1		—						Very poor
— X	Wm.	Sinclair X		1	1	—						ditto
A.	Abraham	Gould	1			—	absent					Jour. to Green
					6							

			Polls Taxable	Jo. not Taxe.	No. Dwell. Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occu.
L.	Capt. Isaac	Phillips	2		1	500..		1	1	1	X	Merch. & Rope Walk
L.	Caleb	Lovell.	1			—						Sen. 10th do.
— X	Sam.	Pilsbury X	0	1	poor							Shipwright: poor
A.	James	Meadows	1			—						Jour. Truckman
— X	Rich.	Call. lame X		1	1	—						Baker
— X	Joseph	Welsh X		1		—						Glazier & Poor
A.	Ebenezr.	Bradley	1		—	—						Shoe Maker poor
A.	Sipio	Gurney. Negro	1			—						
A.	Cane	Clough do.	1		1	—	gone to Sea					—
A.	Anthony	Negro	1			—						...
— X	Thom.	Ethridge X	...	1	small 1	—						Painter lame & poor
— X	Dotson	Williams X	---	1		—						poor
— X	John	Manning X	---	1		—						poor
F.	James	Tisdale	1		1	350		1	1	1	1	Merch. Store on Long Wharf
F.	John	Bull,	1		1	100..				2	1	Baker.
F.	James	Little	1	under Age		—						Jour. 10th do.
F.	Uriah	Norcrofs	1		1	75..	1					Ship Carpenter

8

				Poll Taxable	Ye not Taxable	No. Dwell. Houses	Value real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occu-
H.	John	Huffin		1			25..		moved (found)				Jour. Sugar B.
X.	Job	Prince Jun.r		2		1	400..		1				Merch.t in Cobbet 1/2 store
H.	Wm.	Middleton		1			—						Serv.t w.th d.o
X.	Capt. Job	Prince		1		1	400			1	1	1	Gentleman
X.	John	Long		1			—	H.e 10.	W.th Wakefield				Serv.t w.th d.o
X.	Capt. James	Prince		1			—						Sea Capt. at his father
X.	John	Allen.		—	1	1	50..						Lame Taylor & poor
—	X Jonath.n	Crosby	X	—	1								Lab.r poor
—	X David	Burnett	X	—	1	1							Old
X.	Wm.	Lambert		1		1	300..		1/2	1	1	X	Merch.
X.	Lendall	Pitts.		1		1	250..		1	1	1	X	Merch.
H.	Sam.l	Minot		2		1	200..	1				1	Goldsmith
X.	Geo.	Ridgway		1		1	50..						H. Carpenter
X.	David	Jacobs		1			50..						Harness Maker
X.	Capt. Sam.l	Dunn		1		1	150			1	1	X	Sea Capt.
X.	Thom.s	Prince		1			150..						ditto
						9							

				No. Taxable	No. not Taxable	No. Dwell. Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stills	Rums	Mores	Cows	Occup.
~~A.~~	Dan.l	Parks		1			—					1	Carrier News paper
~~A.~~	Barth.w	Trow		1		1	25..						Shoe M
~~D.~~	Joseph	Daniels		1		1	25..	No. 8 part Mr. Lovett H. Ho.					Housewright
~~X.~~		Sampson		1			—	gone out Town					Jour. w.h d.o
—	X Wid.w	Simonds	X	0		1							
~~D.~~	Joseph	Russell jun.r		2		1	700..		1 Still House	1	1	1	Merch.t & Distiller
~~X.~~	Benj.n	Davis		1			—						d.o
~~A.~~	Ceaser	Davis	Negro	1			—		0	0	0	0	Serv.t w.h d.o
~~A.~~	James	Barrett	d.o	1			—		gone				Serv.t d.o
~~D.~~	Wm.	Davis Jun.r		1		1	150			1	1 X		Merch.t
—	X Widow	Barrett	X	0		1							
~~X.~~	John	Todd		1		1	25..						Taylor
~~X.~~	Willm.	Raymond		1			—	Gone to Sea					Cooper at Sea
~~X.~~	John	Kneeland		1		1	200..		1				Merch.t
~~X.~~	Thom.s S.	Larkin		1		1	50..						Sole Maker
~~X.~~	Wm. D	Cheever		1		1	450..		1	1			Sugar Baker
~~A.~~	Cantubary	Negro		1			—						Serv.t w.h D Cheever
~~A.~~	Ceaser	d.o		1		19							Serv.t w.h Wm. Cheever

			Polls Taxable	Polls Not Taxe.ble	No. Dwell. Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
~~B.~~	Wm.	Chever	1			150		D	D	D	X	Merch.t
~~B.~~	Gideon	Batey	1		1	450		1	1	1		d.o
— X	John	Brown	X	1		—						poor
— X	Wm.	Wilkerson	X	1		—						poor
— X	Francis	Haman	X	1	1	—						poor
— X		Gamble	X	1		—						poor
— X	Sam.l	Pike	X	1		—						poor
— X		Russell	X D	1		—						Frenchmant
— X		Peter	X	1		—						poor
— X	Geo.	Prister	X	1	1	—						poor
~~B.~~	Jno.	Brown	1			—						Ship Wright
— X	Jno.	Wilkins	X	1		—						Soldier poor
— X	Jno.	Hemble	X	1		—						poor
~~B~~	Jack	Dean Negro	1			—						
~~B~~	Jack	Green d.o	1		1	—						
~~B~~	Jack	Howard d.o	1			—						
					4							

			Poll Taxable	Poll not Taxable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Oxen	Observe
~~R.~~	Thom:	Barnes	1		1	25							J.: Rope Maker
~~R.~~	Adam	Bruman	1			—							Duch Man poor Pauper
— X	Joseph	Bent	X	1	1	—							Lab.r
~~AD~~ —	Joseph	Blanchard	1			—	West Indies						French:
— X	Thomas	Burges Low hand	X	1		—							
— X	Widow	Richardson	X		1	—							Hospital
— X	Wm:	Richardson	X	1		—	—						Infirm
~~AD~~ —	London	Stover Negro	1			—	gone						
~~AD~~ —	Dolphin	Bowland d.o	1		1	—	gone						
~~AD~~ —	York	Freeman d.o	1			—	gone						
— X	Sam:	Brown X		1	1	—							wound.d & poor
— X	John	Good — X		1		—							wound.d & poor
~~X.~~	Green	Pierce	1		1	25							Retailer
~~R.~~	Rob.t	Rogers	1			—							fourman. works in the Rope Walk
~~AD~~ —	Boston	Smith Negro	1		1	—							
~~X.~~	Wm	Tyler	1		1	25							Jour.: in Austin Rope Walk
~~X.~~	Geo.	Cade	1			25							d.o w.h d.o Brick Em. Room
					8								

			Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
X.	John	Cobb	1		—	12.10	gone to Beverly					Jour: in Austin Cobe Walk
X.	John	Barnard	1		—	12.10	Do.	Do.				Do. w.th do.
X.	Fredrick	Hartman	1			—						Duchoman
X.	William	Obree	1		1	—						Do. Fiddler
X	Adam	Rapp	X	1		—	North End					Lab.r poor
X.	George	Spriggs	1		1	50						Gardner
X.	John	Griffith	1		1	—						Jour. Block M
X	Sam.l	Warden 864	X	1		—						Old poor
X.	And.w	Green	1		1	—						Pewterer w.th Wetherby
X.	Nath.l	Call	1			100			1		1	House Wright
X.	Aaron	Simonds	1		1	—						Lab.r & poor
X.	Wm	Newland	1			—						Jour.r Baker
X.	Jn.o	Kittle.	1		1	—						Baker & Chamber
X	Jn.o	Page	X		1	—						Sailor
X.	Paul	Richardson	1			—			X		X	Vanour Frazer
X.	Isaac	Whitemore	1		1	50						H Carp.r Small House
X.	Charles	Coffin	1		1	50						Scribe
					9							

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
X	John	Bacon X		1	1	—				3		Dr of Infirm
H.	Wm	Hall	1			—						J Barber
L.	Jam.s	Landman	1		1	150						Baker
B.	Wm	Bacon	1			25						J w.th d.o
X.	Ebenez.r	Jackson	2		1	—						Painter 1 Room
W.	Dan.l	Woodward	1			—						Lab.r
X.	Levi	Hutson	1		1	100				1		Sailors
H.	Magnes	Harvey	1			—						d.o
G.	Thom.s	Giles	1		1	—	by the Market, fitch Ally					J Sail M
B.	Jam.s	Bird	1			—	No. 12					J Currier
X.	Mathew	Nazro	1		1	75						
AD	Rob.t	Burcham	1		1	—	Gone to Carolina					Sail Maker
X	Nath.l	Martin X		1		—						poor. works for his Victuals
X.	Jam.s	Sumner	1			75						H Carp.r
R.	Jam.s	Pratt	1		1	—						Fish.m
R.	David	Pratt	1			—						J.r
					8							

K.	Wm	Kennedy H. Wright	1			100						Hence Wright
K.	Joseph	Bond	1		1	—						J. Baker
K.	Sippian	Southack	1			25						Small Baker
K.	Joseph	Powers	1		1	—						John Baker
K.	Dea. Dan.	Bell	1		1	50						Nothing
K.	Wm	Breed	2		1	250			1	1	1	Bakers
K.	Edw.	Pell	1			—						Jos. w. th. d.
A D	David	Carnes	1			—	frog Lane					Rope Maker
K.	Sam.	Jepson	1		1	25						Barber
A D	Geo.	Spooner	1		1	150	No. 6, before			1		Late from England
K.	Henry W.	Jackson	1		1	50						Mariner
K.	Thom.	Votinline	1	1		12..10						Cooper Kitchen End
K.	Joseph	Ridgway	1		1	50						Small Shop & Taylor
K.	Capt. Mungo	Mackey	2		1	650		1	1	1	X	Merch.
A D	Martin		1			—						Serv. w. th. d.
K.	Wm	Homers	2		1	75						Mason
K.	James	Ridgway	1			50						Hence Wright
					10							

			Poll Lots	Not Lots	No. Hous	Value Real Est.	Shops	Stores	Barns	Warehouses	Boats	
T. X	John	Ridgway X	—	1		—	—	—	—	—	—	Blind
X.	Rich.d	Caswell,	1		1	12.10						Rope M
X.	Jn.o	Caswell	1			12.10						Ship Carp.r
X.	Jn.o	Gill	2		1	250		1	1	1	X	Painter
X.	Joseph	Callender	2		1	250		1	1	1	1	Ship Chandler
X.	Joseph	Callender jun.r	1			75						Merch.t 1/2 Store
X.	Milne	Mason	2			100						Baker
~~AD~~	Jn.o	Mullet	1		1	—	with Kettle Baker					Jour.l Man w.th d.o
~~AD~~	Francis	Garrough	1			—						d.o w.th d.o
X.	Nath.l	Ingraham	2		1	450	gone to N. York			1	1	Merch.t
X.	Widow	Surcomb	0		1	50	~~gone to N. York~~					
X.	Rich.d Hon	Surcomb	1			—						Late from the Army
X.	Charles	Cushing Esq.r	1		1,	150			1	1	1	Clerk the Court
—	X John	Fenner	X			—	New York					Scribe board w.th d.o gone to N. York
X.	Tim.y	Newill Esq.r	2		1	375		1	1	1	X	Tinman
X.	John	Winnitt	1	1	1	200	—	—	—	—		Gent.n keeps Boarders
					9							

Eben Lincoln }
Thos. Lincoln } at Whites in Crosby Stre.
David Marsh } Carpenters wth Jos Loring
Jonn. Bradford do board by N N Melling

[illegible]

[illegible]sheep C
[illegible] painter 1 H

[illegible] 2 Steer 1 H 1 Cow
1/2 Steer

[illegible] Steer 1 B 1 Horse 1 Cow
[illegible] 1 Cow. 1 Bass

[illegible] late from the Army
1 H [illegible] Barn 1 Cow

1 Steer 1 Barn 1 H 1 Cow

negro

Eben Lincoln }
Thos. Lincoln } at Whites in Cross Stre.
David Marsh } Carpenters wth Jos Loring
Jonn. Bradford do board by N N mulling

N Hampton 1831

Hopewell

Shep C

Painter 8 H

— 2 Stow 1 H 1 Cow

1/2 Stow

1 Stow 1 B 1 Stow 1 Cow

1 Cow. 1 Barn

Late from the Army

1 H 1 Barn 1 Cow

1 Stow 1 Barn 1 H 1 Cow

Negro

Eben Lincoln

Nest

No. 8.

ing Book Ward No. 8.

17th Tax

1784.

~~Thomas Begree and Barnes Bates H~~
~~Allaron. 116~~

Hillman N 4 Nian Dr Rand

1	Names		Poll Taxable	Poll Not Taxable	No. Dwell. Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
&	John	Caines jun.r	1	.	1	450	.		1	1	X	Shop Goods
A D.	Andrew	Bathga	1			—	gone off					Serv.t w.th d.o
H	Jonathan	Houghton	1	.	1	225	.					Shop Goods
&	Jonas	Clark,	1	.	0	75	.					Tinder w.th a Brimmer
S	John	Simpkins	2	.	1	350	.				X	Shop Goods
P	John	Procter	1	.	1	200	.					d.o
S	Wm	Silby	1	.	1	100						Musicon
P	Margett	Phillips	0	.	1	350	.					Shop Goods
A	Daniel	Austin	1	1	1	350	.					Shop W.I Goods
A	Sam.l	Austin jun.r	1	.		75	1					Founder
L	Benj.n	Larkin	2	.	1	300	.					Book Seller, whole House
H	Pettle	Hubbard Esq.r	1	.	1	375	.					Under wigster &c
X	Widow	Downes	0		1	—						
D	Thom.s	Downe	1	1		—	.					Little Business
&	Wid. Mary	Cutler	0	.	1	125						
M	John	Munro	1	..	0	50	gone to W. Ind.		1			Shoe Maker
&	Benj.n	Edes	2	1	1	300	.					Printers
			17	2	14		1		1	1		

			Polls Ratable	Polls Not Ratable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of R. Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Oxen	
L	Doct. John	Loring ✓	1	.	1	250							Apothecary
L	Doct. Dl.	Greenleaf ✓	1	.	—	150	1						d.o
H	Zach.h	Hicks, ✓	2	.	1	250	.						Variety Shop
L	Mary	Salmon	0	.	1	175	No. 9						Shop Goods
L	Capt. Edw.d	Sohiers	1	.	1	250	No. 9						Small Shop Goods
L	Martin B	Sohiers	1	.		50	do						Shop
H	Jon.a	Harris ✓	1	.	1	300	.						Shop Goods
L	David	Devans ✓	1	.	1	300	.						Shopkeeper
A.D.	Timothy	Gooding ✓	1			—							Seaman
C	John	Codman Jun.r ✓	1	.	1	350	.						Shopkeeper. old Good Little Custom
L	John	Langdon ✓	1	.	1	325							d.o
B	Blodgett	Ab.m Sarh. Torrey / Gillman	1 / 2	.	1	75 / 350	further along						d.o English Goods
B	Caleb	Blodgett	1	.		75	do						Shop in No. 11 Board w.h Gilman
B	Jerem.h	Belknap ✓	1	.	1	125							Stuff maker
B	Sam.l	Belknap ✓	1	.		100							Goldsmith
B	Jerem.h	Belknap jun.r	1	.		—	—						Clerk w.h Ab Brimmin
			17		10		1						

			Polls Rateable	Polls Not Rate.le	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occup.n
A	Mis. Abigail	Rand, ✓	0	.	—	125	.					Milliner
B	Nathan	Bond, ✓	1	.	1	300	.				X	Shop keeper
S	Jacob	Sweetser ✓	1	.	1	225	.					Small Shop
G	Sam.l	Green ✓	1	.	0	150	.					Tinman
	~~Edmund~~	~~Green Negro~~	X									
D	Thom.s	Drown ✓	1	.	1	150						no Business
E	Sam.l	Eliot Esq.r ✓	2	.	1	400	.	1	.	.	X	Merch.t & Shopkeeper
~~AD~~	Peter	Spoar. gone ✓ (X)	1			—			.			Sew.t w.th d.o
B	David	Brewer. ✓	1	.	1	350	.	.	1	1	1	Tavern
~~AD~~	Sipeo	Witt Negro	1		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sew.t w.th d.o
F	Capt Thom.s	Follingsby jun.r	1	.	1	125	.	.	.	.	X	Boarders &c
W	Wm	White ✓	1	.	1	450	.	.	0	1		Shop
~~AD~~	Simon	(Negro) ✓	1			.	.	.	.	.	.	Sew.t w.th d.o
H	Mrs. Jane	Head ✓	0	.	1	300	.		.		X	
H	Joseph	Head	1	.		150	(No. 7)	1				Merch.t
H	John	Head ✓	1	.		150						Shop
			16		9			2	2	2	1	

			Polls Taxable	Polls not Taxable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of R. Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
✓	Sarah	Silsby	0	.	1	75	.					Small Tavern
✓	James	Welsh,	1	.	1	150	to Roxbury		1	1	X	Victualing House
✓	John	Tufts	1	.	1	350			1	2	1	Yankey Hero Tavern
✓	James	Burns	1			—						Serv: w: th d:
✓	David	Bradley	1	.		250	.					Wine Merch:
✓	Wm	Williams	1	.		—	.					Serv: w: th d:
✓	Joseph	Ruler	1	.		—	.					w: th d:
✓	Jacob	Emmons	1	X	1	—	.					Painter poor
✓	Edw:	Powers	1	.	1	125	.		1	1	X	Blk Smith
✓	John	Carrel	1	.		—	gone to y: Eastward					Serv: w: th d:
✓	Benj:	Coopers	1	1	1	200			1	1	X	Small Tavern
X	Wm	Dall		1	0	—						Aged & poor
✓	Wm	Stackpoll	2		1	300						Wine Merch:
✓	Mathew	Bayley	1		1	175						Ginger Bread Baker
✓	Sam:	Todd	1			75						H Carp: 1 End
			12	3	10				4	5	2	

				Polls Taxable	Polls Not Taxed	No. Dwelling Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
✗	Widow	Clark	✓	0	.	1	200						owns the House
✗	Moses M	Hayes	✓	2	.	1	400						Jus. pacis Office State Street
✗	Joshua	Eaton	✓	1	.	1	300		1				Merch.t
✗	Sam.l	Bradford	✓	1	.	1	300		1	1	1	X	do.
A.D. ✓	Cato	Frothingham Negro		1			—						Sco.r
✗	Henry	Prentiss	✓	1	.	1	300	.	1				Merch.t
A.D. ✗	Jon.a	Freeman		1									
✗	Caleb	Blanchard	✓	1	.	1	325	1.					Shop Store on long Wharfe
✗	Andrew	Black	✓	2	.	1	350	.	1	1	1	X	Merch.t
✗	Mathew	Clarke	✓	1	.	1	150	.	.	1	.		Boat Builder ½ H
✗	Daniel	Wilds	✓	1	.		100	.	—	—			Taylor ½ H. (Good & large)
✗	Joseph	Fishner	✓	1	.		25	.		1	2	X	Musician
✗	Wm	Belstead	✓	1	.	1	25	.		.			Musician
X	Wm	King	X	0	1		—			poor			Lemonade Dealer, Lame & Old
A.D. ✓	Jon.o	Burk	✓	1			—						do.
✗	M.s	Burton	✓	0	.	1	100						a Refugee Returned
X A.D.	Joshua Green	½ H Empty	✓										
				14	1	10		1	4	4	4		

				Poll Taxable	Poll Not Taxable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
A D	Madam Mary	Hayley	v	0		1	800			1	6	7 X	
J. v	Francis	Patch Esq.r	v	1			—						Gentleman
J. v	Jam.s	Frazier	v	1				1					Gardener w.th d.o
J. v	Wm.	Eaton	v	1									Butter w.th d.o
J. v	John	Mains, Negro	v	1									Coachman
J. v	Jack	Still Negro		1									w.th d.o
J. v	Boston	Ruggles. d.o	v	1									w.th d.o
J	James	Carter	v	1	.	—	125						School master
J	Christ.r	Gore	v	1	.	1	400	1		1	1	X	Lawyer
A D v	Daniel	(Mulata		1			—	gone to Sea					Serv.t w.th d.o
J	Cornelius	Thayer	v	1	.	1	225						Shop. Victoler
J	Widow	Sheaff	v	0	.		125						Keeps Boarders
J	Thom.s	Sheaff	v	1	.		—						Seaman
A	Francis	Archabald	v	1	.	1	125						Keeps Boarders
J	Rich.d	Seddenston		1	.		—	Wm. Cotton gone to Sidilland					Boards w.th F. Archabald
+	Mark	Hyslop +	v	0		—			1				Mark Hyslop gone to Europe —
H v	Wm.	Hyslop, jun.r	v	1	.								Boards w.th F. Archabald
				15		4	75	1	1	2	6	1	

			Poll Taxable	Poll Not Taxable	No. Dwell. House	Value Real Estate	Stock	Horses	Bears	Horses	Cows	Occupation
X	Isaac	Smith Esq. ✓	2	.	1	700		1	1	2	X	Merch.t
A Dr	Primus	Hall (Negro)	1			—						Serv.t w.th d.o
X	Thomas	Mullins X		1	1	—						
&	Wm	Colman	1	1	1	500	(No 10)	1	1	1	X	Mov.g out
&	Benj.n	Colman	1	.		—						Board w.th d.o
A Dr	John	Bleman	1			—						Serv.t w.th d.o
L	Dr James	Lloyd, ✓	1	.	1	700			1	2	X	Doctor
A Dr	Middleton	Negro	1			—						Serv.t w.th d.o
X	Dr Oliver	Smith, ✓	1	.		275			.	2	X	Board w.th d.o Lloyd
G	Sam.l	Gore ✓	1	.	1	350			1	1	X	Painter
A Dr	Titus	Gould Negro ✓	1						.			Serv.t w.th d.o
X	Widow	Snow ✓	0	.	1	100			.			Keeps Lady Boarders
X	Mathew	Bayley X	0	1	1							Tailor old & poor
X	Amos	Hovey X	. . .	1								Idiot poor
B	David	Burril ✓	1	.	1	75			.			Shoe Maker
A Dr	Wm	Gray ✓	1	1								Journ.y w.th d.o going away
			12	5	8			2	4	8	1	

				Polls Rateable	Ps. Not Rateable	No. Dwelling House	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
G	Thom.s	Green,	v	1	.		250	1					Pewterer
G	Edmond,	Green	v	1	.		—						son w.th d.o
B	Joseph	Bush ——		2	.	1	400	1.	(No. 6)	1	1		Wine Merch.t
AD v	Ceaser	(Negro)		1									Inst. w.th d.o
W	Widow	Waldo	v	0	.	1	150						son w.th Lin.d Jacob
E	Wm	Erving, Esq.r	v	1	.		75		D				Merch.t 1/2 Stor
C	Widow	Cotton	v	0	.	1	250						Keeps Boarders
S	David	Sears		1	.		250	No. 9	1	1	1		Merch. boards w.th d.o
W	Thom.s	Winthrop,	v	1	.		—				2		D.o w.th D.o
B	Oliver	Boruster	v	1	.		150			1	1.		Shop E Goods w.th D.o
X	George	Ogeny	X	...	1	1	—						Very poor
AD v	Jack	Cooper Negro	v	1			—						
AD v	Boston	Pain d.o	v	1			—						
AD v	Nero	Davis d.o	v	1			—						
X	Widow	Otis,	X	0		1	—						
P	Maj.r Wm	Perkins		1	.		75	No. 9 Quaker Lane					late of the Army
X	Mrs	Dillerue	X			1							School mistress
				13	1	6		2	2	3	5.		

			Polls Ratiable	Polls Not Ratiable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
X	Mr.	Jackson X	0			—						
W	Thom.s	Wait,	1	.	1	25	gone to Casco bay					w.th Jn.o Green Printer
J	Thom.s	Jackson ✓	1	.		—						Goldsmith w.th his mother i poor
P	James	Prentis ✓	1	.	1	250						Shops Boarders
B	Sam.l	Brown ✓	1	.	—	—						Merch.t boards w.th d.o
G	Jn.o	Griffith ✓	1	.	1	100						School Master
G	Jam.s D.	Griffith ✓	1	.		25						Shop small printer
G	David	Griffith ✓	1	.		25						Goldsmith
A ~~D~~ X	Joshua	Blanchard ✓ X	..	1		100						Old Wine Merch.t poor
B	Joshua	Blanchard jun.r ✓	1	.	1	300	before					Merch.t
R	Daniel	Roa jun.r ✓	1	.	1	250						Painter 1/2 Shop to Johnson
R	Thom.s	Roa	1	.		—	under age					Seaman
P	Widow	Pierce ✓	0	.	1	100						Lady Boarders
P	Ben.n	Pierpoint	1	.		100	N.o 12					Goldsmith
P	Ben.n	Pierpoint jun.r	1	.	1	—	N.o 12	dead				w.k d.o
P	W.m	Pierpoint	1	.		—	N.o 12					Clerk to W.m White
			13	1	7							

				Polls Ratiable	Polls Not Ratiable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occupation
M	Mr.	Minots	v	0		1	200						Large House
B	Sam.l	Blagge		1			100	at Jaggerson			No. 9		Merch.t boards w.th d.o
W	Isaac	Winslow		1			—						d.o — w.th d.o
H	And.w	Hall		1			100		1	Mr. Loring,		No. 9	d.o — w.th d.o
T	Mr.	Turell	v	0		1	250			1	1	X	Keeps Boarders
AD v	Abel	Berbados		1			—	No. 7 by y.e Hospital					Serv.t w.th d.o
B	Stephen	Bruce	v	2		1	400		1	1	1	X	Merch.t
AD v	James	Titus		1			—	to New York					Serv.t Negro to d.o
G	Ebenez.r	Graves	v	1		1	200						Tavern
AD v	Nath.l	Stone	X	1		1	—	gone to Cape Cod					Mariner No. 6
R	John	Reed jun.r	v	1		1	500			1	1	X	Sugar H
N	And.w	Newell	v	2		1	300						Instrument Maker
A	Thom.s	Allen	v	1		1	200	1					Carriage Maker
W	Timothy	White	v		1	1	100						Keeps Boarders, & poor
Q	Edm.d	Quincy Esq.r		1			—						No Justice of y.e Peace w.th d.o
AD v	Edw.d	Savage	v	1			—						French Dinner w.th d.o
W	Capt. Jos.	Wise	v	1		1	200						Retailing Shop &c.
				16	1	10		1	2	3	3	1	

			Still Patitable	Fo. Incl. Rate	No. Dwell. Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observ.
~~B~~	Barth.d	Broaders	1	.	1	250						Hixters Shop. &c.
X	Wm.	Burnett X		1		—						
~~D~~	Theodore	Debone	2	.	1	275						Barber
		N7				—						
		House Emp.			1	—						
~~W~~	Nicholas	Winslow	1	.	1	100						Jaylory
~~C~~	Edmond	Connors	1	.	1	100			1	1		Small Victuating House
A Dr	Patrick		1			—						Serv.t to the Cl.o
X	Mrs.	Mascarenc X	0		1	—						
~~G~~	James	Green	1	.	1	125						Shop W. I. Goods. &c.
X	Josiah	Simpson	1	.	1	150						Small Tavern
X	Ebenezr.	Simpson	1	.	0	—						Blacks.th J.J poor
~~W~~	Josiah	Wittiston	1	.		—	No. 1	—				Scribe
~~W~~	Benjn.	Witmarsh	1	.		—	Dead					Jos.h Carp.r
X	Sarah	Salters	0	.	1	100						Retailer
			11	1	10				1	1		

			Poll Taxable	Ye. not Taxable	No. Dwell. Houses	Value Real Estate	Shops	Horses	Barns	Mows	Cows	Occupation
×	Widow	Collins ×	0	—	—	—	moved North End No. 5					
✗	Fortesque	Vannon	1	.		—	Do.	—				Trader Board 10th d.
✗	Oliver	Nood	1	.	1	150			0			Victualing House & Butcher
B	Wm. Wm	Brown	1	.	. . . .	. . . .	gone	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Clark to Jno. Wheelwright
✗	Wm.	Groome,	1	.	0	—	1					Wheelwright
×	Wid. Jane	~~Woodroo~~ ×	0		1	—						Keeps Boarders
&	Wm.	Crombie jun.	1	.	1	—	1					Watch Man
&	Wm.	Crombie jr.	1	.		—	Dead					no Business poor
✗	Mrs	Gray	0	.	1	400	Jay Carr					Tavern
A Dr	John	Tennil	1			—	gone					Sero & wife
✗	Dan.l	Parker	1	.		50	gone to Haverill					Late from the Army poor
✗	Giraud	Franjon Mr.	1	.		200						Merch.t
B	Mr.	La Barre,	0	.	1	200			—			Shop
✗	John Pr,	Lewington	2	.	1	750	gone		1	2	×	Merch.t
✗	Thom.s	Russell	. . .	1	1	200						Boarders. Sickly
✗	Sam.l	Demoning	1	.		—						Book binder wife poor
B	Gowen	Brown,	1	.	1	300						Watch Maker
	×	~~Gowen Brown Junr.~~ ×	0				2		1	2	1	Going to Virginia
			12	2	8							

			Poll Taxable	Fr. not Taxable	No. Dwell. Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Occup.
G	Capt. Thom.	Grant	1	.	1	200						at Sea Small Shop
L	Benj.n	Loring	1	1		—	by Millbridge					Gold.th
G	Jam.	Grant	1	.		—						Sour. Taylor
R	John	Rowal	1	.	1	—						Constable
F	Wm.	Fillis	1	.		—						Razor Grinder
X		Cattle X		1								w.th d.o Old Spoon
W	Simeon	Wade	1	.	1	50						Housewright
D	Rich.d	Driver	1	.	1	50						Lab.r & Retailer
G	Jos.	Gillis	1	.		—	No. End fore Street					Printer
R	David	Ramsdale	1	.		75	1					Taylor
I	Francis	Ingraham	1	.		—	in the Country					Jour.n w.th d.o
AD	John	Butler	X		X	75	Milk Street					belongs to N Scotia
G	Nath.ne	Gray	0	.	1	450		1	1	X		Keeps Boarders
R	James	Crosby	1	.		—						Serv.t w.th D.o
T	Nath.l	Thayer	1	.		—						w.th d.o
R	Thom.s	Rogers	1	.		125						w.th d.o Mersh.t
S	Barn.	Smith	1	.		—						Trader &c.
			12	2	5		1	1	1	1		

	Poll 2	Not Cult	D. Hours	Value	Shops	Stores	Barns	Mills	Gens	Ob
J Dan: Jones	1	.	1	500			1	1	X	Tavern
& Thom: Conner	1	.		—						Serv: w: h: d:
X Charles Cambrige	X	–	–	"	"	"	"	"		gone to N: Carolina S: Sick & young off
B Moses Black	1	.	1	450					X	Merch:
X Russell Sturgess	2	.	1	350		1				Hatter & Trader
X Sam: Sturgess	1	.		—						Board w: h: d:
F Sam: Turell	1	.		37..10	before					Watch Maker
X Wm: Waine X	—	1	1	—						old
W Edw: Waine	1	.		—						Scribe
F Wm: Tant	1	.	1	250						Tavern
X Geo: F. Sidon dead X	0	1	–	—				(Dead)		Small Shop
X Widow Thomas X	0		1	—						poor
W Ebenez: Woodward	3	.	1	400	(No 19)	1	1		1	Cooper & Shop. Wharfinger
& Capt Isaac Coleman	1	1	1	125						Shop
X Mr Lobdell X	0		1	—						Moinat T
L Joseph Lobdell	1	.		150						w: h: d:
B Boott & Pratt	2	.		150		1				Board w: h: Carth: Gorayn
	19	1	9		1	3	2	1	2	

			Polls 2	not Lab.[d]	Dis. H	Value	Shops	Stores	Barns	Houses	Gowns	
P	Widow	Perkins	1	.	1	225			1	1	X	Poll for her Son Under age
P	James	Perkins	1	.		—	West Indies					wth d.[o]
	X Thom.[s]	Perkins X										wth Wm. Shattock, Underage
S	John	Shepphard	1	.	1	75						Retailer small House
C	Thom.[s]	Cox	1	.	1	150						Victual. House
X		Townsend X		1			Dead					Old Sexton
X	Widow	Organ. X	0				1					Small Shop
E	Joseph	Eaton	2	.	1	150	1					Waiter
B	John	Beck jun.[r]	1	.		—	gone to portsmouth					Sold. wth d.[o]
L	Wid.[w] Sarah	Loring	0	.	1	200	.			1		Tavern
M	Edw.[d]	Mayfield. —	1	.	1	100	by Clarks ship yard					Grogg Shop
H	John	Hildreth	1	.		25	with Pounce					1 Rend. Butcher
H	John	Hailey	1	.		—	W.[m] Pounce					Lemon Seller 1 Room
X	Widow	Heith X	0		1	—	Dead					
C	Jacob	Copeland	1	.	1	—						Lab.[r]
K	James	Kirkwood	1	.	1	—	Charlstown ferry					old & poor
A.D.[r]	Jack	Boilston, Negro		1		—						Sick
R	James	Rogers	1	.	1	50						Sawyer
			12	3	9		2		1	1		

			Poll 2	Ps not Sold	No Houses	Value	Shops	Stores	Barns	Houses	Lands	
N	Belcher	Noyes Esqr	1	.	1	125						
N	Nathl	Noyes	1	.		125						Apothecary
X	Widow	Champney X	0		1	—						Victualling House
H	John	Winkley	1	.	1	300			1	1		Auctioneer
B	Thom^s	Beals	1	.	1	350			1	2		Tavern
A D v	W^m	Peale	1	.		—	North	End	Middle	Street		at Halifax
A	Joseph	Allen	1	1		—						wth Beals Senr
W	James	Williams	2	.	1	100						Shoe Maker
J	Widow	Jackson	0	.	1	200						Tavern
J	Col^l Joseph	Jackson	1	.	1	300						
J	Genl Henry	Jackson	1	.		—						Distiller not begun yet
K	John	Kennedy	1	.	1	150	gone					Pot Ash
A D.	Simon	Bounds Negro	1			—	d^o					wth d^o
B v	Dr Martin	Brimmer	—	.		750	—	1				
								1	2	3		
			11	1	8							

Watson Foreman wh. G. Bailey No. 7
~~to be ended & spell taken off~~

Mem: Wm. Brown, Tax to be Enq: ab.t &c

~~No. Rent 1.8~~

~~Answer~~

~~Left~~

P. Rent. Hon. Sho. Sto. 13. Sto. Co.
3 - 23 - 136 - 13 - 17 - 31 - 43 - 10 -

Watson Foreman wth G. Bailey No. 4 to be ended & ~~a fresh taken off~~

Mem: Wm Browns, Tax to be Enq: ab: &c

~~No Bond 198~~

~~Bond~~

P. Prot. Hos Sho: Ho: 13. Ho: Co:
3 - 23 - 136 - 13 - 17 - 31 - 43 - 10 -

M.

7 AS

No. 9.

Taking Book Ward No. 9. —
of 17th Tax
of 1784. —

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Shops separate from Houses &c	Horses	Cows	Observations
P.	Sam.l	Parkman	1		1	400	1	1		1	X	Merch.t
G.	Nath.l	Green —	1			—	gone					Serv.t to the d.o
G.	Edw.d	Green	1		1	250						Gentleman
B.	John	Brown Esq.r	1		1	600		1		1	X	D.o —
B.	Joshua	Bracket	1		1	600		1		1	X X 2	Inholder —
K.	Michael	Kiely	1			—						Serv.t to the d.o
C.	Sam.l	Cobbett	1		1	500				1	X	Merch.t with Job Prince jun.r
N.	John	Nolton	1			—	gone					Serv.t to the d.o
A.	Dr. Nath.l	Appleton	1		1	300	~~to the~~	10	Sch.l	Street		
D.	John	Duballet	1			125						Shop
C.	John	Cunningham	2		1	275						D.o —
R.	Barth.w	Roseland	1		1	300						D.o —
B.	Nath.l	Balch	4		1	325			1			Hatter —
~~A D.~~	Brittan	Balch (Negro)	1			—	No. 8,	Corn	Court	—		wh. d.o —
D.	Capt. Wm	Davies,	1		1	350						Shop —
			19	---	10 —		1	3	1	4	2	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Shops Separate from Houses, &c	Horses — Cows —	Observations
F.	Capt. Nath.l	Fellows	1		1	350		1		1	Merch.t & Shop
B.	Luke	Baker	1		1	425		1		1 X	Shopkeeper
Ad.	Arthur	(Negro)	1			—					Serv.t w.th d.o
P.	Jesse	Putnam	1		1	300					Shop
	+	~~H Empty~~			0	—					Mr. Salmons going into it
F.	Joseph	Fox	1		1	425				X	Shop
P.	Ezek.l	Price	2		1	200					Clerk of y.e Inf.r Court, &c
B.	Sam.l	Bass	1			150		1			Tanner
B.	Jonat. S.	Bass	1		1	—					D.o w.th D.o
X	Widow	Holland X				—	gone No. 8				Boarders
A.	Abijah	Adams	1			25	w.th D.o No. 8	Fishers	Chamb		Taylor, Bo.d w.th D.o
G.	Benj.n	Guild	1		1	300	1	1		1	Merch.t
Ad.	Henry	Medter	1			—	gone				Serv.t w.th d.o
B.	W.m	Baker	1		1	—					Messenger to G.l Court
X	W.m	Baker jun.r X	—	1		Dead					Depu.y Sec.y (Sick)
F.	Stephen	Francis	1		1	75					Barber
X	Widow	West X									Poor Widow
			14	1	10		1	4		3	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Warehouses	Barns	Shops Separate from Houses, &c.	Horses	Cows	Observations.
J.	John	Jepson	1		1	50						Taylor
X	Elijah	Peck X		1		—						Watchmaker, poor
G.	Sam.l	Greenough	1		1	150						Shop
P.	Moses	Peck	1			250						Watchmaker
X	Nicholas	Tabb X		1		—						Taylor, sick & poor
G.	Widow	Greenleaf	—	—	1	350		1		1	X	Apothecarys Shop 1/2
S.	Dr. Wm	Scollay	1		1	400		0		1		Dr. wh. Do. 1/2
A Dv	Jack	(Negro)	1			—						Serv.t wh. do.
L.	Joshua	Loring	2		1	400						Shop
C.	Lewis	Carnes	1		1	150		1		1	X	Do.
C.	Thom.s	Carnes	1			150						Do.
C.	Miss	Crease's			1	300						—
M.	John	Merchant	1		1	450	1	1		1	X	Merch.t
A Dv	Richard	(Negro)	1			—	No. 10	Fort hill				Serv.t wh. do.
L.	Widow	Loring	—		1	300						Boarders
X	Bohl	Bohlen X	2									Gone to Boston 3 Months
			13	2	9		1	2	3 —	1	4 —	Merch.

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Warehouses	Barns	Shops Separate from Houses, &c	Horses	Cows	Observations.
AD	Ch. John	Leach Junr.	1									Boards w.th Mrs Loring
D.	Aaron	Dexter	1		.	75						Boards w.th Mrs Loring
X	Thos.	Porter X	1		.	.						w.th D.o Merch.t w.th Guile Gone to N. York 3 Months
L.	Benj.	Lincoln junr	1		.	50	~~H.~~ 7.					w.th D.o Attorney.
~~AD~~	Monf. Louis	Barry	1		1	200						French Gentlen at Sea
D.	Thos.	Davies junr.	1		1	300		1	.	1	X	Lawyer 1 Office
W.	Jno. Chrs	Wallisaer,	1		.	.. ..	gone to Halifax					Serv.t w.th d.o
W.	Capt. Benjn	Waldo	1		.	100						Old Sea Captain
R.	Dr. Peter	Roberts	1		1	250						Shop
B.	Zachriah	Borgden	1		1	350						Silver Smith
H.	Jon.a	Hastings	1		1	350		1		1	X	Post Master & Shop
W.	Spencer	Walker	1		0	75						Taylor
Q.	Mr.	Quincey	..	..	1	100						
AD	Peter	Spring	1	..		—	No. 10 Green lane gone pond lane					Serv.t w.th d.o
F.	Wm	Tudor	1		1	550		1		1	X	Attorney at Law
AD	James	Mitchell, Negro	1	..		—	at Sea					Serv.t w.th D.o
			14		8			3		3		

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware-Houses	Barns	Shops separate from Houses	Horses Cows	Observations.
~~O.~~	Joseph	Otis,	1			—					Gaoler
~~L.~~	Joseph	Loring	2		1	300					Gold Smith
~~A.~~	John	Andrews	1		1	550	1	1		1 X	Merch.t & Shop
~~A D.~~	Adam	William (Negro)	1			—					Serv.t w.h D.o
	X Widow	Cooper X	—	—		—		1		1	
~~A D.~~	Joseph	Hickson	1			—	gone to y.e W. Indies				Gentleman
~~I.~~	Col.o Joseph	Ingersoll	—	1	1	500		1		1 X	Boarders
~~I.~~	Dan.l	Sears	1			150	1/2				Merch.t
~~A D.~~ X	Mons.r	Dubarree X	1			100	N.o 9	Brackets, Shop X			French Gentle.n
~~A D.~~	Polledore	(Negro)	1			—					Serv.t w.th Ingersoll
~~A D.~~	Primus	(d.o)	1			—					d.o w.th d.o
~~A D.~~	James	Mackkenly	1			—	1	West Indies			boarder w.th d.o
~~E.~~	John	Erving Esq.r	1		1	600		1		2 {X X}	Old Gentleman, &c
~~A D.~~	Ceaser	(Negro)	1			—					Serv.t w.th d.o
~~D.~~	Capt. Solomon	Davis,	1		1	400		1		1 X	Merch.t
			14	1	5		3	5	1	6	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Shops separate from Houses, &c.	Horses Cows	Observations
B.	Nicholas	Bowes	1		1	300					Bookseller
M.	Robt.	Mc Ellroy	1		1	200	1				Tobacconest
B.	John	Bromfield	2		1	900	~~1~~ 1			1	Mercht. & Distiller
AD.	Bristol	(Negro)	1			—	do				wt. Do.
D.	Isaiah	Doan	1		1	900	1	1		1 (X X)	Mercht.
AD.	Samo.	Bartlet	1			100	1	at q. Eastward			Do. Store on Long Wharf
D.	John	Smith	1			—	with Wallock				Sero. wth. Doan
D.	Joseph	Blanchard	1			—					do. wth. do.
J.	David	Jeffries Esqr	1		1	225		~~1~~		1 X	County Treasr.
L.	John	Lowell Esqo.	1		1	600		1		1 X	Lawyer
AD.	Eber	(Negro)		1		—					Sert. wt. Do.
X	Mrs Hanh.	Winslow. X	—	—	1	—					Estate of Joshua Winslow.
X	Miso	Alford X	—	1		—					Old Widow
A.	Jamo.	Allen	1		1	375		1 Nugent			Gentleman & Sugarbaker
AD.	Jeremh.	Allen	1			—	1				Mercht. 1
			13	2	8		5	4		4 2	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Shops Separate from Houses	Horses / Cows	Observations
R.	William	Ruggles		1	1	125					Sickly
×	Widow	Sherburn × 2/3d Empty			1						Part of the House Dav: Sears going in, &c
P.	Willm	Phillips Esq:	1		1	600		1		2 {×, ×}	one of y Directors of the Bank.
H.	Wm	Hackett	1		—	—		0		0 0	Serv: w.th fm
	Joseph P.	Palmer	1		1	250				1	Shop, in Mr. Devens, house
B.	James	Bowdoin Esq	2		1	750		1		2 {×, ×}	Presi: of the Bank
×	Josiah	Faxon	×		1	—	Back street				Blacksmith
C.	Sam.l	Curtis	1			37.10					Saxton
W.	Wm	Wells	1			—					Lab.r
×	Paul	Farmer	×	1		—	N. End	City		1	Alms House
B.	Col: Ebenr	Battelle	1		1	250	No 10	1		1 ×	Book Store,
D.	Allen	Durant	1			—	Do				w.h Do
B.	Jos	Butterfield	1		1	25		1		2	Truckman
W.	Nath.l	Wheelers	1			25					Blacksmith
R.	Moses	Archer	1			25		4		7 - 5	Shoemaker
			13	2	8						

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Shops Separate from Houses &c.	Horses	Cows	Observations.
H.	Wi Ca: Jn:	Hancock Esq	1		1	1250		1		4	1	Govern:
A D	Thom:	Bass, . . .	1			" "						Serv: w: D:
A D	Cato	Head Negro	1			" "						D: D:
A D	Cato	d°	1			" "						D: D:
V.	John	Vinal	1		1	200		1		1	X	Sch: Master
V.	John	Vinal Jun	1			50			1			Shop
J.	Sam: G.	Jones,	1		1	375	Gn: Knocks with Ja: Allen				X	Sing: H
F.	Ephraim	Fenno,	1		1	" "						old Leather Dresser, poor
X	Daniel	Sigourney	X			"	~~W: H~~				1	Workhouse
S.	Willm	Sutton	1		1	100	Dead					Huxters Shop
B.	Adam	Babcock,	1		1	450		1		1	X	Merch:
P.	James	Perkins	1		1	400	1					D:
P.	Sam:	Perkins	1			200		1		1		stillhouse
P.	Thom:	Perkins	1			—	at Sea to Europe					no Bus
H.	Dan:	Hubbard Esq	1		1	375	1					Merch:
			15		8		2	5	1	7	4	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Shops separate from Houses, &c	Horses Cows	Observations
X	Widow	Taylor X									Boards —
G.	Sam:	Goff	1			75	~~1~~				Boards wth do. Trader & Shop
W.	Oliver	Wessell	1			—					No Business —
A Dr	Thomas ~~Oliver~~	Wessell jr	1	in the west Indies		—					Clerk — in the West Indies
D.	Henry	Davidson	1		1	100					Taylor —
F.	Zephr:	Thayer	2		1	375					Upholsterer, & Shop
A Dr	London	(Negro)	1			—					Sist wth do.
F.	Wm:	Fleet	1			75					
F.	Thom:	Fleet	1		1	175					Printer
H.	Jno:	Hunt	1		1	450		1	1 Stac	1	Brazier, —
H.	Shaindr:	Hunt	1			—					wth do. poor —
C.	Christoph:	Clark	1		1	200					nothing —
J.	Levi	Jennings	1	1 old Negro		—					Hatter —
X	Gideon	Thayer X		1		—			1		Old Tallow Chandler, fish
F.	Nath:	Thayer	1		Colledge	75	1				Shop Engh Goods —
F.	Francis	Thayer	1			75					
			15	2	5		1	1	2	1	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Shops Separate from Houses	Horses	Cows	Observations
X		Porter H Emp:	X		1						X	Armory going in
W.	Sam.l	Whitwell	1		1	400						Shoop
H.	Jon.a	Mason Coq.r	1		1	625		1		1	X	Merch.t
K.	Mij.o	Knight			1	150						Shop, poor
F.	Geo.r	Tyler	1		1	250						Goldsmith
F.	Pepperill	Tyler	1			100	1					Shop & Store S. End Dr
X	Joseph	Tyler	X			—	Ay.t Eastward			gone		with D.o partner
X	Sarah	Goldthwait	X		1	—		1		1	X	Shop
G.	Rich.d	Gardner	1			400						D.o w.h d.o partner
AD.	Prince	Sutton jun.r Negro	1			—						Serv.t w.h M.r Goldthwaite
F.	Cornelius	Fellows	1		1	250						Shop & Sea Capt. at Sea
P.	Jacob	Porter	1		1	250						Taylor & Shop
B.	Joseph	Billings	1		1	350						D.o
B.	Sam.l	Bradstreet	1		1	275						D.o Brazier
			11		10		1	2		2		

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses.	Barns.	Shops separate from Houses, &c.	Horses	Cows	Observations.
S.	Abiel	Smith	1		1	550		1		3	X	Merch.t & Trader
D.	Elisha	Dunbar	1			—	gone out Town					Serv.t w.h d.o
X	~~Isaac~~	~~Dunbar Wb~~										w.h his Father in W.t b
~~A D.~~	Rob.t	Welsh	1			—						Lemon Dealer
~~B~~	Joshua	Beals	1		1	50						Taylor
S.	Peter	Smink	1		1	25						Silk Dyer
J.	Mathew	James	1			25						Saxton
S.	John	Stimer	1		1	25						Jour.y Blacksmith
X	Dan.l	Rand, Run.r	X		0	—						Barber, poor gone
C.	Patrick	Christy	1			—	gone off &c					Black.h part.r w.h Stimer
L.	Mrs	Quincey			1	100						
G.	Robert	Gallowey	1			100	1	gone				Boarders,
G.	Widow	Gardner			1	200	gone to Dorchester					March.t Boards w.h d.o 1/3 Stor
J.	Rob.t	Jenkins	1		1	300						Shop & Trader
X	Wid.w	Palfrey			1	—						poor
J.	Jn.o	Joy	2		1	500		1		1	X	Apothecary & Trader
J.	Charles	Joy	1			—	gone to y.e Eastward					Bro.r [illegible]
			14		9		1	2	1	4		

				Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Boys Separate from Houses, &c	Horses	Cows	Observations
A.	Willm	Ash		1		1	150	gone					Clerk, To Jutteau
A D x	Wm	Burk	x	1		1	150	gone	1		1		Marriner, gone to New York
F.	Joseph	Tilden		1		1	150						Do.
F.	Saml.	Thwing		1		1							Mercht.
A.	John F.	Williams		1			150	~~the~~ 10 wh.	Capt. Tilden				Sea Capt.
F.	John	Johnson		2		1	225			1			Painter
x	Wido.	Day	x										Poor Widows
x	Wido.	Bass	x			1							
R.	Danl.	Rand		1	1	1	200						Taylor, Old
G.	Stephen	Greenleaf			1	1	75						Do. poor
A D	Henry	Warning		1									Dutch G Board w. Sea a Clark
F.	Thomo.	Foster		1				to South End Lib. Poll					Cooper a Chamber
P.	Capt. Saml.	Payson		1		1	100						Sea Capt. at Sea
G.	James	Germain		1		0	150						Huxters Shop
F.	Joseph	Tobon		1		1	100						Boarders, in Jn. Williams House
A D	John	Murry		1									French School Board w. Fr.
				13	2	10			1	1	1		

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Warehouses.	Barns	Shops Separate from Houses, &c	Horses Cows	Observations
M.	John	Maud	1		1	150					Taylor
S.	Widow	Stutson			1	100					Boarders
G.	Benj.n	Gooding	1			—	No. End back Copp Hill				Old Distiller, w.h D.o
S.	Charles	Shimmin	1	1	1	200	Back Street		Gold House		School Master
B.	James	Burnham	1			—	gone to Sea				w.h D.o
F.	Doc.r Wm.	Trewan	1		1	—					Frenchman
M.	Jon.a	Mason jun.r	1		1	350	No. 10	1		1 X	Lawyer
A D.r	Plato	Alderson Nego	1			—					Sno.t w.h D.o
X	Polly	Ayers X			1	—					School Mistress
B.	Pemuel	Bowen	1		1	275			1		Apothecary
C.	Palfrey	Collins	1		1	25	No. 10				Cooper
D.	Edw.	Davis	1		1	325					Shop
M.	John	Mirick	1			—	gone to Halifax				Sno.t w.h D.o
P.	Edw.	Payne Esq.	1		1	400		1		1 X	Insurance Office
A D.r	Sam.l	— Negro	1			—					Sno.t w.h D.o
P.	Wm.	Payne	1	—	—	100		2	1	2 1	Shop in No. 10
			13	1	10						

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Shops separate from Houses &c	Horses	Cows	Observations
S.	Widow	Stevens			1	300						
C.	Jno.	Cobburn	1		1	300	No. 10	—			X	Boarders —
A D.	Thom.	Phillips	1			—	do					Serv. to Mr. do.
H.	Widow	Hughes			1	350						
H.	Jam.	Hughes	1			50						Lawyer —
M.	John	Marstin	1		1	600						Tavern —
M.	Nath.	Marstin	1			—						No Business
M.	John	Marstin jun.	1			100	1					Merch.
V.	James	Vila —	1			—	No. 4	—				Serv. to Jno. Marstin
C.	Wm.	Clough	2		1	125						House Wright —
P.	Potter &	Grigory —	2		1	600	0					Merchants, fm. London
X	Widow	Langford. — X			1							poor
P.	William	Partridge	1			—						Serv. to Mr. Potter & Gregory
A D.	Barth.	Brown	1		1	—						Sailor —
A D.	Rich.	Mc. Clure		1		—	2					Lab. poor
			13	1	8							

			Poll Notable	Poll not Rate	No. Houses	Value of Real Estate	Ware Houses	Barns	Shops Separate from Houses	Horses — Cows —	
G.	Josiah	Godfrey	1			25					Sea Capt. lately Cast away, poor
x	Widow	Sorow x			1						Poor —
x	James	Phillips x	—	1			Cooper Street				Old Rigor
M.	Capt. Wm.	Morgan	1		1	25	Do. —				Sea Captain —
x	Widow	Badford x			1						poor —
W.	James	Wakefield	1		1	300	1	1		1	Painter
W.	John	Wastwater	1			—					Serv. w. h. & o.
B.	Capt. Joshua	Beals	1			150	No. 6	+			Boarders & Retailer —
W.	Job	Wheaton	1			—					poor Printer small Shop
B.	Capt. Nath.	Baty	1		1	—					poor small House —
x	Widow	Miller x	—		1	—					poor —
M.	Benj.	Marett	1			—					Board w. h. & o. Joul. man
P.	Barnab.	Pener	1			—					Lab.
F.	William	Fanaly	1		1	50					Huxters Shop
A D		Davis	1			—	No. End Crab Street with Wm. Fowler				Board w. h. & o. 100 ft w. House
A D		Barnard	1			—	No. 12 So. End w. h. Mr. Perkins			—	Do. Shoe M w. h. Archey
			12	1	7		1	1		1 —	

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rate	No. Houses	Value of Real Estate	Wore Houses	Barns	Shops & separate f.m Houses	Horses	Cows	
X	X John	Sturges	X				Sick Vgone		X			Sick out Town
	X ~~Widow~~	~~Doyle~~			X							Poor —
	X ~~Widow of Jn.~~	~~Arnold~~				-	-	-	- -	- -		Boarders —
X	Daniel	Kneeland. X		1	1	- -	No. 8	- -	- -	- -		Poor & sickley —
F.	Jon.a	Fowle, --	2			200	at Jo.h Spears		1	2	- -	Chaise Maker, ~~Boards~~ w.h do
	X ~~Widow~~	~~Holloway~~ - -	X		X							Boarders —
J.	John	Jutau	1		1	300	—	1	—	1	X	Vendue Master —
~~AD~~	Rob.t	Mc. Daniel	1			—	gone					w.h do
S.	David	Spears Esq.r	1		1	450	1	1	1	1		Cooper
S.	David	Spear Jun.r	1			- -	Greens lane ~~the 10~~			-	-	Late w.h Wm. Foster, gone to London
R.	Jerem.h	Russell,	1		1	25						Poor House wright —
			7	1	4		1	3	2	4		

Dr. Oliver Smith 3 polls —

Majr. Caleb Gibbs, Agent from Mass. at Col. Hagerstons —

		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	H.s Houses
Samd:	Bower			
	Allen			
	Groseman			

Sam.l Port H. — Mho.s — Sh.d — Nd. — Hn.d — Co.s
23 — 15 — 129 — 21 — 43 — 11 — 53 — 14 —

Dr. Oliver Smith 3 polls —

Majr. Caleb Gibbs, Agent, from Marb.
at Col. Hagersols —

		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	H. Houses
Samd:	Bower			
	Allen			
	Groceman			

Taylor

wm. Porter Jr. q
live at N. End —

~~Hs. Houses~~ ~~Polls~~

Ba	Rut H	Sho	Sto	Ne	Ho	Co
73	15	129	21	43	11	53	14

~~95~~

No. 10.

Taking Book Ward No 10

17th Tax

1784

	Names	Poll Taxable	Poll not taxable	No. of Homes	Value of Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
~~C.~~ Thomas	Chapman	1		1	75	1		.	.	.	Chise Maker
~~D.~~ Wm	Dorrnet	2		1	100	1		.	.	.	Black Smith
~~D.~~ Jno	Dorrning work N 8	1									w^t Do
~~F.~~ Geo	Shinets - - -	1									Painter &c
~~G.~~ Wm	Green	1		1	175	.	.	.	.	.	Book Binder
~~F.~~ James	Swan Esqr	0		1	450	.	.	1	.	.	
~~D.~~ Wm	Deblois	0		1	375						
~~D.~~ Gilbert	Deblois jun^r	1			350		1	1	1	1	Merchant
~~C.~~ Benj^a	Callender	2		1	125	.	.	.	.	.	Taylor
~~F.~~ Isaac	Tuckerman	1		1	50	.	.	.	.		Retailer
~~F.~~ Isaac	Tuckerman jun^r	1			50	.	.	.	.		
~~F.~~ Barth^w	Tuckerman	1		.		.	.	.	.	.	Seaman
~~H.~~ George	Hamblin	1		1	150	.	.	1	0	1	Keeps Stable
~~H.~~ Wm	Hubbard	1		1	300			.	.	.	Merchant
~~W.~~ James	Wheland	1		1	50						Lemon Dealer
× Thos	Rand	×	1								poor
~~G.~~ Moses	Gill Esqr	0		1	800			1			
				11							

			Poll's taxable	Poll's not taxable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Wore Houses	Barns	Shops Separate from Houses	Horses — Cows —	
		1									
F.	John	Fenno jun	1		1	200	1	—	—	—	Shop
C	Thos.	Curtis	1								with Ditto
D.	Jno	Templeman	1		1	150	—	—	—	—	Dentis
G	Joseph	Coolidge	2	X	1	400	Holloway	Hoyse		1 . 0	Merchant
B.	Nath.	Barrett	1		1	300	No. 8	. .	1	. .	Ditto
H	David	Morey	1		1/2	37.10	.	.	.	.	Scribe
G.	Edwd	Gray N 12	1		1/2	25	.	.	.	.	Housewright
G	Fra.	Gray No. 12	1		.	100	1	.	.	.	Merch
S	Ebet	Sprague	1		1/2	37.10	.	.	1	. .	Chair Maker
P.	Wm	Powell	1	X	1	250	—	1	—	1 . 0	Merchant
B	Richd	Bright	1		1	175					Chair Maker
R	Capt	Rob.	1						1		Chair maker
							—	—	—	—	Boards wth Do
W	Joseph	Woodward	2		1	300	—	1	—	1 . 0	Shop
M	James	Minot	1		1/2	50	—	—	. .	. . .	Apothy. —
D	John	Dyer	X	No 1	1/2	50	. .	.	.	. .	Sadler
B	Bant	Broomsdell	1								Scribe
					9 1/2						

			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns			Observations
~~D~~	Benj.ᵃ	Stevens	1		1/2		1	.	.	.	.	Taylor
×	Widow	Haugh	0		1/2		.	.	.	.	.	~~Shop~~
~~D~~	John	Doubleday	2		1	200	.	.	.	.	.	Shop
~~S~~	James	Sheppard	1		1	200	.	.	.	.	.	Ditto
~~B~~	Rich.ᵈ	Boynton Esq.ʳ	1		1	100	.	.	.	.	.	1/2 small Shop
~~H~~	Capt. David	Hatch	1		.	25	.	.	.	.	.	Do
~~J~~	Eleazer	Johnson	1		1	200	.	.	.	.	.	
~~P~~	Jer.ʰ Estate	Powell Esq.ʳ	0		1	~~200~~	.	.	.	.	.	
~~H~~	Shubeal	Hewes	1		1	100	.	.	.	.	.	
~~S~~	John J	Syder	1		1/2	75						Keeps Stable
~~S~~	Thoˢ.	Ivers Esq.ʳ	1			150	.	.	.	.	1	State Treasur
~~C~~	Mᵗʰ	Coffin	0		1	150	.	.	.	.	.	----
~~C~~	Samᵘ.	Conant	1		1	350	.	.	1	.	.	Shop
×	Mᵗʰ	Cowley	0		1		.	.	.	.	.	
~~C~~	Jnᵒ	Clark	1		1	275	.	.	.	.	.	Trader
	× Aᵈ	Sanger	1		1 1/2							Taylor w.ᵗʰ Mᵗʰ Cowley

4)

	Names	Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No. Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
									No. 8	Sadler joiner W. K. Mr. Cooley
~~C~~	Orr	1			275	.	.	.	. .	Book Seller
~~B~~ Jno	Boyle Esq.	1	X	1	225	No. 5.		.	. .	Shop
~~W~~ John	Welch Jun.	1		1	50	No. 5.	1/2	.	. .	Store on yt long Wharf
~~C~~ Caleb	Coolidge	1		1/4	250	.	.	.	. .	Shop
~~R~~ Saml	Richards	1		1	200	Alms house		1	No. 9 . .	Ditto
~~P~~ Saml	Patridge	.	1	1		.	.	.	.	
X Widow	Doggett	X		1		.	.	.	.	
X Wm	Doggett X	0			175	.	.	.	.	
~~T~~ Widow	Thompson	1		1	25	.	.	.	. .	Sailor
~~P~~ Jno	Palfrey —	1				.	.	.	.	Negro
✓A2 Lancaster	Hill			1	25	.	.	.	.	Do
✓A2 Cato	Underwood —	1				.	.	.	.	Carpenter
~~M~~ John	Mills	1			25	.	.	.	.	Labr
X Joseph	Brown	X				.	.	.	.	Painter
~~O~~ John	Obra	1			225	.	.	.	0 . 1	Shop
~~C~~ Adam	Colson	1		1	225	.	.	.	. .	Turner
~~G~~ Isaac	Greenwood	2		1						
				9 1/4						

Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
~~W.~~ Jno. Ware	1			12..10		No. 12			Town Cryer
~~W.~~ Jno Ware jun	1		1	12..10		do.			Carpenter
~~L.~~ Wm Lampson	1								Sailor
~~C.~~ Jno Cooper	1		1/2	25					Taylor
~~M.~~ David Martin	1		1	25		No. End			at North End Shop.
~~V.~~ Ambrose Vincent	1	X	1	125	.	.	1	1 . 0	at the end of gr. Market
~~W.~~ Barnabus Webb	2		1	200	.	.	.	. .	Goldsmith
~~V.~~ Benjn Vincent	1		.	125	.	1	.	. .	
~~M.~~ Jno Mafsa	1		1	100	.	.	.	. .	
~~S.~~ Saml Sellon out of Sovrnt		X	1/2	250	.	.	1	1 - 1	
X Peter Fabre		gone	1/2		gone	.	.	. .	gone to Falmo
~~H.~~ Benjn Hichburn Esq	3	X	1	600	.	.	1	2 . 0	Attorney
~~C.~~ Jno Cutler	1	X	1	350	X.	.	.	. .	Founder
~~C.~~ Benjn C Cutler	1		.	75	.	1	.	1 . -	Mercht
~~C.~~ Benjn Clarke	1	.	.		.	.	.	. .	Ditto
~~C.~~ Patrick Conner	1	X	1	250	.	.	1	1 . 0	Shop
			9½						

	Names		Polls Ratatable	Polls not Ratatable	No of Dwelling House	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
~~W~~	Calvin	White	1	x	1	200	. .	.	1	5 . 1	Keeps a Stable
AD.	Ceaser	Steward negro	1		.		. .	.	.	. .	wth. do
x	Widow	Greenough	~~0~~		1						
~~B~~	Widow	Boyer	0		1	100					
~~C~~	Thos.	Crane	1		1	150	.	.	1	3 . 0	Wharfinger
~~F~~		Franks	1			—	.	.	.	. .	Driver for crane
x	Widow	Greeley	~~0~~		1	—					Millinet
x	Mrs.	Love	~~0~~			—					Ditto
AD	James	Grayham	1		1/2	25	.	.	.	.	~~Chair Maker~~ Retailer
x	Jno.	Hodgson	x	1	1/2	—					Bookbinder
x	Wm	Doake	x	1	.						very Old
~~D~~	Eliph^a	Dean Edwd	1		1	25					Small Shop
~~B~~	Wm	Bryant	1		1	150	.				Shop & trades in Notes
AD	Jack +	Austin	1			—	1				Negro
AD	Augustus	Ralion	1			25	1				Barber
					8						

	Names		Polls Actually	Polls not Actually	No of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
AD	Jno Morris	Cagaw	1								wth Ballion
AD	Cato	Clapham	1		1						Negro
×	Jno	Galley	+								Poor Barber
~~D~~	James	Bowdoin jun	1	×	1	650	Box & L.4	1	1	3 · 1	Merch
~~M~~	James	Miles	1			—	do				
~~W~~	Jacob	Willard	1			—	do				Servt wth D
~~F~~	Saml	Foster	1		1	75	.	.	.	.	Scribe
~~F~~	Nathl	Foster	1		1	75	No 11				Ditto at the Bank
~~S~~	Wm	Shattock	2	×	1	700	.	×	1	1 · 1	Merch
AD	Pero	Bumpo	1		.						Servt wth Ditto
~~S~~	Widow	Jones	0		1	300	.	.	.	.	
~~W~~	Thos	Wilkinson	1		1						Chairmaker
~~F~~	Wm	Frazier	0		[illegible]	4[illegible]					Boarders
AD	Bantom	Phillips	1								Negro
~~M~~	Jno	Mellus	1		1	6210	1				Barber
					9						

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
S	Francis	Southac	✓	1		25	1	.	.	.	Scribe
Th	Thomas	Urann	✓	1	1	75	.	.	.	.	Ship Joyner
R	Moses	Rand	✓	1		25	.	.	.	.	Black Smith
AD	Miles	Barnes	✓	1	1						Seaman
AD	John +	Ayers	✓	1			.	.	.	.	Boards wth Urann
S	Joseph	Shed	✓	1	1	200	.	.	.	.	Shop
O	Andw	Oliver	✓	1	1	150	.	.	.	.	Hatter
F	John	Fleet	✓	1		150	.	.	.	.	Printer
D	Capt Jacob	Donnells	✓	1	1	150	.	.	.	.	Mariner
H	Abm	Hunt	✓	1		200	Cellar	.	.	.	Wine Seller
C	Thomas	Clement	✓	1	1	250	1	.	1	1 . 1	Carpenter
F	Bela	French	✓	1							wth D.
S	Thomas	~~Moore~~ Saunders		1	1	25					Negro
AD	Cyrus	Forbes & Mis Minots	1	N 8	1						Do
AD	Quintus	Gill	✓	1							Do
AD	Scipio	Dalton	✓	1							Do

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
AD	Jack	Phillips ✓	1								in the Chard of Tmore
~~A~~	Robt Treat	Paine Esqr ✓	1	X	1	400	.	.	1	1 . 1	Attorney General
AD	Cyrus	Eustis									
~~A~~	Joseph	Russell ✓	1		1		gone				Negro wth Ditto
~~A~~	Thos	Russel ✓	1		.	350	.	1	1	1 . 1	Vendue Master
AD	Peter	Langhton	1		.	50		1	..	. .	Mercht
~~A~~	Jno	Furnass Esqr ✓	1		1		.	.	.	.	Negro wth Ditto
~~A~~	Wm	Williams ✓	1		1	150	.	..	.	0 . 1	Scribe
—	Nath	Tab No 9 X	.	1		250	1	.	.	.	Instrument Maker
~~A~~	Dr Jno	Sprague jun ✓	1		1/2	—	1	.	.	.	
~~A~~	Fra	Wright ✓	1		1/2	100	.	.	.	1 . .	
~~A~~	Joseph	Henderson Esqr ✓	1	X	1	150		1			Truf maker
AD	Dan	Sullivan ✓	1		.	300	.	.	1	1	High Sheriff
~~A~~	Ebn	Torrey ✓	1		1.	—					Negro wth Ditto
~~A~~	Jno	Gilbert ✓	1		1	75	1/2 W	.	.	.	Rope maker
					8	50	1	.	.	.	Blacksmith

	Names		Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shoes	Stores	Barns	Horses Cows	Observations
~~B~~	Wm. Brown	✓	1	1		—					
x	Jno. Green	✓	x	1		—					
1 x	Jno. Moise	✓	~~0~~	1		—					
x	Wm. Baker	✓	~~0~~	1	1 Shoes	—					
~~W~~	Richd. Webber	✓	1	—		—					
~~H~~	Simeon Hide	✓	1			—					
x	Thos. Perkins	✓	~~0~~	1	Johns						
~~S~~	Henry Simpson	✓	1			125					Mason
~~B~~	John Bray		1		1	—					Cooper
~~W~~	Thos. Walley	✓	1	x	1	550					Merch.t
—	x Bazel Hamblin		~~0~~	1		—	gone		1	1.1	
~~P~~	Capt. Thos. Powers	✓	1		1						Serv.t w.th D.wound.
~~P~~	Erasmus Pierce	✓	1		1	75					at sea
~~M~~	Charles Miller Esq.r	✓	1	x	1	300	1 Distil			1	
~~H~~	Stephen Hall	✓	3	x	1	500		1	1	1 1	x x Merch.t
					7	500	1 Wh.f		1	5. 1	Wharfenger

	Names	Polls not taxable	Polls not Taxable	Proportion	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
~~J~~	Edwd Jones	1	×	1	350		.	1	1	0	Shop
A.D.	Joseph Shed jun	1		1/2	50						at Sea
~~R~~	Thomas Ruggles	1		1/2	150	1/2 Wh	[illegible]	1	3	1	Wharfenger
~~B~~	Edwd Bridge	1									drives for Do.
~~H~~ A.D.	Sam Wallis	1		1	500		1	1	1	0	serv. with Do.
	Minerva (Negro)	1	D								
~~J~~	George Jeffiers	1		1/4				"			Sail Maker
~~B~~	Leon Vassall Borland	1		.							Merch. at Wallis's
~~J~~	Abel Johnson	1				gone to Cambridge					with Mr. Borland
~~H~~ A.D.	Edmond Howes	1		1	250		1				Sea Capt. Store on Dock
	Lama Langley	1									with Do.
~~W~~	Joseph Webb	1		1	550		1	1	1	1	Iron monger
~~H~~	Agnus M'Grager	1				gone off	.		.		with Webb.
~~B~~	Saml. Bangs	1		1	275	D		.			Shoe maker
~~W~~ A.D.	Jacob Williams	2	×	1	450	.	1	1	1	1	
	Pollidore Kelling	1	North End								Negro with Do.
~~B~~	Wm Burroughs	1		1	125	.	.	.	.		
×	Hector M'Neil	0		×		.	.	.	0	" ×	at Quebeck
~~W~~	Jno Snelling	1	.	1/4	12..10	/ No. 12	/	.	.		Mast maker
~~H~~	Jno Bulfinch	1		1/2		.	.	.	.		Shop Joyner
~~H~~	Saml Hewes	1	×	1	400	1 Spinn.			.		Merch.
~~H~~	Saml Hewes jun.	1			~~100~~						
		10									

	Names		Poll valuable	Poll unvaluable	No of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Rooms		Observations
~~H~~ Alex	Mahey	✓	1		1	150	—	—	1	—	Mariner
~~H~~ Stephen	Higginson Esq	✓	1	×	1	600	—	1	1	1 0	Merch^t
~~E~~ Cosport	~~F~~ Eates	✓	1	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	Servt wth d^o
~~S~~ Saml	Smith	✓	3	×	1	450	1 Bake	—	1	1 1	Baker
× Lem^l	Studson		×	1	1/4	—	/No 11/	.	.	.	.
~~B~~ Saml	Boner	✓	1		1/2	50	.	.	.	.	Shop
~~B~~ Jos^h	Boner		1			—	Sick	.	.	.	Clerk to Step^n Hall
~~C~~ Simon	Elliot	✓	1	×		350	.	1	1	1 1	Tobaconist
~~C~~ Simon	Elliot jun^r	✓	1		1	50	.	.	.	.	D^o
~~S~~ Sampson	Sigourney	✓	1			—	.	.	.	.	Negro
~~H~~ James	Hinks	✓	1			—	.	.	.	.	Rope maker
× W^m	Singleton	✓	×		1	—	.	.	.	.	Lab^r
~~B~~ Joshua	Barrett	✓	1			—	.	.	.	.	D^o
~~C~~ Thomas	Crosby	✓	1		1	50	D	.	.	.	Taylor
~~R~~ Royal	Lyon	✓	×			—	.	.	.	.	B: maker
~~R~~ Jeffry	Richardson	✓	1		1/2	225	1 RW	/No 11/	1	1 0	Rope maker
					7 1/4						

	Names		Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
~~P~~ Benjn	Pierce	✓	1		1/2	50					Chairmaker
~~W~~ John	Winslow	✓	1		1/2	175					Shop 1/2
~~S~~ Daniel	Sargent	✓	1	×	1	750		1	1	1	Merch^t
✓AD Wm	Boyenton	✓	1								Servt to Do
× James	Pike	✓	+	1	1/2						saws wood
× Adam	Air	✓	×	0			1 Dead				Turner
~~C~~ Nathl	Cudworth		×		1/2		Carolina				Scribe
~~M~~ Robt	Mc Neil	✓	1		1/2	250		1/2			Merch^t
~~B~~ Phillip	Barnard	✓	1		1						Shoemaker
✓AD Saml	Oden	✓	1								Ropemaker
~~W~~ Job	Wheelwright	✓	2		1	250	1				Cooper
~~T~~ David	Tyler	✓	1			25					Board^g with Do
× Jno	Smith		+	1	1						Crazey
× Jno	Thompson	✓	+	1	~~1/2~~						Carp^r from 12 very poor
~~W~~ Lev^i	Hearsay	✓	1		1	125	1				Shoe maker
~~S~~ Jon^a	Sargent		1		1	50	North End No. 4				Carpenter
~~P~~ James	Perkins		1	×	8 1/2	50	~~Naughtree Lane~~ No 6				Ditto

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
W	Capt. Jos.h	West	✓ 1		1/2	—	.	.	.	. .	
×	Andw.	Gardner	— ×	1		—	No. 12				Sickly
×	Abm.	Holland	✓ ×		1/2	—	.	.	.	. .	Housewright poor
×	Jno.	Haden	✓ ×	1		—					Carter very poor
W	Jno.	Wheelwright	✓ 1	×	1	500		1	1	1 . 1	Merch.t — — —
AD	James	Smith	✓ 1			—	.	.	.	.	Negro wth. Do.
D	Thomas	Dennie	✓ 1	×	1	450		1	1	1 . 0	Merch.t
—	Jno.	AD	.			—	gone		.		a Duchman wth. Do.
W	Nath.l +	Appleton Esq.r	✓ 2	×	1	450	.	.	1	1 . 1	Loan Officer
AD	Jno.	Fitch	— 1	Mistake		—					Serv.t wth. Do
P	Wm.	Phillips Jun.r	1		1	450	.	.	1	1 . 1	Merch.t
AD	Mathew	Cothrill	✓ 1	.	.	—	.	.	.	.	Serv.t wth. Do
D	Prince	Wats	✓ 1		1/2	—	.	.	.	. .	Soapmaker negro
D	Jack	White	— 1			—	.	.	.	. .	wth. Ditto
L	James	Liswell No. 2	1		1/4	50					Taylor
					5 3/4						

Names			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
~~L~~ Thomas	Lamb	✓	1		1	175			.	.	Trader
× Thos.	Nelson	✓	×		.	—	.	.	.	.	Servt. wth. do
~~L~~ David	Lamb	✓	1		.	—	at Sea	1 Year		.	at sea
Dr Cambridge	Phillips	✓	1			—	.	.	.	.	Negro
Dr Kingston	Willet	—	1		.	—	.	.	.	.	Do
Dr Ebo	Fairfield	✓	1			—	.	.	.	.	Do
~~B~~ Edwd	Blanchard	✓	1	×		325	. ×	.	1	10 . 0	Truckman
~~B~~ Edwd	Blanchard jr.	✓	1			—	.	.	.	.	Goldsmith
~~S~~ Isaac	Spear	✓	1		1	—	.	.	.	.	
~~S~~ Jno	Shayer	—	1			—	gone in the Country			.	with Blanchard
~~H~~ Jacob	Hayden	✓	1			—	.	.	.	.	
~~C~~ Andw.	Cornante Collins		2	×	× 1	300	× .	N.C.	1	1 . 0	Merch.t
~~B~~ Fra.s	Bigelow	✓	1	.	1	150	.	.	1	1 . 1	Shop
× James	Carneau	✓	×		1	—	1	.	.	.	Braizer
~~C~~ Ebenr.	W Caleb	✓	1		1	125	.	1 Part	.	.	Tanner
× Jno.	Mc Cluer	—	0								Taylor Gone off
					6						

	Names		Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns			Observations
L	James	Lovell	✓	1	.		1/2	250	.	.	.	.	.	Naval Officer
M	Wm	Miller	✓	1	×			500						Wharfenger
M	Wm	Miller jun^r	✓	1			1		.	1	1	6 "	1	
P	Widow	Polley	✓	.	.		1	200	.	.	.	.	.	
P	Simeon	Polley	✓	1				250	.	1 Still	1	1 .	0	Distiller
C	Jno	Cushing	✓	1	×		1	600	.	1	1	1 .	1	Merch^t
—	Jno.	A^D	✓	1			.	—	.	.	.	.	.	Servt wth D^o
S	Charles	Sigourney	✓	×	×		×	150	.	×	×	×	0	
×	Theodore		✓	×				—						a Mollatto wth D^o
W	Oliver	Wendall Esqr	✓	2	×		1	325	1 Sperm		1	1 .	1	Judge of Probate
C	James	Cleverly	✓	1			.	—	.	.	.	.	.	works at the Sperm^t
C	James	Case	✓	1			1/2	100	.	.	.	.	.	Rigger
H	Solloman	Howes	✓	1			1/2	75	.	.	.	.	.	Sells Fish
A	+	Anthony		1				—						Rope maker jour^n C
S	Wm	Sheppard	✓	1			1	200	.	1				Merch^t just come say^d
							6 1/2							

Names		Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Tops	Stores	Barns			Observations
~~J~~ Bozzinger	Foster ✓	1	×	1	600	.	1	1	2	1	Merch.t
~~A~~ Benj.a	Lewis ✓	1			—	.	.	.	.		Negro w.th D.o
~~C~~ Patrick	Campbell ✓	1		1	100	1	.	.	.		Black smith
~~H~~ Jacob	Homer ✓	2		1	100	.	.	.	.		~~[illegible]~~ Mason
~~C~~ Benj.a	Coles jun.r ✓	1		1/2	150						Printer
× Mr.	North	0	.	1/2	—		.				Widow
~~D~~ Tim.d	Pease ✓	1		1	100						Fisherman
~~H~~ Edw.d Comp.r	Flow ✓	3		1	275	1 Walk		1	1	1	Rope maker
~~H~~ ~~Th.s~~	Holland ~~jun.r~~	1			—	1	.	.	.	.	Joiner
~~H~~ Wm.	Howes ✓	2		1	175	.	.	.	.		Chaise maker
~~J~~ Jn.o	Fullerton ✓	1			125	1	.	.	.		Taylor
~~H~~ John	Holland ✓	1		1	125	1	.	.	.		Ship Joyner
~~C~~ Benj.a	Cushing ✓	1		1	150	1	.	.	.		Mast maker
~~W~~ ~~W~~ Bill.	Vose ✓	1		1	200	.	.	1	2	.	Wharfenger
~~P~~ Ebner	Pease ✓	1			100	.	.	.	.		Taylor
				10							

Names			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
~~H~~ Wm	Hickling	✓	1		1	50	.	.	.	.	Retalier
X Jno	Peck	–	0	(Cmty	1	—	Gone to Portsmouth.				~~gone~~ Going to Eastward
~~H~~ Dinley	Wing	✓	1	1		—	.	.	.	.	Boat builder
~~H~~ Asaph	Harlow	✓	1	.	1	75	1	.	.	.	Taylor
~~S~~ Jeremiah	Smallage	✓	1		1	150	1	.	.	.	Boat Builder
~~D~~ Wm	Downes	✓	1	.	1	25	.	.	.	.	at sea
~~S~~ Joseph	Sergeant	✓	1		1	50	.	.	.	.	Lighterman
~~S~~ Paul	Spear	✓	1		1	200	.	.	.	. . 1	Tavern
~~F~~ Ebert	Foster	✓	2	×	1	200	1	.	.	. .	Black smith
~~W~~ Alex.	Wilson	✓	1	.	1	100	Dead	.	.	.	
~~S~~ Ezekiel	Savage	✓	1		1	150	.		.	1 . 0	Merch+
~~W~~ Wm Widow	Hulme	✓	0			75	.	.	.	. .	
~~C~~ Arthur	Case	✓	1		1	75					Ship Carpenter
~~S~~ Jno	Ingersoll	✓	1		1	100	1	.	.	.	Retailer
~~P~~ D Jozee	Rebello Gracia	✓	1	A D	.		gone off		.	.	Portuguese Merch+ in Rows store
					12						

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Wore Houses	Barns &c	Shops Joper & Houses &c	Horses —	Cows —	
~~F~~	Joseph	Spear	1		1	100	.	.	.	.	.	Lighterman
~~B~~	Daniel	Bell	1			100	.	.	.	.	.	Cooper
~~D~~	John	Dafforn	1		1	150	.	.	.	.	.	Painter
~~B~~	Wm	Bright	1									wth do
~~P~~	Capt. Jno	Pulling jun	1		1/2	125	.	.	.	.	.	Mariner
~~W~~	Robert	Williams	1		1/2	150	.	.	.	.	.	Retailer
~~R~~	John	Rogers	1		1/2	150	.	.	.	.	.	Grocer
~~F~~	Wm	Tuckerman	1		1/2	50						Ropemaker
X	Brackley	Reed	X	1	.	—	.	.	1.	.		Blockmaker
~~A~~	Cesar	Fleet	1			—						Negro
~~C~~	Jonw	Chapman	1			—	No 7					Taylor
~~J~~	Joseph	Spear junr	1	No	1/2	150	.		1	.	.	Cooper
~~P~~	Widow	Parrott	0		1	100	.	.	.	.	.	
~~R~~	Eldd	Reed	1			75						Pumpmaker
~~M~~	Jno	Magner	1	X	1	400		1	1	8.	1	Keeps a Stable
~~D~~	Dand	Carrise	1			—	gone					wth Do
					6 1/2							

	Names		Poll valuable	Poll not valuable	No of Houses	Value of Real Est.	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
L	Israel	Loring	✓	1		250	1	.	1	.	.	Carpenter
L	Lewis	Sisson	✓	1		200	.	.	.	.	.	Boarders
F	James	Thwing	✓	2	1	300	1	Bake	.	.		Baker
C	Saml	Clap	✓	1		100		.	.	.		Vendue
F	Daniel	Thwing	✓	1	.		.	.	.	.		Boarder w.th d.o
F	Jn	Torrey	✓	1		100						
F	Ebenr	Torrey	✓	2	×	250	.	.	1	1	0	Baker
F	Wm	Torrey	✓	1								
×	Jn	Fisk		×	1		.	.	.	.		Boat Builder Sick
H	Prince	Hall	✓	1		50	.	.	.	.		Leatherdresser
C	Saml	Simmons jr.		1		175	before					Ropemaker
		Empty		.	.							
D	Peter Row	Dalton	✓	1		200	--	--	--	--		Scribe
D	Ditto	in trust	✓			300						Poor
×	John	Mingerson		×	1							
C	Silas	Lewis	✓	1		50	.	.	.	.		Mariner
G	Nathan	Green	✓	1		125		.				Shomaker
F	Gideon	French	✓	1		25						

1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 9

		Names		Polls taxable	Polls not taxable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	
~~H~~	Ebenr. +	Armstrong	✓	1							Seaman		
~~H~~	Wm	Rogers	✓	2	+	1	150	.	.	.	1	3. D	Stable
D	Sambo	Jackson	✓	1									
AD	Cato	Inches	✓	1									
AD	Thos.	Powell	✓	1		1							Negros
AD	Boston	Paddy	✓	1									
~~H~~	Stephn	Minott	✓	0	1	1	100						Old Gentleman
~~H~~	Geo Richd	Minott	✓	1			50						Lawyer
~~H~~	Benjn	Thomans	✓	1		1	100						D. Sheriff
~~H~~	James	Worth	✓	1			50						Wheelwrights
~~H~~	Saml	Metcalf	✓	1		1/2	25						Do.
~~H~~	Gilbert W	Speakman	✓	1		1/2	75						Merch
						5	5						

th Tax

Buggles

No. 11.

Taking Book
No. 11

1784

Septem.r 1.st 1784

	Names			Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	Number of Dwelling houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Boats		Observations
D	Capt Wm	Dennison	✓	2		1	✓300			1		Shop
H	Israel	Heath	✓	1		1	✓150	Office				Lawyer
H	Capt Caleb	Hopkins	✓	1		1	✓200					Shop
S	Saml	Salisbury	✓	2		1	✓400		1			Shop
D	Saml	Dashwood	✓	1		1	✓275					Shop
G	Doct Joseph	Gardner	✓	1	×	1	✓550		1	1	1	Phisician
H	Sharper			1		0	✓					Negro wth D.
C	Lpt Wm	Cook	✓	1		1/2						Shoemaker poor
R	Wm	Richardson	✓	1		1	✓150					Shop
A	Thos +	Adams	✓	1		1/2	75					Printer
N	Jno	Nourse	✓	1	No 7	1/2	75					Ditto in compt wth Nourse
G	Jno	Grant	✓	1	do		✓50	D				Painter
D	Saml	Dashwood jun		1			✓50					Painter
O	Nicholl	Ouore	✓	1	No 10			1				Barber
S	Thomas	Stickney	✓	1		1	✓400			1	1	Shopkeeper
C	Allen	Crocker	✓	1			✓50	D				Shop
						9		2	2	3	2 1	

	Names		Poll's rateable	Poll's not Rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
L	Joseph	Langston	1			—	.	.	.	.	Scribe
H	Simon	Hall	1			100					Joiner board wth Mr Avery
X	Mr	Avery	0		1	—	.	.	.	.	Widow poor
O	Ebert	Oliver	1	X	1	250	.	.	1	1 . 0	Shopkeeper
D	Gilbert	Deneh	1	+	1	250	In Country		1	1 . 1	Trader & Shop
W	Dr Jno	Willson	1	.	1	75	do	.	.	.	Concerned wth Deneh
B	John	Ballard	1	X	1	325	.	1	1	10 . 1	keeps Boarders & Stable
AD		Hill	X			—	—	—	—	(Gone)	
AD	Davis	Whitman	1		0	—	.	.	.	.	Boards wth do from the Army wth Do
C	Hon Thos	Cushing Esq	1	X	1/2	300	.		1	1 . 1	Lieut Governor
AD	Michl	Hager									wth do
C	Thos	Cushing jun Esq	1	X	1/2	300		1	.	.	Mercht
B	Thomas	Burnstead Esq	1		1	450	2			2 . 0	Chainmaker
X	Joseph	Sweetser	1		1 the Bank	—					Porter to the Bank
B	Saml	Breck Esq	3	X	1	900	.		1	3 . 1	Mercht
AD	Albany	Cushing	1			—					Negro wth Do
B	Jno	Bears	1	0	1	—	.	.	.	.	Housewright
X	Jno	Bears jun	X	1		—	—	—	—	—	Ditto
X	Jno	Brockas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sailmaker very Poor
					10		2	2	5	10 . 4	

	Names		Polls taxable	Polls not taxable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
R	Wm	Rion (No. 9)	1	.	—	—					Shoemakr in a hand
X	Miss Mary	Hall X	0	.	1	—	.	.	.	.	Retailer (the house the property to Wm Rion
M	Francis	Mulligan ✓	1	.	1	✓ 200	.	1	1	1. 0	Trader
F	Thomas	Foster ✓	1	.	1	✓ 100	.	.	.	. .	Powder House keeper
C	Mary	Casey ✓	0	.	1	✓ 100	.	.	.	. .	from Hallifax
W	Dr Saml	Whitwell ✓	1		1	✓ 125			.	1 " 0	— — —
M	James	Morrell ✓	1	X	1	✓ 350	1				Mercht
G	Nathl	Glover ✓	1		.	✓ 100	0				Ditto
M	Wm	Martin ✓	1		1/2	✓ 250	.	.	.	. .	Mercht
X	Widow	Butler	0		1/2	—					
T	David	Townsend ✓	1		1	✓ 275	0		1	0. 0	Clockmaker
R	Jno G	Rogers ✓	1	(No 9)	.	✓ 100	.	1.	.	. .	Mercht boards wth Do
W	Saml	Whitwell jun	1	X	1	✓ 400	0		1	0. 0	Mercht
A	Jona	Amory ✓	2	X	1	✓ 800	.	1	1	2. 1	Mercht
A	Luke	Taylor	1		.	✓ .	.	.	.	.	negro wth Do
A	Lipio	Jones	1		.	No. 12	.	.	.	.	Ditto wth Do
			.		10		1	3	4	4 " 1	

	Names			Poll taxable	Poll not taxable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
✗	Jno.	Green	✓	1	×	1	✓ 275	.	.	1	1 . 0	Printer
✗	Thomas	Coverley	✓	1		1	✓ 150	.	.	.	.	Shop
✗	Jno	Crosby	✓	0	1	1	✓ 100	.	.	1	. .	Ditto Gouty
✗	James	Finney	✓	2		1	✓ 125 Charlestown		.		.	Wheelwright
✗	Dr. Jno	Warren	✓	2	×	1	✓ 200	.	.	1	1 . 0	— — —
✗	Richd	Green	✓	1		1	✓ 175		0	...	----	Shopkeeper
✗	Stephen	Cleverley	✓	1		1.	✓ 225					Ditto
	× N Green gone, House empty			.		1	✓ —	.	.	.	. .	. . . .
✗	Wm Wait	Wallis	✓	1	Dead	1	125	Dead	.	1	. .	Shop
✗	John	Jones	✓	1		1	✓ 75	.	.	.	. . 1	Seaton
✗	Jonr.	Pollard	✓	0	1	1	✓ 150	.	.	1	4 . 1	Truckman
✗	Jacob	~~Mash~~ Nash		1		.	gone off		.	.	.	wth. D
✗	Thomas	Smith	✓	.	1	1	✓ 100	.	.	.	.	Gardner, (crazy Wife)
	× Widow	Goddard ×		.			× —	.	.	.	.	— — —
✗	Stephen	Greenleaf Esqr	✓	1		1	✓ 550	.	.	1	1 . 0	Old Gentleman
✗	Patrick	Hambleton	✓	1	Gone off		✓ —					Servt. do
						13		1	0	6	7 . 2	

	Names			Polls Ratentle	Polls not Ratentle	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
BL	Saml	Ballard	✓	1		1	✓300		.	1	. . .	Taylor
X	James	Foster	X	.	1	X	✓ ~~gone~~	.	.	1		going away very poor
X	Habijah	Savage	✓	1	.	1	✓250		1	1	1 . 1	Mercht
X		Pease	✓	1	.	1	✓200	.	.	1	4 . 0	Stage Coachman going into Foster's House
X	Thomas	Pons	✓	2		1/2	✓150	1	.	.	. .	Jeweller
X	Jno	Kneeland	✓	1		1/2	✓200	.	.	.	. .	Auctioneer
X	Edwd C	Powers	✓	2	.	1	✓150	.	. .	.	. .	Printer
W	Eben^r	White	✓	1		1/2	✓200	1	.	.	.	Housewright
X	Joshua	Thaxter	X			1/2	—	1	gone	.	.	Baker going out of Town, mr White to pay Tax
X	Hon^e Saml	Adams Esqr	✓	1		1	✓300	.	.	1	0 . 1	Senator
AD	Major Jno	Mc Cluer		1		1/2	✓137.10	Dead	.	.	. .	Trader from Carolina
X	Dr Jno	Sprague	✓	.		1/2 emp.	✓137.10					— of ~~Boston~~ Dedham
BL	Benj^a	Russell N 12		1		1/2	100					Printer & Draper
AD	Jube	Fitch		1			✓					wt. Dr Jarvis
AD	Mr Jno	Sha	—	1			gone off					merch wth mr Gould
X	M^rs	Gould	X	0		1	—					Widow
W	Wm	Warden	✓	1		1/2	✓100					Printer
						10		3	1.	5	5 . 2	

	Names			Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stories	Barns		Observations
L	Nath. B	Lyde	✓	1		1	✓200	.	.	1	. .	Mariner
R	Joseph	Barrell	✓	2	X	1	✓900		1	1	1. 0	Merch.t
R	Theodore	Barrell	✓	1			✓—	.	.	.	. .	Ditto
AD	Peter	Stevenson	✓	1	one of Town		✓—	.	.	.		w.th d.o say w.m J Barrell
X	York	Bugles	X	0			gone to Camb.d					w.th D.o gone to Camb.d
R	Thomas	Russell Esq.r	✓	2	X		✓1600	.	1	1	4. 1	Merchant
X	~~Thom~~	Mr. Griffin		0		1	✓abated	.	.	.	. .	Widow
R	Eben.r	Parsons	✓	3	X	1	✓750	.	1	1	2. 1	Merchant
AD	Sear	Kimball		1			✓					Negro w.th D.o
R	Sam.l	Barrett	✓	1	N 9	1	✓500		0	1	. .	Merch.t
AD	Peter	Gardner		1			✓					Serv.t w.th d.o
X	Edw.d	Church	✓	0	1	1	✓250	.	.	1	. .	Merch.t Absent a year
X	Joseph	Foster	✓	1		1	✓250	.		.	.	Merch.t Absent
X	Eben.r	Hancock	✓	1			✓50	1	.	.	.	Mason
X	Sam.l	Hill	✓	1	—	1	✓25	.	.	.	.	Ditto
X	Nathan	Hancock jun.r	✓	1	Bank		✓	.	.			Scribe
						8			3	6	7. 2	

	Names		Polls Taxable	Polls not Taxable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
W	Benjn	Walcutt	✓ 1		1/2	✓ 50				Baker
X	Jno	Burroughs		1	1/2	✓ —				~~Labor~~ Aged & poor
W	Thomas	Walcut	✓ 1			✓ —				in Sec'y Office
D	Jonn	Decosta	✓ 1			✓ —				wth Mr Walcut Baker
M	Chris	Marshall	✓ 1		1	✓ 50	.	.	.	. . Taylor
G	Saml	Gridley	✓ 1			✓ 25	.	.	.	. . . Blksmith
T	James	Tucker	✓ 1		1/2	50 another place				Blksmith
S	Recompence	W Stimpson	✓ 1		1	✓ 150	.	.	.	. Grocer
X	Jacob	Ama	✓ 1	Dead		✓ —	1		.	. Blk Smith in pt Dillo H
B	Victor	Blair	✓ 1		1/2	✓ 100	.	1/2 W	.	. . Ropemaker
A	Jos	Allen	✓ 1		1/2	✓ 25	.	.	1	. . Baker just from Army 7 Wk
A	James	Indicott	✓ 1		.	✓ —	.	.	.	. wth Ditto
X	Fred	Goodnough	1		1	✓ —				Lab. poor
X	John	Flood	0	1		✓ —				Aged
G	Wm	Goodwin	✓ 1			Charlestown	.	.	.	Housewright
					5 1/2		1		1	

	Names		Polls Taxable	Polls not Taxable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
H	Wm.	Hart	✓ 1			✓ 25	.	.	.	.	Blockmaker
C	Wm.	Clouston	✓ 1		1	✓ —	.	.	.	.	Housewright
T	Thomas	Thompson	✓ 1			✓ 25	.	.	.	.	Rope Maker
W	James	West	✓ 1			✓ —	.	.	.	.	Sailor absent
A	Job +	Anthony	✓ 1			25	.	.	.	.	Journeyman Rope Maker
M	Simeon	Mayo	✓ 1	X	D	✓ 150	.	1/2	D	3 . 1	Mercht.
L	Amos	Lincoln	✓ 1	No. 10	1	75	1				Housewright
L	Ezra	Lincoln	✓ 1	No. 10	.	✓ —					boards wth. Do
L	Jedediah	Lincoln	✓ 1		.	✓ —	out Town				Do . . Do
M	Wm.	M'Niel	✓ 2	X	1	✓ 550	.	1 Rop W	1	1 . 1	Rope Maker
M	Capt. James	M'Gee	✓ 1		.	—	further	.	.	.	Sea Captain
X	Thos.	Gardner	.	1	.	✓ —	.	.	.	.	Rope Maker Sick
W	Jno	Whitten	✓ 1		1	✓ 50	1				Gunsmith
W	Saml	Whitten	✓ 1		—	✓ —					Ditto
C	Jno.	Crosley	✓ .	1	.	✓ 75					Old Rope Maker poor
C	Jno —	Crosley Jun	✓ 1		1/2	✓ —					Rope Maker Singleman
					4 1/2	.	2	0 1/2	1	4 . 2	

	Names			Polls Valuable	Polls not Valuable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
X	Benja	Stevens	✓	1			✓—					Lab.r
X	Jno	Green	✓	1		1/2	✓—					Sailor
X	Joseph	Lowden			1		✓—					Aged Boat Builder
X	Joseph	Lowden jun.r	✓	1			✓—					Scrivener poor
X	Capt. Joseph	Costings		X	Dead	1	✓—					Sea Capt. Dead
X	Saml.	Lowden	✓	1			✓—					Scribe
X	Archd	McNeil	✓	3	1	1	✓300	1/2 Walk	1	0	1	Rope Maker
X	Danl	Ingersol jun.r	✓	3		1	✓100	1	1	0	1	Housewright
X	Danl	Ingersol	✓	1		1	✓100					Shipwright
X	John	Ingersol		X			✓—					gone to Halifax
X	George	Ingersol	✓	1			✓—					Late from the Army
X	John	Dean	✓	3	X	1	✓700		1	1	1	Mercht
X	David	Gardner			X		✓—					Gone to Halifax very poor
X	George	Gideon	✓	1		1	25	£12				poor Barber
X	Peter	Vierie	✓	1			✓—					Cooper, very poor
X	Capt.	Venard		1			✓25					Sea Captain
						6 1/2		1	1	3	1	3

	Names			Polls Ratiable	Polls not ratiable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
✝	Ebenr	Cushing	✓	1		1	✓ 75	1			..	Boat Builder
X	Saml	Robbinson		.	1	1	✓ —					Aged impt.
✝	Abel	Robbinson	✓	1			✓ 50	1	.	.	.	Shoemaker
✝	Solloman	Cotton	✓	1		1	✓ 150				..	Blacksmith
✝	~~Thomas~~ Joseph	Cotton	✓	1			✓ —	.	.	1	.. 1	Ditto
X	Wm	Gray		.	1	1/2	✓ —					Deaf Ropemaker
X	Edwd	Carnes	X	0 N.Ed	1	1/4		No. 3				Rope Maker poor
X	Peter	Hunnewell		1		1/4	✓					Ditto do
✝	Christr	Kennaday	✓	1			✓ 25	1				Master Cooper
✝	Wm	Masters	✓	0			✓ 50					Widow
✝	Wm	Masters	✓	1		1	✓ 50	1				Cooper
✝	Saml	Smallage	✓	1			✓ —					Journeyman wth do
✝	Gershom	Spear	✓	1	1	1/2	✓ 50					Cooper
✝	Saml	Dilliway	✓	2	X	1	✓ 200	1	.	1	1 . 1	Housewright
✝	James	Tate	✓	1		1	✓ —					Barber his son gone
✝	Wm	Appleton	✓	1	No. 1	7 1/2	✓ 50	5	.	2	1 . 2	Housewright

	Names		Polls Ratentable	Polls not Ratentable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
G	Jeremiah	Green Esq. ✓	1	1	1	✓200	.	.	1	. .	
W	Joseph	Whittemore ✓	1		1	✓50	1	.	.	.. .	Cooper
G	Jno	Gray Esq. ✓	2	3X	1	✓600	1	Rope W	1	1 . 1	Ropemaker
R	Edmond	Ranger ✓	2	X	1	✓200	1		1	1 . 1	Housewright & Lumber
H	Edwd	Hill	1			✓25	1				Barber from Eng. State St.
J	Saml.	Jenkins ✓	1		. ½	✓25	.	.	.	.	Carpenter
X	David	Hoit	0	1		✓—					Lab. very poor
B	Saml	Bayley ✓	1		1	✓—	.	.	.	.	Housewright
D	Thomas	Dawes Esq. ✓	2	X	1	✓400		1	1	1 . 0	. . . .
B	Joseph	Blake ✓	1	.		✓—					Mason at Dawes's
T	Thos.	Tileston ✓	1		1	✓700			1	. .	Housewright & Wharfe
T	Onesiph.	Tileston ✓	1			✓—					Clerk to Sess
C	Jno.	Champney ✓	1			✓75					Surveyor
B	Jno.	Berrey ✓	1		1	Dead					Taylor poor
B	Jno	Berry jun. ✓	1			✓—					Taylor
					8 ½		3	1	4	3 . 2	

	Names			Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
R	Joseph	Pierce	✓	1	×	1	✓400		1	1	1 . 0	Mercht.
A	Zach.	Dalton		1			✓—					Serv. to Do
S	Nehemiah	Soame	✓	1		1	✓425	—	1		1 . 0	Mercht
AD	Jack	King		1			✓—					Negro wh. Do
X	Jno	Hooper		.	1	1						poor Lab.
X	James	Barrett		.	1							Ditto, Ditto
T	John	Taylor	✓	1		1	✓125	.	1/2		. .	Store on long Wf
X	Saml	Shed		.	1		✓—	.	.	.	.	Lab. very poor
M	Jno	McElroy	✓	1	.	1/2	✓100	1	.	.	.	Cooper
C	Joel	Cushing	✓	1		1/2	✓50					Housewright
F	James	Fortune	✓	1	Gone off		✓—					wh. McElroy Journ.
T	Jno.	Tileston	✓	1	×	1	✓350			1	1 . 0	Mercht
S	Jno	Stevens	✓	1		1/2	✓—					Sailor
D	Capt Jona.	Davis	✓	1	×	1	✓200	Gone to Eastward.			. .	Trader
B	~~James~~ Jno	Brewer	✓	0		1	✓100					OB Blockmaker
						8		1	1 1/2	2	3 . 0	

	Names		Polls valuable	Polls not valuable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
J	Wm	Jennings	✓ 1		1	✓50	1				Wheelwright
X	Jno	Crawford	X .	1		✓					Old Deacon
D	Jno	Denton	✓ 1		1	✓					Blk Smith
A	Henry	Allen	✓ 1			✓75					Notary public
L	Geo.	Longley	✓ 1	X	1	✓225	2	.	1	2 0	Trader, 2 Shops
H	Dan'l.	Hewes	✓ 1		1	✓100					Mason
R	Dod.	Rogerson	✓ X 1	(by yr. Market)		—	.	.	1	1 0	Board wth Ditto
R	James	Ray	✓ 1		1/2	✓50					Stonewright
B	Geo	Bender	✓ X 1	No	1/4	25					Ditto
W	Thos.	Wheeler jun	✓ 1		1/4	✓25					Lab.
P	Nath	Paine	✓ 1	.	1	✓175	before	1	.	. .	Merch.
B	Joseph	Balch	✓ 2	X	1	✓250		1	1	0 1	Sailmaker
M	Perez	Morton	✓ 1	X	1	✓300			1	3 1	Attorney at Law
A	Mr	Apthorp	✓ 0	X		✓200	No. 8				—
H	Jack	Harrison	1			✓—					wth Mr Morton
					9		3	1	4	6 2	

	Names			Polls Taxable	Polls not Taxable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
D	Elisha	Doan	✓	1	×	1	✓ 500		1	1	1 " 1	Merch^t
D	Saml	Emmes		1			—					Servt wth D^o
R	Sampson	Reed	✓	1		1	✓ 150	. .	. .	. .	. .	Trader
H	Jos	Homans	✓	1		1	✓ 150	.	.	.	. .	Doctor
H	Alex^r	Hodgdon	✓	1	.	½ ½ Imp^d	✓ 150	.	.	.	.	Clerk in Treasury
J	Chas	Jarvis	✓	1	×	1 .	✓ 300	.	.	1	2 " 1	Doctor
R	Saml	Ruggles	✓	1		1	✓ 100	.	.	.	. .	. . .
M	Jno	Mc Lane	✓	1		1	✓ 100					Mason
M	Edwd	Mc Lane	✓	1		.	✓ —					Clerk
M	W^m	Mollineux	✓	1	×	1	✓ 700	No 10		1	1 . 1	Merch^t
M	Jno	Mollineux	✓	1	No 10		—					Ditto
D	Robert	Negro wth D^o		1			—					wth D^o Servant
C	Daniel	Crosby	✓	1		1	✓ 125					Barber
D	Addington	Davenport	✓	1			✓ —					d^o wth d^o
D	Jno	Demming	✓	1		1	✓ 150					Committee of Accompts
						9			1	3	4 " 3	

	Names		Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barrs		Observations
H	Wm	Kilby	0			100	No. 9		1		
A	Jno	Amory jun	1			150	do				Merch
A	Rufus	Amorey	1		1	25	do	1			Lawyer
A	Thom.	Amory	1	No. 9		150	do				Merch
A	James	Sullivan	1			125	do	1.		1 . 0	Merch
C	Jno	Comeris	1			150	do			1 . 0	Merch
W	Josiah	Waters ~~jun~~ Esq	1	+	1	400	1	Distill	1	1 . 1	Distiller
D	Rich.	Devins Esq	1	+	1	200		D	1	1 . 0	Commissary Gen
A	John +	Adams jr Empty	1	.	1/2	150	No. 10	.	.	. .	Shop
P	Turner	Phillips	1	.	1/2	150	.	.	.	. .	Merch
C	Ezra	Coates	2	No. 10	1	200	D	.	.	. .	Trader
B	Dr Saml	Blodget	1	No. 8	1	150	.	.	.	1 . 0	Do
A	Wm	Cooper	X		1	—	.	.	.	.	late from Halifax Sailor
X	Jno	Rice	X			—	.	.	.	.	Book Binder
W	Thomas	Wheeler	1		1/2	75	1	.	.	.	Blksmith
					7 1/2		3	3	2	5 . 1	

	Names		Poll Taxables	Poll not taxable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses / Cows	Remarks
B	Abraham	Brazin ✓	1	.	1	✓50	1	.	.	..	Shop Keepers
P	David	Boignard ✓	1	.	.	✓50					
M	Jn°	Means ✓	1	.	1	✓50	.	.	.	.	Well Diger
K	Seth	Kingman (Boy Dr. Monsoe) ✓	1	.		—	.	.	.	.	Lab.r in Chard
D	Jn°	Means jun.r ✓	1	.		gone off	.	.	.	.	Lab.r or Sailor
A	Thomas	Appleton ✓	1	.	1	✓75	1	.	.	.	Housewright
F	Chris.r	Frankford ✓	1	.	1	✓—					Cooper, Wd.w Wheeler's Chard
R	Jn°	Rowe Esq.r ✓	1	+	1	✓1600	.	1	1	2 . 1	Merch.t
F	James	Frash ✓	1	.	1	✓25	.	.	1	2 . 0	Truckman
H	Jn°	Hopkins Esq.r ✓	1	.		✓75	.	.	.	1 . 0	Late Commissary
B	John	Bell ✓	1	.	1	✓37 . 10	1	.	.	.	Housewright
F	Andrew	Turner ✓	1	.		✓37 . 10	.	.	.	.	Coachman to Rowe
					4		3	1	2	5 . 1	

	Names		Polls Rateable	Poll not rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Houses / Lots	Remarks
D	Abraham	Brazin ✓	1	.	1	50	1	.	.	..	Shop Keepers
P	David	Boignard ✓	1	.	.	50					
M	Jn°	Means ✓	1	.	1	50	.	.	.	.	Well Diger
H	Seth	Kingman ✓ (by Do: Monsoon)	1	.		—	.	.	.	.	Lab: in Chant:
D	Jn°	Means jun: ✓	1	.		gone off	.	.	.	.	Lab: or Sailor
A	Thomas	Appleton ✓	1	.	1	75	1	.	.	.	Housewright
F	Chris:	Frankford ✓	1	.	1	✓ —					Cooper, Wd: Wheelr: Chand:
R	Jn°	Rowe Esq: ✓	1	+	1	600	.	1	1	2 . 1	Merch:
F	James	Frash ✓	1	.	1	25	.	.	1	2 . 0	Truckman
H	Jn°	Hopkins Esq: ✓	1	.		75	.	.	.	1 . 0	Late Commissary
D	John	Bell ✓	1	.	1	37 . 10	1	.	.	.	Housewright
F	Andrew	Turner ✓	1	.		37 . 10	.	.	.	.	Coachman to Mr Rowe
					4		3	1	2	5 . 1	

	Page	Polls Taxable	Polls not Taxable	No of Farms	Shops Separate	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows
	1								
	2			9 1/2	5	2	3	2	1
R	A			10	3	2	5	10	4
R	Da			9	5	1 1/2	4	4	1
R	Da			13	1	1	6	7	2
M	Jn			10	3 1/2	1	5	5	2
R	Se			7	.	3	6	7	2
	8			5 1/2	1	1/2	1	.	.
D	Jn			5	1	1 1/2	1	4	2
A	Th			6 1/2	1 1/2	1	3	1	3
R	Ch			6 1/2	5	.	2	1	2
R	Jn			7 1/2	4	1	3	3	2
	13			8 1/2	1	1/2	2	1	.
T	Ja			7	2	1	4	6	2
R	Jn			9	.	1	3	4	3
R	Ja			7 1/2	3	3	2	5	1
T	A			4	3	1	2	5	1
				126	39	21	52	73	28

16

No. 12.

aking Book Ward No. 12

7th Sat — 1784

Stephen Lyon

	Names		Polls taxable	Polls not taxable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barrs	Observations
~~C~~	Wm.	Cunningham	1		1	200	1.	.	.	Glazier
~~C~~	George	Crofts	1		2	--		.		Lab.r
~~W~~	Benj.a	Wheeler	1		1	100	No. 11	.		Shopkeeper
~~A~~	Paul	Revere jun.r	1			50		.		Goldsmith / Journiman
~~B~~	John	Bradford	1			--				Journiman Pewterer
X	Widow	Ross	0		X	—	.	.	.	to be tax.d to Geo. Longley
X	Wm.	Sharp		1		—				Barber Chan.d poor
X	Jethan.h	Morse		1		—	Gone	off		Lab.r Chan.d poor
X	Henry	Mathers		1		—				Lab.r upper Chazn.d poor
~~A~~	Caleb	Adams	1	—	—	—		.		Carter poor in Chan.d
X	Dav.d	Adams	1		1	—	1			Hatter
~~A.D~~ X	Edw.d	Challoner Ad	X		Dead	—				Jour.n w.th d.o
X	Joshua	Reed		X		—				d.o very poor
~~S~~	Wm.	Stretch	1			—				Lobster man
~~E~~	Marcus	Emory	1		1/2	—				Journ.l Baker w.th L Tucker

	Names	Polls Ratable	Polls not ratable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
AD	Sampson Brown	1			✓	Lame				Negro
AD	~~George~~ Cato Bowdoin	1		1/2	✓	before				Do.
G	John Gilbert	1			✓					Fisherman (poor
H	Fra. A. Mefford	1		1/2	✓					Gardner (poor
H	Jacob Fletrick	1		1/2	✓					Lab.
H	Thomas Nettleton	1		1	✓ 50					Tallow chandler
LX	Sam. Lovering	X 0	1		✓					wth. d. poor 3 children
C	Andrew Cunningham	1	X	1	✓ 175		1	1/2	1 " 0	Shop Keeper
H	Joseph Morton	2	X	1	✓ 500	1		1	1 " 0	Tavern
H	~~John~~ Soleman Monroe	1		0	✓					poor Carpent.
X	Widow Gardner	X		1						
H	Jno. Avery Esq.	1		1	✓ 150					
H	Jno. Avery jun. Esq.	1			✓ 150			1		Self
AD	Cuffe Sprague	1				gone				wth. d.
C	Thomas Chase Esq.	1		1	175	out Town		1	1 " 0	Shop

	Names		Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
A	John	Roulston	1		1	100	.	.	.	.	Watch Maker
W	John	Waldo	1	1	1	400		1	1	1 . 0	Merch^t
F	Josiah	Fowle	2	.	1	150	1	.	.	. .	Barber
F	Abraham	Florance	1	.	.	—	.	.	.	.	Journ^n. wth. d^o
G	Wm	Grubb	1			50					Card maker
S	Benj^a	Stevens	1		1	50	0	.	.	.	d^o. in Comp^y wth. d^o.
F	Benj^a	Trask	1	(No 11)		—	.				Journ^n. Truckman
M	Widow	Moore	0		1	500			1	0 . 1	Lamb Tavern
F	Thomas	Tobin	1			—					Servt. wth. d^o.
H	Robert	Harris	1		1	500			1	. .	Merch^t.
C	Saml.	Cookson	1	x	1	325		1		1 . 1	Shop
A.D.	Andrew	Jackson	1		1/4	—					Gardner
J	Jno	Innes	1		1/4	25		.			Glazier
H	Benj^a	Hodgkins	1		1/4	—	1	.			Shoe Maker
M	Wm.	Moke	1		0	1200	1	.			Barber
X	Th^o	Etheridge	~~0~~	1	1	—				. .	aged

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
D	Thomas	Davis	1		1	£ 75					Shop Keeper
J	Widow	Johonnot	0	x	1	250			1	1 0	Ditto
J	Francis	Johonnot	1			300	Maryland			1 0	Boarder wth Do distiller
A.D.	Warwick	Dick	1								Negro wth Mr Johonnot
C	Thomas	Crafts Esq	1		1	350					Justice of peace
S	Dr Wm	Saxton	1		1	50					Shop
F	Nath	Frothingham	1		1	125	1		1		Chaise Maker
C	Isaac	Call	1			—					Journiman wth Do
F	Nath	Frothingham jr	1			125					wth his Father in Compy
G	David	Green	2		1	350			1	1 1	Merch
L	Jnd	Lewis	1			—	No 11				Coach Man to Mr Green
F	Wm	Turner	1	x	1	500			1	1 0	Dancing Master
C	Henry	Curtis	1		0	—					Servt wth Do
X	Sophia	Pickrell	x 0		1	—					Mollatto woman from W I
L	Capt Noah	Steddard	1		1	100					Marriner in Wm Clark's H

	Names	Polls Ratentable	Polls not Ratentable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barrels	Observations
E	Wm. Clarke	1		0	✓—			1 4 0	Truckman
X	Widow Haleden	0		½	—				
F	Jno. Smith	1	—	½	✓75.—			1 2 0	Truckman
F	Wm. Smith	1			✓—				Son to D.
H	Joel Hager	1		1	✓75.—			1 4	Truckman
B	Jer.h Bridge	1			——	moved		2	works w.th D.
A.D.	Diamond Morton	1		1	✓—				No buisiness
X	Widow Holbrook	0		1	+—				
H	Aaron Hall	1			✓50.—				Jamaican Distiller
P	Abraham Perrin	1	1	1	✓75.—				Trader (poor
B	Tho.s Bolter	1		1	✓75.—	1			Carpenter
B	Benj.n Bolter	1			✓—				Son of D. Housewright
T	Josiah Torrey	1		½	✓125.—			½ 1 0	Tanner
T	Sam.l Torrey	1			✓50.—	Tan yard			Ditto
A	Josiah Allen	1	0	½	✓100.—			½	Ditto

	Names	Poll rateable	Poll not rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
~~F~~	Josiah Torrey jun^r	1	×		×				Single man
~~G~~	Joseph Green	1		1	100.—	No. 11			Merch^t
~~F~~	Wm Foster	1	×	1	1600.—		1	1	2.1 Merch^t wharf
~~F~~	Nathan Spear	1			× —	gone to England			ditto wth d^l in comp^y
~~F~~	Elijah Spear	1			× —				Servt to Wm Foster
×	Jon^a Symonds	0	1	½	× —				Taylor (poor)
~~A~~	Wm Wilks	1		½	× —				Carpt^r Journiman
×	Widow Steel	0		1	× —	out Town			
~~R~~	Benj^a Roberts	1		½	× —				painter
~~R~~	Saml Roberts	1		½	× —				Chair Maker (poor
~~F~~	John Smith	1		0	× 50.—	1			Cooper
×	Andrew Hawkins	0	1	1	×				Aged & infirm
~~H~~	James Hewins	1		½	× 50.—				Coasler
~~P~~	Henry Perket	1		½	× 50.—	1			Cooper
~~F~~	Henry Flag	1		1	× 100.—				Baker

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
X	Joseph	Curtis	0	X	1	—	.	.	.	Fisherman & Sickly
X	Edwd	Curtis	X	1	.	—	.	.	.	Sick & poor
X	Ebenr	Hills	X		½	—	Carolina ½	.	.	Shop w.th Jabez Porter
X	Jabez	Porter	1		½	—	D.o — ½	.	.	going to Carrolina dittto w.th D.
~~H~~	Edwd.	May	1		½	—	.	.	.	Labourer
~~J~~	John	Swarto	1		½	—	.	.	.	Fisherman
~~D~~	Saml	Dow	1		1	50	1	.	.	Blk Smith
~~R~~	Paul	Revere Esq.r	1		1	225	1	.	0 1	Merch.t & Goldsmith
~~H~~	David	Moseley	1		.	125	0			Gold Smith
~~M~~	Roxanna	Moore	0		1	200	.	.	.	Shop
~~A~~	Anthony	Arbone	1	+	1	250	No. 11 1		1 0	French Merch.t
~~W~~	Saml	Wells Esq.r	1	+	1	450	.	.	1 2 1	Gentleman
~~B~~	Wm.	Breck	1	+	1	700		1	2 1	Distiller
~~L~~	Wm.	Lowder	1		½	150	.	.	1 1	. . .
~~L~~	Benj.n	Lowder	1		.	—	.	.	.	. . . .

	Names	Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Horses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
~~A~~	Paul Dudley Richards	1		1/2	100				Shop with Bryant
~~D~~	Joseph Davis	1		1/4	50	1			Tinman
~~F~~	Abraham Frost	1							Singleman Fisherman
~~S~~	Saml Jnr. Searl	1		1/4					
~~S~~	Spriggs	1			50	1			Taylor
~~C~~	James Collings jun	1				to Engine			with Ol. Fourmian Distiller
~~O~~	Jno Osborne	1		1					Taylor
~~B~~	John Bryant	1	×	1	250	1		1	1 0 Painter
~~R~~	Geo. Radcloff	1							
~~S~~	Jeremiah Stimpson	1		1	250	1	1	1	1 0 Merch.t with do
~~S~~	Jeremiah Stimpson Jun.	1			— gone				
~~L~~	Robert Lamb	2		1	100	1			Housewright
~~S~~	Saml. Stimpson	1							
×	Curley	×			150	1			Cursier
									Lame
									Lab.r poor
~~L~~	George Lush	2		1					
×	Rich.d Pierce	×	1	1/4	200			1	1 0 Tanner
									Lab.r poor
×	Jno. Pierce		1	1/4					
									Glazier poor
~~H~~	Thos Hopkins	1		1/2					
~~B~~	Saml Blake	1		1/4		0			Chair maker
~~H~~	David Hopkins	1							Fisherman poor
						No. 11			Chairmaker Just Free

	Names	Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observation
G	Joseph Goddard	1	—	¼	—					Fisherman
X	John Blake	X	1	¼	X —					Old man, D.
W	Henry Wheeler	1			✓ —					Labourer
X	Joseph Lowell	X	1		✓					just from Army (poor
H	Enoch May	2		1	✓ 75	1				Housewright
F	Robert Fairservice	1		1	✓ 100			1	1 0	Sand man
X	James Collins	X	1		+ —					Aged & infirm
K	Martin ~~Col~~ Kaulback	1			✓ 25	1				Baker
G	John Geyer	1		½	✓ 37 10					Stone Cutter
X	Joseph Hancock		1		X —					wth Jno Geyer, sick
W	James Wheeler	1		1	✓ 50				2	J. Chaise maker
F	Jacob Flick	1		½	✓ —					Lab. poor
C	Timo Conner	1			X —					Ditto poor
V	Benj Vearie	1		½	✓ 50	1				Chair maker
V	Jno Vearie	1		½	✓ 50	1		1	1 0	Ditto

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
X	Saml	Wales		1							Sailor
~~A~~	Joseph	Buggles	3		1	200	1		1	1 1	Sail Maker
~~F~~	Saml	Fenno	1		1	75	1				Housewright
~~H~~	John	Hill	1								Chaw^d. Wheelwright
~~S~~	Ab^m	Sunery	1								Fisherman
~~S~~	Geo.	Stevens	1		1						Sailor
AD	Jn^d	Crape	1	X		Dead					Sugar Baker (Jor^n.)
~~L~~	Jn^d	Lush	1			absent					Lab^r.
~~K~~	George	Khun	1		1						School Master
~~L~~	Joseph	Lovering jun^r	1		1	100	1				Tallow Chandler
~~S~~	Jn^d	Stimpson	1		1/2	75					Housewright
~~H~~	W^m	Hill	1		1	50					Wheelwright
~~H~~	W^m	Hill jun^r	1								wth D^o
X	Widow	Etheridge	X	0		X					Her House put to the Tenants
~~C~~	Jn^d.	Crane Esqr.	1	X	1	100			1	1 1	
~~C~~	Abijah	Crane	1		1	100	1				Housewright
X	~~Philip~~	~~Wilder~~	X			X					

	Names		Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Sheep	Stores	Barns	Observations
B	Nath[l]	Bradley	2		1	100	1			Housewright
		House empty			1	×				said to Jn[o] Blake's
W	Phillip	Wileler	1		1/4	12 10				Carpt[r]
G	Amos	Goodin	1							Taylor
J	Mrs	Inches	×	1	1	350			1 0	Widow
B	Andrew	Brimmer	1			250			0 0	Merch[t]
G	Cap[t]. And[w]	Gardner	1		1	100				Small Shop
G	And[w].	Gardner jun[r]	1							Sailor
J	Cap[t]. Tho[s].	Jackson	1		1	50				Hatter
F	Jn[o]	Fairservise jr	1			50	1			Shop in Comp[y]
F	Tho[s].	Fairservise	1			50				
C	Jn[o]	Craige	1		1/2	12 10				Chimney Sweeper
V	Peter	Vanderbush	1							wth D[o]
X	Conrad	Rex	×	1						poor
W	Henry	Winell	1							Sugar Baker poor

		Names	Polls Ratteable	Polls not Ratteable	No. of Horses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
X	Geo:	Purket	X	1	—	X —				very poor → & old
AD	Cato	Green	1		—	X —				negro
AD	Cipio	Goree	1		—	X —				negro
AD	Ceaser	Cummins	1		1	X —				do.
AD	Isaac	Johnson	1		—	X —				do.
X	Jno	Remmery	X 1		½	X —				Lab.r poor
~~H~~	Jno	Milton	1		—	X —				Carpenter
~~G~~	Jno	Gardner Esq.r	3		1	X 450 —			D	Attorney
~~AD~~ X	Alex.r	Gelleas	X			X 25 — gone				Confectioner
~~F~~	Eben.r	Seaver	3		1	X 400 —	D	1 Dis.	1	1 0 Distiller
~~L~~	Joseph	Lovering	1		1	X 250 —	1		1	1 0 Shop
~~L~~	Wm.	Lovering	1			X —				do
~~P~~	Sam.l	Phillips	1		0	X 75 —				Glazier
~~P~~	Joseph	Pope	1		1	X 25 —				Watch Maker
~~P~~	Rob.t	Pope	1			X 100 —				Clock maker

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
X	Saml.	Pope	X	1	1	X				
E	Andw.	Calley	1			25	1			Blacksmith wth. Dr.
B	Nathl	Bozworth	1		1/2	50				Mariner
B	Phillip	Baker	1		1/2	X				Lab.
AD	Jack	Glenshaw	1			X				Negro
AD	Gloucester	Hopkins	1		1	X				Ditto
AD	Ceaser	Johnson	1			X				Ditto
G	George	Perkins	1		0	X				Fisherman
L	Henry	Stevens	1		1/2	X				Fisherman
M	George	Miller	1		1/2	X gone				Gardiner
F	Hopestill	Foster	1		1	150			1	Shop
X X	Ezekl	Chever Dead	X 0		0	X				Scribe
L	Arthur	Langford	1		1	75	1			Cooper
D	James	Dawson	1			X				Taylor
P	Nathl	Phillips	1		1	62 10				Apothy

	Names		Polls valuable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
~~J~~	Natl.d	Phillips jun.r	1			100 —					keeps Store for Parker
~~J~~	Wm.	Phillips	1			50 —					keeps Shop
~~H~~	Aaron	May	1			50 —					Hay weigher
~~E~~	Caleb	Carter	1		½	—					Blk Smith
~~J~~	Thomas	Patten	1		½	—					Ditto
~~E~~	Joseph	Clarke	1	x	1	125 —			1	1 . 0	Swan Tavern
~~H~~	Saml	Wheeler (Dead)	1		1	50 —					Shoe Maker
x	Thos.y	Wheeler	x		½	x					Turner (poor
~~J~~	Jno	Davis	1		½	50 — further					Shop very small
~~J~~	Joseph	Sprague	1	1	1	75 —					Glazier & painter
~~G~~	Wm	Gooch	1		1	150 —					No Business
~~J~~	Fred.k	Incley	1		½	25 —					Scribe to Ebed Dorr
x	Thos.y	Curtis	x	1	½	x —					poor
~~J~~	Thomas	Stowel	1		1	50 —					Carpenter
~~J~~	Robert	Price	1		1	—					Fishermen
x	Gideon	French	x			4	Taken in No 10 —				Mason in House wth Stowell

	Names	Polls Ratable	Polls not Ratable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
G	Richard Gridley	1		1	100.—	1			1	Blk Smith
H	Wm. Humphries	1		1/4	25.—	to Eng.				Shoemaker
×	Kendall	×	1	1/4	×					Lab. aged from Eastward
G	Nath. Cobbet	1	×	1	112.10			1	3.1	Entertainment
A.D.	David Wyer	1			—					Board, wd. Sailor
W	Robert Wyer	1	×	1	300.—	1 Dist		1	1.0	Distiller
G	Nath. Gardner	1		1	300.—		0	1		Shop & Store on Wh.
B	Jno. Bartlet	1		0	—					very poor
S	Sam. Sprague	1		1/2	50.—					Mason
W	Josiah Wheeler	1		1/2	50.—					Carpenter
A.D.	Perry		1	0	×	1 moved				Absent in Eng. Trader
S	Stepn. Swift	1		1/3	50.—					Hatter
A	Sam. Adams	1		1/3	× 25.—			1	4.0	Truckman
B	Wm. Bartlet	1		1/3	50.—	0				Hatter
V	Sam. Vose Gone of	1		1	100.—	Part Roaway.			1.—	from Milton Butcher
B	Edw. Blake	1		1	50.—	1				Housewright

	Names	Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns			Observations
~~D~~	Wm. Porter	1	x	1	400	0	1	1	1	0	Distiller
~~F~~	Joshua Farrington	1	x	1	400	1	1	1	1	1	Merch.t
~~W~~	Welch	1	.		"	.	.	.	.		Serv.t w.th Ditto
x	Chas. Simpson	x	1	0	x	.	.	.	.		Poor Smith
~~D~~	Joseph Payson	1		1	25	.	.	.	.		Housewright
~~D~~	Wm. Penniman	1		1	50	.	.	.	.	1	Mason
~~D~~	Wm. Penniman jun.r	1		.	"	Gone Carolina		.	.		w.th D.o
~~M~~	Joseph Martin	1		.	"	.	.	.	.		w.th Ditto been sick
~~W~~	Nath.l Wheeler	1		1	37,10	1	.	.	.		Taylor
~~S~~	Jn.o Spear	1			25			.			Fisherman
~~S~~	Tho.s Spear jun.r	1			"			.			D.o
~~S~~	Nath.l Spear	1			"			.			D.o
~~T~~	Eph.m Thayer	1		1/2	50	1		.			Wheelwright
~~S~~	Joshua Stearns	1		1/4	"	.	"	"	"		Journeyman to R. Godley
~~G~~	Sam.l Goddard	1		1/2	"	0		.			Shoemaker
~~O~~	Jn.o Atkins	1			"	"	"	"	"		w.th D.o Journeyman

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barrs	Cows	Observations
F	Rufus	Tout	1		1	100					Leather Dresser
D	Ebenr.	Dorr	1	×	1	300		1	1	1 1	Merchts.
L	Robt.	Smallpiece	1			25	0			0 0	Barber
G	Stephen	Gore	3	×	1	175	1			1 1	Currier
B	Isaac	Bird junr	1								Ditto One of Morton's Shops
J	Joseph	Jackson	1		1	75	1		1	1	Tobacconist
J	Johnson	Jackson	1			75		1			Trader
M	Israel	Mead	1		½	75		½			in Compt. wth. N. Curtis
H	Stepn	Harris	1		1						Baker
C ×	Ebenr.	Crosby Dead	1								works wth. B Cobb
R	Mark	Richards	1		½	50					Card maker
R	Giles	Richards No 8	1		½	50					Ditto
C	Benja	Cobb junr	1		1	75					Distiller
D	Ebenr.	Dorr junr	1								Shop
P	Jno	Parker	1	×	1	350		1	1	1 1	Mercht
P	~~Jacob~~ Peter	Parker	1								Ditto wth. Ditto

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
X	Sam[l]	Proctor	X	1	1	Dead					aged, Supported by y[e] Neighbours
X	Jesse	Percey	—	1	1	v —	.	.	.	.	Baker, sick a long time
~~L~~	Jn[o]	Lucas	1		1	v250		.	1	1 " 1	Baker
~~H~~	Eph[m]	May	1	.	1	v200 " —				. . 0	Shop
~~K~~	Jon[a]	Ketton	1			v — " —					Jonas v[s] wth Lucas
~~B~~	W[m]	Brown	2	X	1	v225 " —	.		1	1 . 1	Shop Keeper
~~B~~	Josiah	Brown	2		0	v175 " —					wth all in Comp[y]
~~D~~	W[m]	Dall	1		1	v150 " —	.	.	.	.	Shop Eng[d] Goods
~~D~~	Benj[a]	Percey	1			v — " —	.	.	.	.	tends Shop for Brown
~~C~~	James	Cunningham Jun[r]	2			v150 " —	.	1	. 1	0 " 1	Shopkeeper
~~C~~	Peter	Cunningham	1	.	1	v100 " —		.			Absent at Sea (Cap[t])
~~D~~	Nath[l]	Davis	1			v175 " —					Shop —
~~D~~	Robert	Davis	1		1	v150 " —			1	1	Shop wth his Brother Caleb
X	Isaac	Bird	X 0	1	1	v — " —				.	Aged Shoemaker
~~B~~	W[m]	Bird	1		.	X 75 " —	.	1	.		Shopkeeper
~~F~~	Edw[d]	Fuiherman	2	X	1	v300 " —	1		. 1	2 . 0	Baker &c
~~L~~	W[m]	Livermore	1			v100 " —		1	.		Shopkeeper

	Names		Polls Ratiable	Polls not Ratiable	No. of Horses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barrs		Observations
~~D~~	Aaron	Blaney	1		1	300		1			On Boston Neck
A.D.	Jno.	Gibbins	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		Blaneys Carter
~~W~~	Jer.	Williams	1	—	—	—	.	.	.	.	wth Mr Farrington tender
~~H~~	Jno.	Hart	1			—	to Engr.	.	.	.	wth Do
~~C~~	Capt Nathl	Curtis	1		1	200		1	1	1 · 1	Shop
~~H~~	Thomas	May	1			—			.		wth Capt Curtis
~~D~~	Caleb	Davis Esqr	1	×	1	300	1	1	1	1 · 1	Merch.
~~D~~	Joshua	Davis jun	1			—					wth Do
A.D.	Wm	Crosby	1		.	× —	gone				wth Homer just from Chelsea
~~H~~	Benj	Homer	1		. .	50	1				Shop in C. wth Capt Cobb
~~C~~	Capt Benj	Cobb	1	×	1	400		1 Distl	1	1 · 1	Distiller
A.D.	Joshua	Cobb	1	—	—	—					negro wth Capt Cobb
		Demming	1								
~~W~~	Joshua	Wetherley	1			175	1	.	.	.	Pewterer
~~D~~	Ebed	Perry	1		1	50	1	.	.	0 · 1	Shop
~~D~~	Amasa	Davis	1		1	350	1	1	1	1 · 0	Merch. Shop & Store & Wh
~~D~~	Wm	Boardman	1		.	—	.	.	.	.	in Comp. wth Ditto
A.D.	Jacob	Brown	×			—					Negro wth A Davis

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
M	Samuel	May	1	x	1	275			1	2 1	Lumber Yard
W	Nehem.h	Whitmarsh	1			—					wth. S. May
N.D.	Thom.s	Pratt	1			—					wm. D. going wth. D.
F	Jno	Fairbanks	1			—					wth. Mr Pierce
M	Moses	May	1		1	125					Assessor
M	John	May	1		1	300	1		1	0 1	Merch.t
D	Phineas	Dana	1			—		1			keeps Cravath's Store in C.
M	Wm	Wm Marshall	1	x	1	250	1		1	1 0	Shop
F	Timothy	Tileston	1		1/4	—					Lab.r
x	Wm	Blake	x	1	1/4	—					invalid
B	Daniel	Ballard	1		1/2	25					Taylor
C	Edw.d	Curtis	1		1/2	75					Leather Dresser
x	David	How	x			—	gone to E. Eastward				Pewterer wth. Witherby
F	Rich.d	Faxton	1		1/2	37.10	1				Blk Smith
B	Thomas	Bayley	1		1	125					Collector
F	Obediah	Thayer	1		1	25					Shop, poor
x	Jacob	Gould	x			—					Hatter poor

	Names	Polls Ratiable	Polls not Ratiable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns			Observations
~~J~~	Joseph Pierce	1		1/4	150			1	1	—	Distiller
~~E~~	Benj^a Eaton	1		1/4	150						partner wth do
~~D~~	Isaac Davenport	1		1/4	100			1	1	0	Partners Shopkeepers
~~H~~	Jn^d Mc Lane	1		1/4	100						
~~B~~	John Bolson	1		1	150						Barber
~~W~~	Stephen Wales	1		1	175						Shopkeeper & Lumber
~~W~~	Arnold Wells Esqr	1	×	1	700		1	1	3	1	Merch^t
~~W~~	Arnold Wells Junr	1		0	250	1					Shopkeeper Cornhill
~~G~~	Jer. Gore	1		1	100			1	4	1	Truckman
~~F~~	Eli Thayer	1			×	gone					wth do
~~W~~	Wm Wyman	1		1/4							Leather Britches Maker.
~~S~~	Robert Saunders	1		1/4	37.10						Small Shop
~~F~~	Fred^k French	1	Gone of	1/4	12.10						Small Baker
~~B~~	Joseph Bradford	1		1	175			1	1	0	Small Shop
~~P~~	Eben^r Pope	1		1	100						Aged Taylor
~~P~~	Lotis Pope	1									Young Ditto

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barrs		
~~C~~	Humphry	Clark	1			x —					wth. Mr Pope
~~S~~	Nathl	Sheppard	1		½	x 25 —					Small Shop.
X	Nathl	Low	X	1	1	x —					~~Hous~~ Blksmith from 10
X	Peter	Geyer	X			x —					Fisherman —
~~O~~	Robt	Olivier	1			x —					Fisherman. —
X	Nathl	Jenkins	X 0	1	1	x —					Carpenter (Small)
~~W~~	Chas	Wyman	1		½	x 50 —			1	2 0	Truckman.
~~T~~	Saml	Topleaf	1			x 25 —	West Indies				Seaman & Cooper
~~T~~	Geo.	Trott	1		½	x 50 —					Goole-Smith (Small)
~~H~~	Wm.	Hager	1		1	x 75 —			1	2 0	Truckman
A.D.	Capt. Henry	Hunter	1		½	x 75 —					Sea. Capt.
X	Widow	Crawford	0		1	x —					Lodgers &c. —
~~M~~	Wm.	Mc Fadden	1	1		x —					Sexton, —
~~F~~	Joseph	Field	1		½	x 25 —					Small Trader & Poor.
~~L~~	Sophia	Lear	0		1	x 75 —					Small Shop —
~~E~~	Estate of Thos	Amory's	1	X	1	x 300 —	X		1	1 0	Distiller Dec^d.

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		
~~F~~	Jno	Fairservice	1	..	1	25	..	..	1	1 0	Makes Soap &c.
~~W~~	Dorithy	Wharton	.	..		75	..	..	..	..	Small Shop
~~F~~	Gustavus	Fellows	1	..	1	250	..	..	1	1 1	was a Distiller.
~~H~~	Joshua	Henshawley	2	×	1	350	..	..	1	1 0	Spectacle Island.
	~~Ditto for Specialty Island~~		0								
~~H~~	Dr Lemuel	Howard	1	..	..		..	..	..	1 0	Boards wth (Division)
~~G~~ ×	Henry (Mrs)	Geyer	× 0	1	..		..	..	..	..	Stone-Cutter.
~~F~~	Epht.m	Seager	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	Lab.r & Poor.
~~H~~	Thos.	McDowel	1		1		..	..	..	..	Ditto.
~~H~~	Jno	Hastwick	1	No 7	..		..	..	..	..	Do
~~G~~	Henry	Geyer	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	Stone-Cutter (& Sick)
~~F~~	John	Fenno jun.r	2	..	1	100	..	..	1	..	Shoe Maker
~~B~~	Daniel	Bates	2	..	1/2	150	1	..	..	..	Leather Dresser.
~~B~~	Noah	Bates	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	Journeyman wth Do
~~H~~	Sam.l	Healey	3	+	1/2	100	1	..	..	..	Cooper.
~~H~~	Josiah	Knapp	1	+	1	275	1	1	0	1	Trader.
×	Ebenr.	May	×	—	—		..	..	..	..	Going to live at Carolina

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		
~~E~~	Humphry	Clark	1			× —					wth. Mr Pope
~~L~~	Nathl	Sheppard	1		1/2	× 25 —					Small Shop.
×	Nathl	Low	×	1	1	× —					~~Hous~~ Blksmith from 10
×	Peter	Geyer	×			× —					Fisherman
~~O~~	Robt	Oliver	1			× —					Fisherman.
×	Nathl	Jenkins	× 0	1	1	× —					Carpenter (Small)
~~W~~	Chas	Wyman	1		1/2	× 50 —			1	2 0	Truckman
~~F~~	Saml	Topleaf	1			× 25 —	West Indies				Seaman & Cooper
~~F~~	Geo.	Troll	1		1/2	× 50 —					Goold-Smith (Small)
~~H~~	Wm.	Hager	1		1	× 75 —			1	2 0	Truckman
A.D.	Capt. Henry	Hunter	1		1/2	× 75 —					Sea. Capt.
×	Widow	Crawford	0		1	× —					Lodgers &c.
~~M~~	Wm.	Mc Fadden	1	1		× —					Sexton,
~~F~~	Joseph	Field	1		1/2	× 25 —					Small Trader & Poor.
~~L~~	Sophia	Lear	0		1	× 75 —					Small Shop
~~C~~	Estate of Thos	Amory's	1	×	1	× 300 —	×		1	1 0	Distiller Dec^d.

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		
F	Jno	Fairservice	1	..	1	25	..	..	1	1 0	Makes Soap &c.
W	Dorithy	Wharton	.	..		75	..	..	..	..	Small Shop
F	Gustavus	Fellows	1	..	1	250	..	..	1	1 1	was a Distiller.
H	Joshua	Henshawley	2	+	1	350	..	..	1	1 1	Spectacle Island.
	~~Ditto for Spectacle Island~~		0								
H	Dr Lemuel	Howard	1	..	..		..	..	..	1 0	Boards wth (Division)
G	× Henry (Mrs)	Geyer	× 0	1	..		..	..	..	..	Stone-Cutter.
F	Ephm	Seager	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	Lab.r & Poor.
H	Thos.	McDowel	1		1		..	..	..	..	Ditto.
H	Jno	Hastwick	1	No 3	..		..	..	..	..	Do.
G	Henry	Geyer	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	Stone-Cutter (& Sick)
F	John	Fenno jun.r	2	..	1	100	..	..	1	..	Shoe Maker
B	Daniel	Bates	2	..	1/2	150	1	..	..	..	Leather Dresser.
B	Noah	Bates	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	Journeyman wth Do
H	Sam.l	Healey	3	+	1/2	100	1	..	..	..	Cooper.
H	Josiah	Knapp	1	+	1	275	1	1	0	1	Trader.
	× Ebenr.	May	×	—	—		..	..	..	..	Going to live at Carolina

	Names		Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Horses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
X	Widow	Farrar	X0		1	X					Supported by Friends
~~G~~	Benj^a	Green	2		1	✓250					Merchant
X	Widow of	Thos. Green	X0			Dead		1	2	0	Old Lady
~~B~~	Tim^o	Blackburn	1		1 sm^l	✓25					Poor Fisherman
~~P~~	Nathl	Pierce	1		½	✓37.10					Mason
~~P~~	W^m	Patten	1		1	✓50					Constable
~~B~~	Nathan	Bradley	1		½	✓25					Cordwaner
X	Mich^l	Stapley	X0	1	¼	X					Old Cooper & Poor
~~P~~	Jno	Powell	1	~~X~~	¼	X					Distiller Jor^n
~~H~~	Saml	Hastings	1	X	1	✓250		1			Shop
~~B~~	Henry	Bass	2	X	1	✓200		1	0	1 0	Trader
~~H~~	Capt. Jno	Haskins	2	X	1	✓450	0	Dist	1	1 1	Distiller
~~H~~	Jno	Haskins jun^r	1			✓100	1				Apothecary
~~B~~	Moses	B Bass	1		½	✓75		1			Small Shop
~~P~~	Jno	Perkins	1		½	✓12.10					Seaman
~~T~~	Capt W^m	Todd	1	X	1	✓200			1	1 0	Trader

	Names		Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
~~R~~	Robert	Robbinson	1		1	125		Tan yd.	1	1 · 0	Tanner.
~~S~~	Ryal	Sheppard	1	Brooklyn		X	gone				wth Do.
~~H~~	Thomas	Hill	1	+	1	450		Distill	1	1 · 1	Distiller.
~~R~~	Ezekl	Russell	1		1	50					Printer.
~~E~~	Joseph	Eyers	1		1	100	1				Howewright.
~~E~~	Dod. Benjn	Curtis	1		1	150	Dead				Division.
~~E~~	John	Callahan	1		1	200					Sea Capt.
~~Ch~~	Wm	Andrews	1		½	50					How-Wright
X	Jno	McFadden	1								nothing
~~E~~	Richd	Chamberlain	1								Shop (with Hastings)
~~F~~	Ebenr	Floyd	1		1	X 100	out	Town			Distillar.
~~V~~	Spencer	Vose	2			100					Currier.
~~R~~	Jerome	Ripley	1								Boards wth Vose
~~H~~	Ammi	Hall	1								Jorny to Capt Pane
X	Widow	Atwood	0		1	X					Shop ~~(with Hastings)~~
~~H~~	Robt.	Hewes	1	X	½	225		1 Workst	1	1 · 0	Maker, Starch, Glew, &c.
~~R~~	Caleb	Ray	0		½	100					Old Carpenter.

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
W	Coll Joseph Ward	1			× 50	No. 10 D Office			Board wth Ray
D	Joshua Davis Esqr	1		1	× 150	No 5		1 0 1	Tavern
× ×	Joseph Taylor AD	D			✓ —				Serd wth D
B	Wm Billings	0	1		✓ 50				Psalm Singer
H	Jno Hurley jun	1			—				Taylor
G	Geo Gyer	1			✓ —				Fisherman
A	Lele Vinevell	1		1	✓ —				Sailmaker
D	Jacob Wendall	1	10 or	11	✓ —				Saws Wood
M	Phillip Merit	1		1/4	✓ 75				Shop
F	Wm Fenno	1	1	1	✓ 25				Howe Wright
J	Andw Johonnot	1		1	✓ 200	1 ~~D Office~~			Merchant family to be Absent
B	Herman Brimmer	1			✓ —				Merchant no Business
F	Benjn Fessenden	1			✓ 100		1	1 1	Carter
F	Benjn Fessenden jun	1		1	✓ —				wth D
S	Saml Smith	×	with	Mr	Runner				wth D
C	Nathl Coverley	1		1	100	To Plymouth			Painter

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		
×	~~Ebenezer~~	~~Hinkley~~	~~0~~	—	×						~~Boarder~~ —
E	Saml	Coverley	1		.	75	..	0	..	..	Boards wth N Coverly
G	Wm	Gardner	1		.		gone off		.	.	wth do Carter
H	Geo	Miles	1		1/2	125	.	.	.	.	Shopkeeper
C	Israel	Cook	1	×	1/2	100	1	..	..	1	Cooper. —
K	Jon^a	Kenney	1		1/2	50	.	.	.	.	Mason.. —
G	Joseph	Giles	1		1/2	—	.	.	.	.	Taylor
S	Jno.	Sweetser jun^r	2	×	1	325	.	.	1	1	0 Merchant.. —
B	Robt.	Bagnal	1		0	75	.	.	.	.	Retailer. —
AD	~~Zachary~~ Danl	Rhoades AD	×			—	..	..	..	..	Trader..
F	Jno.	French	1		1	75	..	..	..	..	Housewright. —
AD	George	French	1	(~~A.D.~~)	.	25	..	..	..	..	board wth do. keeps the Shop
M	Edwd	Malem	1		1	25	..	..	..	..	Mason.
B	James	Brewer jun^r	1			—	..	..	..	..	Blockmaker.
L	Jno.	Linterpower	1			—	..	..	..	..	Jor^n Goldsmith. —
S	Nathl	Seaver	2	×	1	400	..	1	0	1	0 Merchant
W	Eben^r.	White	1		1	—	..	..	..	..	Taylor. —

		Names	Polls Ratiable	Polls not Ratiable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
~~D~~	John	Durant	1		.	✓	.	.	.	.	Board w.th m. Elliott
X	Widow	Franklin	0		1	X	.	.	.	.	
~~A~~	Abraham	Adams	1	1	1	✓150	.	.	1	1	1 Leather-Dresser.
AD	Sam.l	Hunt	1		1/2	✓	.	.	.	.	Sailor
~~H~~	Adam	Hartwick	1		1/4	✓	.	.	.	.	Lab.r
~~G~~	~~George~~ Jn.o	Georgius	1		1	✓100	.	.	.	.	Doctor
AD	Jn.o Geo.	Ingler	1		.	✓	.	.	.	.	Merch.t w.th D.o
~~H~~	Eben.r	Hinkley	1		1	✓125	.	.	1	.	Keeps Boarders.
~~S~~	Jn.o	Skinner	1		1	✓200	.	.	.	.	Pewterer.
~~H~~	Edw.d	Holijoke	1		.	✓	.	.	.	.	Boarder
~~S~~	Wm.	Scott (~~No 5~~)	2		1	X 300	No. 5	.	1	1	Merch.t
~~T~~	Moses	Thayer	1		1/2	✓ 75	.	.	.	.	Taylor
~~E~~	Eben.r	Eyers	1	(~~Mill Bridge~~)		X	.	.	.	.	Carpenter.
~~C~~	Tho.s	Law Cowley	1	(No. 10)	1/2	X 50	.	.	.	.	Taylor.
X	Joshua	Seaver		1		X	.	.	.	.	aged Carter
~~R~~	Wm	Rice	X	(North End)		X 50	.	.	.	.	Blk Smith

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not rateable	No. of Horses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
~~B~~	James	Barker	1		½	✓ —	"	"	"	Watchman. —
~~H~~	Wm	Hendley	1	(No. 8)	½	× 25	"	"	"	Mason.
~~B~~	Levi	Beals	1			✓ 37 " 18	"	"	"	Carpenter. —
×	Alex^d	Morrison	0	1		✓ —	"	"	"	Old Lab^r.
~~B~~	Chris^n	Brazier jun^r	1		1	25	"	"	"	Mason. —
~~D~~	Jn^d	Hammond	1			✓ —	"	"	"	Jno Truckman
×	Abell & Tham^s	Moore		2	1	× Gone to York State			"	Shut up.
~~L~~	Wm	Loring	1			✓ 50	" 0	"	1	1 " 1 Baker. —
~~W~~	Phillip	Wentworth	1		1	✓ 75	"	"		3 " 1 Carter.
×	Widow	Ball	0		½	× 0	"	"	"	"
~~P~~	Ezra	Parmeter	1 Taken before		½	× 50	"	"	"	" Black-Smith. —
~~D~~	Thomas	Downes		1	½	✓ 50	"	"	"	" Retailer. Poor —
~~H~~	Jon^a	Hunnewell	1	"	½	× 50	farthe[illegible]	"	"	Mason. —
~~P~~	Wm	Parsons	1	—	1	✓ 200	"	"	"	0 " 1 Merchant. —
~~C~~	Danl	Carney	1	"	"	✓ —	"	"	"	" Tero^t
~~B~~	Simon	Belcher	2	"	—	✓ 150	1	"	"	0 " 0 Hatter.

	Names		Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
X	Widow	Parsons	0	.	1		.	.	.		
	Enbu	Hill with Do	----	1	—	—					Negro
H	Henry	Hill	1	X	1	450	1 Distill		1	1 " 0	Distiller
H	John	Hatchman	1	—			gone off				with Do
H	Leonard	Jarvis	1	X	1	600				" 0	Merch.t
	Philip	Jervis	X								with Do
	Nath.l	Jarvis	1								at Mr Leonard Jarvis's
X	Widow	Russell	0		1	200					a poll for a Negro
X						—	.	.	.	.	
P.	Capt. Sam.l	Paine	1	X	1	300	1 Distill		1	1 " 1	Distiller
B	Mich.l	Burne	1		1	50	.	.	..	.	Retailler.
H	Jirah	Holbrook	1		1/a	37 " 10	"	"	"	..	Reds Sugar House
B	Joseph	Barrett	1.	N 11	1	150	No. 11	D	.	.	Sail Maker. —
H	Wm	Heath	1	N 11	—	X	No. 10	—	—	..	Ditto.
R	Robt.	Robbins	1		1	350		1	1	,	Wharfenger
R	Jon.a (D	Robbins	1		.	—	.	.	.	.	
M	Peter	McIntosh	1			50					Blacksmith
X	Thos.	Powell	.	1		X	No. 10				Calker.
S	Thos.	Sprague	1	Eastward	1	X	Eastward		.		Blacksmith. —
X	Thos.	Oliver	0	1		X	Poor				Calker. —
P	Jn.d.	Pappoon	1	X	No 10		~~to look for~~	No. 10			Housewright (Young)

	Names	Polls Ratiable	Polls not Ratiable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observation
~~D~~	Jno Preston	1		1	275	Wharf	1		Deacon
~~D~~	Remember Preston	1			—				Trader.
~~G~~	Benjn Goodin	1			100				Scribe &c
~~N~~	Capt Ebenr Nicholson	1		1	100				Marriner.
~~A~~	Elijah Adams	1			37/10				Saxton
~~P~~	Simd Pease jun	1		1	12/10				Cooper Fisherman
~~S~~	Jacob Smith	1			—				Coach Man to S Mayo
~~O~~	Tobias Oakman	1		1	75				Coaster
~~A~~	Benjn Allen	1	0.		—				Sail Maker, maint Jr & Mott
~~D~~	Samd Dyer	1		1/2	50				Servayer of Board
~~M~~	Robt McElroy jun.	1		1/2	50				Tobacconist
~~M~~	Wm Morton	1		1/2	125	Gone to the Eastward			Marriner
~~D~~	Noah Dogget	0	1	1/2	125				Grocer
~~C~~	Capt Jno Callender	1		1/2	75		1	2 0	Wharfe
~~B~~	Jno Blake	1		1/2	75				wts do partner
~~R~~	Jno Rice Esqr	1		1	75				Officer
~~X~~	Edwd — Rice —	××							Seaman

		Names	Polls rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Horses	Cows	Observations
AD		Lock A.L	1		0							Surv.d w.th Callender & Blake
B	John	Blackman	1									Shipwright.
X	Step.n	Oliver		1	1							Door Carpenter.
H	John	Flagner	1									drives a cart
B	Israel	Burrell	1									
F	Sam.l	Fiers	1		1/4							lives in Hatchs Counting house
X	Edw.d	Corbett	0	1	1/4							
H	Jabez	Hatch Esq.r	1	X	1							Rope maker Blind
H	Widow	Hatch	0		1	250			1	5.	0	Wood Wharff
H	Crowell	Hatch	1			200						
X	Rodolph Fred.k	Geyer	0	1	1	X	No 6					Merchant.
H	Phillip	Hilt	1		1/2	X						Old Dutch Man
F	Thomas	Smith	1	(No. 11)								
G	Dan.l	Calef	1		1	X						Lab.r
W	Jos.h	Wheeler	1									Carpenter
X	Thomas	Williams	0	1	1/2	75						Mason.
F	Wm.	Summers	1			X						
												Carter

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns	Observations
W	Jacob	Whipple	1		1/8	12.10				Lobster Man
B	Uriah	Oakes	1		1	125				Sea. Capt.
X	Wm.	Faulkner	0	1	1/4	X				aged from Halifax
E	Edwd	Dolbear	1		1/2	X	1/4			Cooper
B	Wm	Ellison	1		1	75	1/2			Housewright
B	Moses	Lyers	1		1	75	1/2			Do.
F	Nich	Ferriter	2	C	1	100	Rope W			Rope Maker
B	Capt James	Brown	1				to look for			Seaman says he Boards at Chevers
	X Fredk	Haynes	X		0		Do			Sugar Baker wth Jarvis from Baltimore poor
J	Thomas	Johnson	1	No 10	1/4	X				Baker poor
F	Geo.	Frank	1							Old Labr.
H	Simeon	Hollis	1			25				Carpenter.
B	Geo.	Batterman	1		1	50				Mate of Vessell.
B	Thos.	Bradley	1			37.10				Shoemaker
H	James	Hinkley	1		1					wth do
G	Saml.	Goes	1							wth do

	Names		Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
X	James	Orell	.	1	.	X	.	.	.	.	Old Lab.r —
X	Wm.	Pearson.	—	—	—	✓			.		Absent 11 Mo.
~~W~~	Moses	& Wollock	1		1	✓450	.	.	1	.	Merchant.
AD	Chris.r	Rowland	1		.	X —	gone	.	.	.	Serv.t wth. Do
X	Widow	Bradley	0		1	X					
~~B~~	Sam.l	Bradley	1			✓ —		.			Clerk to Jno. Bryant
~~D~~	James	Doherty	1			✓ —		.			Bath of Mr. Bradleys Lab.
~~M~~	Elijah	Marsh —	1		½	✓ 75.	.	.	.	.	Small Shop —
~~P~~	Nath.l	Peck	1	—	—	✓ —	—	.	—	.	Chairmaker Sniffsman
X	Benj.a	Gort	.	1		X					poor Lab.r
~~R~~	Arch.d	Raney	1		½	✓ 25	.	.	.	.	Marriner (Poor)
~~R~~	Geo	Rex	1		½	✓ —	.	.	.	.	Jor.n Baker. —
X	Wm.	Knights	0	1	½	X —					Odd & Dalsc.
X	Cornelius	Smith	0	1	½	✓					Coach Maker. —
X	Jno.	Laurance	0	1	¼	✓					Pensioner

	Names	Polls Rateable	Polls not Rateable	No. of Dwelling Houses	Value of Real Estate	Shops	Stores	Barns		Observations
W	Capt. Benjn. White	1		1	75	"	"	"	"	Tribe
H	Benjn. Horton	1			25	"	"	"	"	Carpenter.
G	Capt. Jno. Gray	1		1	150	"	"	"	"	Marriner.
H	Richd. Hunnewell	1		1	100	"	"	"	"	Mason.
	× Saml. Marsh	×			—	"	"	"	"	Works at Connecticut
G	Henry Geyer	1	Boarding Hick's		—	"	"	—	"	Fisherman
G	Jno. Gordon	1		1/2	100	"	"	"	"	Tobacconist
W	Wm. White	1		1/2	50	"	"	"	"	Lab.
D	Saml. Dunckly	1		1/2	37.10	"	"	"	"	Carter.
D	Geo. Vaughn	1			37.10	"	"	"	"	Ditto. Lab.
R	Abner Rumrell	1		1/2	37.10	"	"	"	"	Foreman of Still House
F	James Thompson	1		1	150	"	"	"	"	Collector.
L	Geo. Lechmore	1		1/2	X	"	"	"	"	Fisherman
B	Joseph Beals for Long Island	0			900	"	"	"	"	Lives at Brantree
V	Coll. Joseph Vose (of Milton)		= Island for Spec.		625	"	"	"	"	"

(3

24

City of Boston Tax Records 1785 Additional & Abatement Books

8 AS

1783

Contra

By Abatements Viz		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
		£	£	£
Abijah	Moore (poor)	" "	" 11 " —	" 11 " —
Richard	Green (in Goal)	" 14 " 4	" "	" "
Thomas	Dilliway (poor)	" "	" 5 " 6	" "
Joseph	Eustis Error	" 14 " 4	" "	" " —
		1 " 8 " 8	" 16 " 6	" 11 " —
Ded. 5 1785				
Joseph	Perry poor & sick	0 " 14 " 4	. . .	. . .
Wm	Stone poor Ball.	" 6 " 4		
Wm	Soule Broke	" 14 " 4	2 " 4 " 0	2 " 4 " 0
Ignatius	Cushing gone	" 14 " 4	. . .	. . .
George	Walker poor	" 14 " 4	. . .	. . .
John	Melledge poor	" 14 " 4	. . .	. . .
Wm	Langford ball.	" 10 " 4	. . .	. . .
Wm	Kirkwood poor	" 14 " 4	" 8 " 3	. . .
Wm	Browne very poor	" 14 " 4	. . .	. . .
Jno.	Cole & child poor	" 14 " 4	" 16 " 6	" 11 " 0
Carried Over	£	8 " 0 " 0	4 " 5 " 3	3 " 6

Debtor

Ward No. 1 Abatements brought over		£	s	d	£	s	d
		£ 8	0	0	4	5	3
Benja.	Lincoln gone		14	4			
Fredk.	Bickdolt poor		9	6			
James	Newell poor		14	4	8	6	3
Edwd.	Atkins gone		14	4			
Thos.	Tracy gone off		14	4		5	6
Thos. L	Brown broke		14	4		11	
John	Monroe gone off		14	4			
Elkanna	Hayden poor		14	4		5	6
£		13	9	10	5	13	6

	£	s	d
	3	6	
	5	13	
	13	9	1
£	22	9	

Carried to page (12) Oct. 18th 1786

5 Ward No. 7 — Town Tax

1785

	James	Thompson	. . .	. . .	Dr	
	To Additional Tax viz		Polls	Real Estate	Per. Estate	
pd.	Perez	Cleveland	. " 14 " 4			
"	Lincoln	Moffet Negro	. " 14 " 4			
"	Bristol	Negro	. " 14 " 4			
pd.	Prince	Clary Negro	. " 14 " 4			
"	Newport	Davis Negro	. " 14 " 4			
"	Boston	Jarvis Negro	. " 14 " 4			
"	Quasha	Negro	. " 14 " 4			
"	London	Spear Negro	. " 14 " 4			
"	Silas	Kent Negro	. " 14 " 4			
"	Scipio	Dalton Negro	. " 14 " 4			
"	Jn.°	Hingerson ol	. " 14 " 4			
pd.	Scipio	Lad Negro	. " 14 " 4			
pd.	Samuel	Gardner	. " " "	2 " 15 " —	" " "	
"	Jack	Billings Negro	. " 14 " 4	" " "	" " "	
	Carried	Over	9 " 6 " 4	2 " 15 " —	0 " 0 " 0	

	Contra			Cr	
1785	By Abatements viz				
Sept.	Thomas	Melvill	. . .	1 " 2 " 0	" — —
"	Job	Prince	. .	" . . .	2 " 4 " 0
"	John	Bromfield	" " "	2 " 15 " —	" " —
				3 " 17 " 0	2 " 4 " 0
					3 " 17 " 0
			Dec. 1785	Carried to Page 7	6 " 1 " 0

6 Ward No. 7 — Town Tax

			Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
Additionals brot. over			9 " 6 " 4	2 " 15 " 0	" " " "
v Prince	Sutton		" 14 " 4	" " "	" " " "
v Boston	Roby	Negro	" 14 " 4		
pd Patrick	Murphey	do	" 14 " 4		
v Jeptha		Negro	" 14 " 4		
pd James	Hawkins	do	" 14 " 4		
pd Newport	Dean	Negro	" 14 " 4		
v Caleb	Lovell		" 14 " 4		
v Anthony		Negro	" 14 " 4		
v James	Pell	do	" 14 " 4		
pd Ceaser	Davis	do	" 14 " 4		
v Thomas	Bean	do	" 14 " 4		
v William	Negro		" 14 " 4		
pd Canterbury	do		" 14 " 4		
pd Ceaser	Peirce	do	" 14 " 4		
pd Jack	Dean	do	" 14 " 4		
v Jack	Green	do	" 14 " 4		
Carried Over			20 " 15 " 8	2 " 15 " —	" " " "

Contra

6 20

7 Ward No. 7 — Town Tax

James Thompson — Do

	Brought Over	20 " 15 " 0	2 " 15 " 0	0 " 0 " 0
Jack	Howard (negro)	" 14 " 4		
Abel	Negro	" 14 " 4		
Boston	Smith (do	" 14 " 4		
Jno.	Page	" 14 " 4		
Levi	Studson	" 14 " 4		
	Martin	" 14 " 4		
John	Roole	" 14 " 4		
Jonath.n	Miles	14 " 4	" " "	" " "
William	Stone	" 14 " 4	" " "	3 " 6 " 0
Jabez	Winchester	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Sam.l	James	" 14 " 4	" " "	1 " 2 " 0
		20 " 13 " 4	2 " 15 " 0	4 " 8 " 0
				2 " 15 —
				20 " 13 " 4
	Amt of Rec.ds in No. 7			35 " 16 " 4
	Carried to No. 9			

Contra

1705 Aug.t	Gideon	Richardson	" 14 " 4	lame Arm	
Sep.t 3	Ebenr.	Jackson Error	" 14 " 4	" " "	" "
	Uriah	Norcross (Error)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Joseph	Powers (Error)	" " "	" 8 " 3	" " "
			2 " 3 " 0	" 8 " 3	
				2 " 3 " 0	
				2 " 11 " 3	
	Ward No. 7	Brot. from Page 5 Dec.r 1705		6 " 1 " 0	
			£	8 " 12 " 3	
	Abatem.ts made Feb.y 16 1706				
	James	Pratt poor	" " "	0 " 5 " 6	" — —
1706 Aug.t	Thos.	Melvill reduced	2 Abatem.ts	. . . . .	5 " 1 " 4
14	Isaac	Whittemore, dead	" 14 " 4	" 11 " 0	" 2 " 9 —
15	Benj.n	Jennings (poor)	" 14 " 4	1 " 2 " 0	" 8 " 3 —
1706 Oct.r	Josiah	Harris (dead	" 14 " 4	" 5 " 6	. . . .
	John	Box poor	" 14 " 4	" 5 " 6	. . . .
	Thos.	Pelham gone	" 14 " 4	" 11 " 0	— — —
	Sam.l Allen	Otis failed	. . .	. . .	16 " 10 " 0
	Carried Over		£ 3 " 11 " 8	11 " 12 " 9	22 " 2 " 4

8

Ward No. 7 Abatements brought over £

1706 Oct. 10th		£	3 .. 14 .. 8	11 .. 12 .. 9	22 .. 2 .. 4
✓	Silvanus	Hubbard sick	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	Samuel	Tufts poor	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	Johnathan	Decosta gone	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	John	Brown Fitch	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	Barth.w	Raymond poor	" 14 . 4	5 . 6	. . .
✓	Sam.l	Brown poor	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	Tho.s	Raymond jun.r poor	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	Sam.l	Whiting poor	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	James	Meadows gone	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	Daniel	Parks dead	" 14 . 4		
✓	Wm	Davis jun.r broke	" 14 . 4	1 " 13 " 0	. . .
✓	Henry	Bird gone	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	James	Caswell gone	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	John	Hoffin very poor	" 14 . 4	5 . 6	. . .
✓	Mr	Delineau	" . .	0 " 11 . 0	. . .
✓	Hez.k	Welsh jun.r	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓	Rufus	Bent poor	" 14 . 4		
	Carried forward	£	15 .. 1 .. 0	14 .. 7 .. 9	22 .. 2 .. 4

Abatements

1706	Brought forward	£	15 .. 1 .. 0	14 .. 7 .. 9	22 .. 2 .. 4
Oct. ✓	. . .	Welsh gone	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
before	~~Isaac~~	~~Whittemore dead~~	" "	" "	" "
✓	James	Pratt poor	" 14 . 4	" 4 .	. . .
✓	Henry W	Jackson poor	" 14 . 4	" 11 .	" 5 . 6
✓	Thomas	Valentine gone	" 14 . 4	" 2 . 9	. . .
✓	Jn.o	Caswell gone	" 14 . 4	" 2 . 9	. . .
✓	Wm	Raymond gone	16 Tax 16 . 6	& 12 .	for 9 & 7 th
✓	Uriah	Norcrofs	Ball.a of 3 Taxes	poor	4 . 14 . 8 p/c
		£	19 .. 9 .. 2	16 .. 0 .. 3	27 : 2 .. 6½
					16 : 0 : 3
					19 : 9 : 2
				£	62 .. 11 .. 11½

9

James Thompson Collr. — Dr

1787 Mar	To Amt. of Additional Taxes, See page 13.	109.9.4
	£	109.9.4

1788 Contra . . . . . Cr

Feby	By Amt. of Abatements made against the Add. Taxes, See Page 13.	41.13.10
	Wm. No. 9 Michl. Kelley	0.14.4
	" Fortune Nichols	0.14.4
	" Adam Tuttle	"14.4
	" Sear a Negro	"14.4
	" John Jackson	"14.4
	" Adam Williams	"14.4
	" Billidot	"14.4
	" Primus	"14.4
	" John Shovell	"14.4
	" Cato Stead	"14.4
	" Cato Negro	"14.4
	" Henry Knox Esqr.	3.9.—
	" Hendrick	"14.4
	" Peter Gardner	"14.4
	" Nonpr. Jesperne	19.10
		13.15.2
		55.9.0
	No. 7 Jack Dean	"2.6
	Canterbury	"2.8
		55.14.2
1788 Feby 14	George Tyler Ballce. 17.14 & 10.14	7.10.0
	Ballce. due the Town Charged you in Specie part of Tax of 1786	46.3.2
	£	109.9.4

Amt. Additional £ 109.9.4
Recd. — 55.14.2
Premium to be allowed £ 53.15.2 at 1/ on the £ credited him in 1786. Jx. Feby 1789
in Abatement Book Page 7.

10 Ward No. 9 Town Tax

James Thompson Collect.r Dr

	To Additional Taxes viz.t		Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate
pd	James	Leggate	" 14.4		
✓	Michael	Keley	" 14.4		
pd	Robert	Elam	" 14.4		33 " 0.0
✓	Fortune	Nichols (negro)	" 14.4		
✓	Adam	Tuthill do	" 14.4		
pd	Jno	Inman Junr	" 14.4	1.18.6	5.10.0
✓	Sear	(negro)	" 14.4		
pd	Aaron	Whittemore	" 14.4		
✓	John	Jackson	" 14.4		
✓	Adam	Williams (negro	" 14.4		
✓	Pollydore	(do)	" 14.4		
✓	Primas	(do)	" 14.4		
pd	Ceaser	Ewing (do	" 14.4		
pd	Thos.	Brattle	" 14.4	" "	2.4.0
pd	Cambridge	(negro)	" 14.4		
✓	John	Shovell	" 14.4		
		Carried over	11 " 9 " 4	1 " 18 " 6	40 " 14 "

Contra Cr

			Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate
	By Abatements viz.t				
✓	Potter & Gregory a poll		" 14.4	Error	
✓	Maj.r Caleb	Gibbs. (Error)	" " "	" " "	2.4.0
✓	Joseph	Loring	" " "	11 "	" "
✓	Jno	Dubattet	" "	" "	1 " 2 "
✓	Constant	Freeman Error	. .	. . .	1 " 2 " 0
✓	Dav.d	Trevan poor	. .	11 "	" "
Error	John	Gardner Esq.r	.	(Entd in Ward 12)	"
✓	Mons.r	Bowdoin	. " . "	1 " 13	0 " 0 " 0
✓	Solomon	Davis	. . .	. . .	1 " 2 "
✓	Widow	Hudson, . . .	" "	1 " 2 " 0	" " "
✓	Jonathan	Amory Junr	" "	" "	2 " 4 " 0
		Carried Over to page 11	" 14 " 4	3 " 17 " 0	7 " 14 " 0

Decr. 5th 1785.

Ward No. 9 — Town Tax

Aug.t 1785	James Thompson, Dr				
	addition'l Brot over	11.9.4	1.10.6	40.14.0	
✓	Cato Stead (negro)	" 14.4	" " "	" " "	
✓	Cato (do	" 14.4	" " "	" " "	
✓	Henry Knox Esq.r	" 14.4	2.15.0	" " "	
✓	Hendrick	" 14.4	" "	" " "	
p.d	London (negro	" 14.4	" " "	" " "	
p.d	Prince Sutton Junr. do	" 14.4	" " "	" " "	
✓	Peter Gardner	" 14.4	" " "	" " "	
✓	Mons.r Jespeene	" 14.4	" 5.6	" " "	
p.d	Samuel (negro	" 14.4	" "	" " "	
×	Eben.r Wales Esq.r ×	" " "	" " "	" " "	
p.d	Elakim Morse	" 14.4	" " "	" " "	
		10 " 12 " 8	4 " 19 " 0	40 " 14 " 0	
				4 " 19 " 0	
				10 " 12 " 8	
				64 " 5 " 8	
	Am.t brot. from No. 7.			35 " 16 " 4	
	Am.t brot. from No. 1.			9 " 7 " 4	
				109 " 9 " 4	

Contra

	Abatem.ts brot from page (10)	.. 14 .. 4	3 .. 17 .. 0	7 .. 14 .. 0	
✓	John Marston junr.	" " "	" 16 . 6	1 . 2	
1786 May ✓	John Lowell Esq.r; Tax at Roxb.y Error	" "	" "	6 .. 6 .. 4	
✓	Sam.l Barrett Esq.r failed	" "	" "	4 . 11 . 4	
Aug.t 31 ✓	Adam Babcock, Esq.r	" "	" "	1 .. 2 .. 0	
Oct.r ✓	Edw.d Davis Sec.r gone for 16th Tax			1 " 10 " 9	
✓	Hez.h Chadwick for 16th Tax			" 16 " 6	
✓	W.m Royall gone	" " 14 . 4	" " 5 . 6		
✓	Widow Loring poor	" " —	3 " 6		
✓	Mons.r Lewis Bussy gone	" 14 . 4	2 " 4	" 11 "	
✓	W.m Wells very poor	" 14 . 4			
✓	Ephr.m Fenno gone	" 14 . 4	8 v/ 4th " 12		
✓	W.m Paul gone off	" 14 . 4			
✓	Constant Freeman gone	" 14 . 4			
	George Tyler gone	" "	" "	" "	
✓	Widow ~~Hudson~~ 17th Tax		1 . 0 . 0		
	Carried over	£ 5 .. 0 .. 4	12 .. 1 .. 0	23 .. 13 .. 11	

12) Ward No. 9

			Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate &c
Oct. 1786		Brought over £	5 .. 0 .. 4	12 .. 1 .. 0	23 .. 13 .. 11
✓	Robt.	Welsh gone	" 14 . 4	" 5 " 6	" 8 " 3
✓	John	Stimet poor & gone	" 14 . 4	" 5 " 6	. . . .
✓	Mrs	Quincy poor	" . —	1 " 2 " 0	. . . .
✓	John	Womsley gone	" 14 . 4	—	2 " 4 —
✓	Henry	Warning gone	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . . .
✓	Steps.	Greenleaf dead	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . . .
✓	Joseph	Tolson dead	" 14 . 4	1 " 2 " 0	. . —
✓	Jno.	Mann poor	" .	1 " 13 " 4	16 " 0 . 9
✓	Do. Wm	Trevan gone	" 14 . 4	. .	. . . .
✓	Nath.	Marston gone	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . . .
✓	Mrs	Gurdett gone	" " "	" 11 "	. . . .
✓	Henry	Graves dead	" 14 . 4	" 5 " 6	. . . .
✓	Jah.	Weeden in Goal	" 14 . 4	" 5 " 6	. . .
✓	Capt.	Watson gone off	14 . 4	1 " 2 " 0	1 " 2 —
✓	Widow	Jackson gone off	. . .	" 11 "	. . .
✓	James	Burnham	17 Sh. Tax	. . . .	" 17 —
	~~Mrs~~	~~Knight~~ paid Taxes	16 Sh. Tax	. . . .	. . . .
✓	Jno.	Hunt Shutt. Ly & Brock		Call.	4 " 1 " 1
		£	12 .. 18 .. 0	19 .. 4 .. 0	32 .. 15 .. 0

Ward No. 9.

1786		Abat. brot Up £	12 .. 18 .. 0	19 .. 4 .. 0	32 .. 15 .. 0
Oct.	✓	John Maud jun. his father to pay	" 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
13	✓	Cypren Southac poor	..	..	Call. .. 15 .. 11
	✓	Eben. Jackson poor	.. ..	..	Call. .. 19 .. 10
	✓	Daniel Woodard poor	.. ..	..	Call. .. 10 .. 8
			13 " 12 " 4	19 . 4 . 0	35 . 1 " 5
					19 . 4 . 0
					13 . 12 " 4
		Abat. in Ward No. 9			£ 67 " 7 " 9
		Do. in Ward No. 7			62 .. 11 .. 11½
		Do. in Ward No. 1			22 .. 9 .. 4
1786		Mem. Oct. 19th Made Return to Mr. Boyes			£ 152 .. 19 .. 0½

NB. The Additional Taxes are left unsettled & to be settled at a future day

1787 James Thompson Coll.t — Dr

Mar	To Amt. of Additional Taxes left unsettled	109 " 9 " 4

1787 Supra . . . . . Cr

Mar. 6th	By Jno. Walker	very Poor	17th Ward No. 1	0 " 12 " 0
	Elkanah Hayden jr	poor	17th — 1	0 " 6 " 0
	Thos. L Brown	gone	16th . . . 1	0 " 10 " 9
	Chas. Smith	poor	Ballo 16 & 17. — 1	1 " 0 " 10
	W Jepson & S Morgan		16th . . . 1	0 " 0 " 10
	Wm Hall		Ballo 16th — 7.	0 " 3 " 0
	Dan.l Bell	poor	Ballo 18 — 7.	1 " 10 " 10
	James Ridgway	poor	16th & 17 — 7.	2 " 6 " 10
	Sam.l Tufts	do.	Ballo 17th — 7.	0 " 4 " 6
	James Pratt	poor & old	17th . . 7.	0 " 6 " 0
	Dan.l Rea	poor & infirm	18th — 9.	2 " 3 " 0
	Thos. Foster	poor	17th . . . 9.	0 " 12 " 0
	Wm Ash	very poor	16th & 17. . 9.	5 " 1 " 3
	Barnabus Penner	poor	a Ballo 18th — 9.	0 " 5 " 4
	Thos Melvill		Ballo 18th — 9.	3 " 4 " 0
	John Maud		18th — 9.	0 " 14 " 4
				19 " 9 " 6

Additionals Abated Feb.y 14 1788 viz.t

W. No. 1,	John	Tickey	" 14 " 4 v	
	Bristol	Pratt	" 14 " 4 v	
	Henry	Gomo	" 14 " 4 v	
	Jacob	Castel	" 14 " 4 v	
	Jack	Church	" 14 " 4 v	
	Step.n	Clough	" 14 " 4 v	
			" 14 " 4 v	4 " 6 " 0
No. 7.	Lincoln	Moffett	14 " 4 v.	
v	Bristol	a Negro	14 " 4 v.	
v	Newport	Davis	14 " 4 v.	2 " 3 " 0
			Carried forward	25 " 10 " 6

Abatement of Additional Taxes Feb.y 14th 1788

	By Am.t Bro.t forward				25 " 10 " 6
No. 7	Boston	Jarvis	" 14 " 4 v		
	Quasha		" 14 " 4 v		
	London	Spear	" 14 " 4 v		
	Silas	Kent	" 14 " 4 v		
	Scipio	Dalton	" 14 " 4 v		
	Jno.	Stingenon	" 14 " 4 v		
	Jack	Billings	" 14 " 4 v		
	Prince	Sutton	" 14 " 4 v		
	Boston	Robey	" 14 " 4 v		
	Jeptha		" 14 " 4 v		
	Caleb	Lovell	" 14 " 4 v		
	Anthony		" 14 " 4 v		
	James	Pell	" 14 " 4 v		
	Thomas	Bean	" 14 " 4 v		
	William		" 14 " 4 v		
	Jack	Green	" 14 " 4 v		
	Jack	Howard	" 14 " 4 v		
	Abel		" 14 " 4 v		
	Boston	Smith	" 14 " 4 v		
	Jno.	Page	" 14 " 4 v		
	Levi	Hudson	" 14 " 4		
	Jno	Rouk	" 14 " 4		
					15 " 15 " 4
		Carried Back to page 9		£	41 " 13 " 10

14 Ward No. 2 Town Tax

1785 Aug.t Charles Williams Dr

To Additional Taxes viz.t		Polls	Real Estate	Pr. Estate
Adam	Row Negro	14.4		
Mark	Williams Negro	14.4		
James	Nichols do.	14.4		
George	Polley do	14.4		
Willm	Harris do.	14.4		
Nathan	Hardy	14.4		
	Chinagan	14.4		
Nathl	Norton	14.4		
	Leach	14.4		
	Vibert	14.4		
	Wilkinson	14.4		
	Mills	14.4		
James	Williams Negro	14.4		
	Total	9.6.4		

Cr Contra

By Abatements viz.t					
r	Benjn	Cook, (gone off)	14.4		
r	Jedediah	Parker (out Burning)		11	
r	Capt. John	Manley (Lame)			1.13.0
r	Samuel	Hicks, (Sick)	14.4		
r	John	Burnes (Sick w.d)	14.4		
AD	Nathan	Hardy gone	14.4		
AD		Wilkinson	14.4		
r	Wm	Lawrance Gone to Island		2.4.—	
			3.11.8	2.15.—	1.13.0
1785 Decr 29 r	Ellis	Tyler (dead)		1.2.0	
1786 Octr 13 r	Thomas	Sherdon poor	14.4		
r	John	Walker gone off	14.4		
r	Samll	Allen gone off	14.4		
r	Samll	Harris gone off	14.4		
		Carried over	6.9.0	3.17.0	1.13.0

15) Oct. 1786

Abatem.ts Ward N.o 2

		Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
	Brought over	6 " 9 " 0	3 " 17 " 0	1 " 13 " 0
Edw.d	Flawes poor	" 14 " 4		
Joseph	Butler old & poor	" 14 " 4		
David	Mansfield gone off	" 14 " 4		
Rob.t	Way dead	" 14 " 4		
Wm	Wills runaway	" 14 " 4	" 5 " 6	
Eleazer	Jackson poor dead	" 14 " 4	" 11 "	" 5 " 6
Thomas	Fling lost all	" 14 " 4	" 16 " 6	" 8 " 3
Edw.d	Hall dead, poor	" 14 " 4		
Peter	Doble very poor	" 14 " 4		
Sam.l	Webber poor	" 14 " 4		
Gamaliel	Larraby	" 14 " 4	" 8 " 3	
Benj.a	Blake poor	" 14 " 4		
Sam.l	Chapman gone	" 14 " 4	" 11 —	Dead
Jn.o	Lord gone	" 14 " 4	" 5 " 6	" 5 " 6
Thomas	Farmer poor	" 14 " 4		
Edw.d	Masters poor	" 14 " 4		
	Carried forward	17 " 10 " 4	6 " 14 " 9	2 " 12 " 3

1786 Abatem.ts Ward N.o 2

Det.d	Brought forward	17 " 10 " 4	6 " 14 " 9	2 " 12 " 3
Tho.s	Newcomb poor	" 14 " 4	" 11 " —	" 5 " 6
John	Dawson poor	" 14 " 4		
John	Hobbs poor	" 14 " 4		
Wm	Hall poor	" 14 " 4		
Sam.l	Wilton poor	" 14 " 4	5 " 6	
Charles	Atkins poor	" 14 " 4		
Edw.d	Page Dead	16th Tax	2 " 5 " 0	
Cha.s	Atkins gone 24th	16th d.o	0 " 16 " 6	
Sam.l	Harris poor a Ball	16th d.o	0 " 5 " 7½	& 17th 0 " 4 " 0
Rob.t	Way Dead	16th d.o	0 " 16 " 6	& 17th 0 " 12 " 0
Tho.s	Fling doubtful	16th d.o	1 " 10 " 9	& 17th 1 " 2 " 0
Tim.o	Clark a cripple	16th d.o	1 " 3 " 7½	& 17 0 " 17 " 0
Joseph	Jackson dead a ball		17th Tax	0 " 12 " 0
Tho.s	Newcomb gone		17th	0 " 17 " 0
Wm	Funno dead		17th	0 " 12 " 0
Ellis	Tyler dead		17th	1 " 5 " 0
Eleazer	Jackson d.o		17	1 " 7 " 0
	Carried over	22 " 4 " 4	14 " 9 " 3	10 " 5 " 9

		Polls	Real Estate	Pl Estate
14	16) Abatem.ts of Ward No. 2			
	Brought over	22 " 4 . 4	14 " 9 " 3	10 " 5 " 9
17	John Gray poor	. . . . .	. . . . .	17th 0 " 12 " 0
	Sam.l Webber poor	. . . . .	. . . . .	17th 0 " 12 " —
	Edw.d Hawse broke his Arm	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 0 " 12 " 0
		22 . 4 . 4	14 . 9 . 3	12 " 1 " 9
		14 . 9 . 3		
		12 . 1 . 9		
	Carried to p 26 Ld	48 " 15 " 4	& Return made	

B) Ward No. 8 — Town Tax

1785 Aug.t — Charles Williams — Dr.

To Additional Taxes viz.t			Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
Peter	Spear	Negro	14.4		
Scipio	Whit	Negro	14.4		
Simon		Negro	14.4		
Newport		Negro	14.4		
James	Burns		14.4		
Patrick	Condon		14.4		
Widow	Clark			2.4.0	
Cato	Small	Negro	14.4		
Prince	Hall	do	14.4		
Cato	Frothingham	do	14.4		
Primus	Hall	do	14.4		
John	Jackson	do	14.4		
Geo.	Middleton	do	14.4		
Titus	Gould	do	14.4		
John	Manes	do	14.4		
Carried over			10.0.8	2.4.0	

Contra — Cr.

	By Abatements viz.t		Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
v	Jacob	Sweetser			11
v	Jack.h	Hicks		16.6	
v	Wm	Irving (for Error)			4.8.0
v	Joseph	Wakefield (poor)			5.6
v	Joshua	Green (no Business)			16.6
v	Aaron	Thompson gone	14.4		
v	Jon.a	Greely gone	14.4		
AD.	Nero	Davis gone	14.4		
AD.	Prince	Hall dead	14.4		
v	Nathan.l	Barrett. (paid)			4.4.8
v	John	Wise (paid)	14.4	2.4.0	11
			3.11.8	3.0.6	10.16.8
					3.0.6
					3.11.8
		Dec.r 5 1785 Carried over		£	17.8.10

19 Ward No. 8 — Town Tax

			Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
Additional	Taxes bro. over		10 . 0 . 0	2 . 4 . 0	. . .
Boston	Ruggles	Negro	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Prince	Read	Negro	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Jack		Negro	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Nero	Davis	Negro	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Jack	Cooper	ditto	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
James	Campbell	do.	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Ceaser	Jones.	do.	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Sho.	Lewis.	do	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Wm	Saddler		. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
John	Pownal		. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Jack	Boilston	Negro	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Britton	Balch	do.	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Wm	Smith		. 14 . 4	. . .	5 . 10
Nath.	Glover. (Mouse Weight)		. 14 . 4	. 5 . 6	. . .
	Total		20 . 1 . 4	2 . 9 . 6	5 . 10 . .
			2 . 9 . 6		
			5 . 10		
			28 . 0 . 10		

Abatements Ward No. 8

			Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
No. 36	Brought over		. . .	. . .	17 . 8 . 10
Del. 13	Nich.	Mosley (dead)	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
	Amos	Sampson gone	. 14 . 4	. 11 .	. . .
	Wm	Gray gone off	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
	Miles	Minots poor	. . .	2 . 4 . 0	4th 2 . 17 . 0
	George	Wilcutt gone	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
	Oliver	Vose been in Goal	. 14 . 4	1 . 13 .	1 . 13 . 0
	Andrew	Carr gone off	. 14 . 4	3 . 6 .	. . .
	Sam.	Deming poor	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
	David	Ramsdell gone	. 14 . 4	. 8 . 3	. . .
	Wm	Ford gone off	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
	Sho.	Cox dead poor	. 14 . 4	1 . 13 .	1 . 2 .
	John T.	Preston gone	. 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
	Jn.	Langdon	. . .	. . .	1 . 13 . 0
	Joshua	Blanchard broke	. 14 . 4	3 . 6 .	6 . 12 . 0
	Sho.	Tollingsby gone	. 14 . 4	1 . 7 . 6	. . .
	Wm	Gray very poor bal. of 16th Tax		. 4 . 6	
	Tho.	Jackson very poor	. .	16th 0 . 16 . 6	4th 7 . 12 . 0
	Tho.	Allen poor		16th 2 . 0 . 0	
	Carried over		9 . 6 . 4	7 . 9 . 9	31 . 7

		Polls	Real Estate	pl Estate
20	Abatem^ts of Ward No. 8 Brought over	9 . 6 . 4	17 . 9 . 9	31 . 17 . 10
17	Gaseen Browne jun gone	for 16 th Tax	3 . 13 . 6	
	Simon Wade gone off	16 th	1 . 10 . 9	
	George F. Sider (dead)	16 th	. 16 . 6	
		9 . 6 . 4	23 . 10 . 6	31 . 17 . 10
				23 . 10 . 6
				9 . 6 . 4
	Carried to page 21, G. Return made		£	64 . 14 . 8

23 Ward N.10 · Town Tax

Aug.t 1785. Charles Williams Dr

To Additional Taxes viz		Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate
Barth.w	Tuckerman	14.4		
	Richardson	14.4		
Thomas	Isle	14.4		
Ceaser	Steward Negro	14.4		
Wm	Symmes	14.4		
Jon.a	Dean	14.4		
Joseph	Pevet negro	14.4		
Jack	Austin do	14.4		
Ama	Brown do	14.4		
Hammel	Eyers do	14.4		
Bristol	Wheeler do	14.4		
Joshua	Sturd	14.4		
Bantom	Phillips Negro	14.4		
	Cook	14.4		
	Donnells	14.4		
	Morris	14.4		
Carried over		11.9.4		

Contra Cr

By Abatements viz		Polls	Real Estate	P.l Estate
" Patrick	Campbell		1.2.0	
" Palfrey	Collins poor	14.4	11	
" Thomas	Crosby dead	14.4	11	
" Rich.d	Webber poor	14.4		
" Jn.o	Boyle			11
" Jn.o	Mollineux			1.13
" Wm	Mollineux			1.13
" Joseph	Woodward	14.4		11
" Charles	Miller Error	14.4		
" Mr	M.c Hewing gone	14.4		
AD. Mich.l	Burnpo gone	14.4		
" Jer.h	Blunt gone	14.4		
AD. Bristol	Wheeler gone	14.4		
AD. Prince	Watts gone	14.4		
AD. Samuel	gone	14.4		
" Henry	w.m Boies gone	14.4		
Carried over		8.12.0	2.4.0	4.8.0

24 Ward No. 10 — Town Tax — Dr.

Charles Williams.

		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
Additionals	brot. over	11. 9. 4		
	Kilder	" 14. 4		
Thomas	Saunderson Negro	" 14. 4		
Quintus	Gill negro	" 14. 4		
John	Phillips do	" 14. 4		
David	Hill	" 14. 4		
Minerva	Negro	" 14. 4		
Sampson	Sigourney do	" 14. 4		
James	Smith Negro	" 14. 4		
John	Christian	" 14. 4		
Prince	Watts Negro	" 14. 4		
Samuel	do	" 14. 4		
Cambridge	Phillips do	" 14. 4		
Elo	Fairfield do	" 14. 4		
Isaac	Spear	" 14. 4		
Jacob	Hayden	" 14. 4		
Jon.	Spear	" 14. 4		
Carried over	£	22. 18. 8		

Ward No. 10 — Contra — Cr.

	Abatements brought over	8. 12. 0	2. 4.	4. 8. 0
	Ded. 5 1785			
	Abatem.ts made Feb.y 6 1786 viz.			
1786 v	Jn.o Mills (in Goal	0. 14. 4	" 11.	
June 13	Sam.l French (Error)	" 14. 4	" "	" "
v.	Basil Neale Broke	1. 8. 0	2. 4. 0	2. 4. 0
ad v	Ami Brown gone	" 14. 4	. . .	. . .
AD v.	Donnells gone	" 14. 4	. . .	. . .
AD v.	Cook gone	" 14. 4	. . .	. . .
v.	Mich.l Meswick gone	" 14. 4	. . .	. . .
v	Bant Broomsdell poor	" 14. 4	. . .	. . .
v	Benj.a Stevens sick & poor	" 14. 4	" 5. 6	. . .
v	Jn.o J. Sider very poor	" 14. 4	" 16. 6	. . .
v.	Eph.m Fenno Jun.r Broke	" 14. 4	1. 2. 0	" 11.
v	Eben.r Hancock (poor	" 14. 4	2. 4. 0	
	Carried over	17. 18. 4	9. 7. 0	7. 3. 0

		Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
Additionals	Brot. over	22 .. 18 .. 8		
	Beals	. " 14 . 4		
Pero	Bumpo Negro	. " 14 . 4		
Thos.	Femerly	. " 14 . 4		
Shaddens	Jacklin Negro	. " 14 . 4		
Benjn.	Lewis do.	. " 14 . 4		
Cato	Hall do	. " 14 . 4		
Cato	Underwood do.	. " 14 . 4		
Morris	Hall do	. " 14 . 4		
Wm.	Littleton do	. " 14 . 4		
Mich.	Bumpo do	. " 14 . 4		
Jack	White do	. " 14 . 4		
Mojr. Peter R	Arseno ..	" 14 . 4		
Prince	Hall Negro	. " 14 . 4		
Sambo	Jackson do	. " 14 . 4		
Cato	Inches do	. " 14 . 4		
Boston	Paddy do	. " 14 . 4		
	Carr. Over £	34 .. 8 .. 0		

		Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
Abatem.ts Ward No. 10				
Brought over		7 " 10 " 4	9 " 7 " 0	7 " 3 " 0
✓ Jno.	Palfrey gone	. " 14 . 4	. .	. .
✓ Allen	Durant gone	. " 14 . 4	. . . .	. .
✓ Jno.	Adams	. " 14 " 4	. . .	1 . 7 . 6
✓ Jno.	Mellus Ad. poor	. " 14 " 4	. " 11 "	
✓ Moses	Rand poor	. " 14 . 4	. " 5 " 6	. . .
✓ Miles	Barnes gone	. " 14 . 4	. . . .	. . .
✓ John	Eyers gone	. " 14 . 4	. . . .	. . .
✓ Simeon	Hide very poor	" 14 . 4	. . .	. .
✓ Joseph	Shed jun. poor	" 14 . 4	. " 11 "	. . .
✓ Jno.	Perkins poor	" 14 . 4	. . . .	. . . .
✓ John	Fennel . .	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓ James	Hinks poor	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓ Royal	Lyon poor	. " 14 . 4	. . .	. . . .
✓ Benjn.	Pierce gone off	" 14 . 4	. " 11 "	" " "
✓ Henry	Wagoner gone	. " 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
✓ Phillip	Barnard gone	. " 14 . 4	. . .	. . . .
✓ Saml.	Odell in Alms h.e	" 14 . 4	. . . .	. . . .
	Carried over	30 " 2 " 0	11 " 5 " 6	8 " 10 " 6

26 Ward No. 10.

Town Tax.

	Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
Additional Tax's Brou.t Over	34 . 8 . 0	" " "	" " "
Jeremiah Bulfinch	" 14 . 4	" " "	" " "
Total £	35 . 2 . 4	" " "	" " "
bro.t from No. 2	9 . 6 . 4		
from No. 8	28 . 0 . 10		
Carried to Mr Williams's Debt in p. 20	72 . 9 . 6		
Abatem.ts brought from C. Fide	31 . 10 . 8	26 . 12 . 7½	21 . 3 . 3
✓ Jonathan Chapman poor for 17th Tax			. . 12 . 0
	31 . 10 . 8	26 . 12 . 7½	21 . 15 . 3
			26 . 12 . 7½
			31 . 10 . 8
Amo.t of Abatem.ts in Ward 10			79 . 18 . 6½
Do. in Ward 8			64 . 14 . 0
Do. in Ward 2,			48 . 15 . 4
Memo.d Oct.r 19 1786 made return of those Abat.ts to Co.r			193 . 8 . 6½

to Mr Boyer

N.B. The Additional Taxes to be settled at a future Day

1786 Abatements of Ward No. 10		Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
Oct.r 13 Brought over		30 . 2 . 0	11 . 5 . 6	8 . 10 . 6
✓ Abner	Pease dead	. 14 . 4	1 . 2 . 0	
✓ Benj.a	Colman poor			0 . 11 . 0
✓ John	Martin gone off	. 14 . 4		
✓ Dan.l	Bell sick		1 . 2 . 0	. 2 . 9
✓ James	Minot poor	for 16th Tax	1 . 10 . 9	4 15th 1 . 2 . 0
✓ John	J. Sider very poor	16th	0 . 17 . 1½	4 17th 1 . 17 . 0
✓ Jn.o	Mills poor	16th	1 . 3 . 7½	4 17th 0 . 17 . 0
✓ Jn.o	Mellus poor & old	16th	0 . 16 . 6	
✓ Moses	Rand very poor	16th	1 . 3 . 7½	
✓ Tho.s	Saunders poor	16th	0 . 14 . 3	
✓ Joseph	Shedjim poor	16th	1 . 10 . 9	
✓ Benj.n	Pierce gone off	16th	1 . 17 . 10½	4 17th 1 . 2 . 0
✓ Wm	Kendell poor gone	16th	1 . 3 . 7½	
✓ Dan.l	Bell sick & poor	16th	2 . 5 . 0	
✓ Tho.s	Chapman			17th 1 . 7 . 0
✓ Tho.s	Dennie Broke a Ball.r			17th 4 . 2 . 0
✓ Abner	Pease Dead			17th 1 . 12 . 0
Carried over to D. Fide		31 . 10 . 8	26 . 12 . 7½	21 . 3 . 3

27 Ward No. 3. Town Tax

Daniel Parker, Dr.

	To Additional Taxes viz	Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
✓	Thomas Woodburn	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	Daniel Lincoln	" 14 " 4	" 2 " 9	" " "
✓	John Coventry	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
BH	Peter Bright	" 14 " 4	" "	" "
BH	George Bright jun.r	" 14 " 4	" "	" "
BH	Rob.t Caleb	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
BH	Mathew Fairservice	" 14 " 4	" " "	2 " 15 " -
		5 " 0 " 4	0 " 2 " 9	2 " 15 " 0
				0 " 2 " 9
				5 " 0 " 4
				7 " 18 " 1

NB those w.th this ✓ mark were not dd by M.r Parker

those marked BH are ctd to Benj.n Henderson in a half Bound Book in folio

Contra Cr.

	By Abatements viz	Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
✓	David Sawyer (Breakfast)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" "
✓	David Porter (Cast away)	" "	" 17 " 18 Tax'd	3 " 3 " 0
		" 14 " 4	" " "	3 " 3 " 0
				" 14 " 4
	Carried to page 39 — Dec.r 5 1785		£	3 " 17 " 4

28 1787 Charles Williams Coll.t — Dr.

March 9th To Amt. of Additional Taxes in Page 26. — 72 " 9 " 6

1787 Mar. 9th Supra — Cr.

Ward No.				No. of Tax	
2	By Eph.m	Brown	poor	13	2 " 0 " 3
		Ditto	d.o	14	2 " 5 " 3
	Joseph	Doble	very poor	13	" 16 " 3
	Tho.s	Flinn	poor	d.o	1 " 10 " 9
	Tho.s	Stevenson	d.o	16th	2 " 19 " 3
	Wm	Adams	d.o	d.o	1 " 3 " 7½
	Wm	Mirrie Ball.a	d.o	16	0 " 10 " 8¼
	Rich.d	Jones	d.o	16	0 " 16 " 6
	Edw.d	Stone	d.o	16	0 " 16 " 6
	Edw.d	Ruddock	Dead	16	0 " 16 " 6
	Nehem.h	Pratt	old & poor	16	0 " 16 " 6
	Eleazer	Jackson	Gone off	16	1 " 17 " 10½
	Wm	Adams	poor	17	0 " 17 —
	Othni Beal	French	poor	17	1 " 2 " 0
	Edw.d	Stone	poor	17	" 12 —
	Eph.m	Brown	poor	17	" 14 " 6
	Nehem.h	Pratt	poor	17	" 12 —
	Alden	Bass	Missing	17	1 " 2 —
	Edw.d	Ruddock	Dead	17	" 12 —
	Jon.a	Abrahams	poor	17	" 12 —
	Sam.l	Chapman	gone off	17 ad. Ball.a	" 4 —
	Isaac	Morton	gone off	10	" 16 " 6
	Jon.a	Abrahams	poor	10	" 14 " 4
	Wm	Adams	poor	10	" 19 " 10
	Wm	Whipple	poor	10	" 14 " 4
	Alden	Bass	Missing	10	1 " 5 " 4
			Abatem.ts carried forward		27 " 7 " 9¼

Cr. Abatem.ts brought up — £ 27 " 7 " 9¼

Ward No.				Tax	
2	Rich.d	Jones	poor	10	0 " 19 " 10
	Tho.s	Bradford	poor	10	" 14 " 4
	Mich.l	Leonard	poor	10	" 14 " 4
	Nath.l	Spear	poor & gone	10	" 19 " 10
	Edw.d	Stone	poor	10	" 14 " 4
	Elias	Parkman	Poor lefsus	10	frently 4 " 0 —
	James	Owen	poor	10	0 " 14 " 4
	Sam.l	Newland	poor, Ball.a	10	0 " 10 " 4
	Eli	Thayer	poor	10	" 19 " 10
	Joseph	Cutter	gone	10	" 14 " 4
	Tim.d	Clark	a cripple	10	Ball.a " 10 " 7
	Nehem.h	Pratt	poor	10	" 14 " 4
	Jn.o F	Osgood	Crazey	10	Ball.a " 9 " 5½
	Jn.o	Lambert	poor	10	0 " 3 " 0
			Amount of Ward No. 2		40 " 14 " 7¾
Ward No. 8					
	Benj.a	Colman	poor	16th	1 " 10 " 9
	Widow	Sheaff		16	1 " 15 " 7½
	John	Griffith	Shut up	16	Ball.a 2 " 5 " 0
	Tho.s	Allen	poor	16th	Ball.a 2 " 0 " 7½
	Jn.o	Griffith	Shut up	17	1 " 17 " 0
	Simeon	Wade	poor	17th	1 " 2 " 0
	Wm	Crombie jun.r	Gone off	17th	0 " 12 " 0
	Barth.w	Broaders	Brooke	17	Ball.a 0 " 17 " 0
	Abijah	Adams	disabled	10	0 " 19 " 10
	Edmond	Green	gone off	10	2 " 10 " 4
	Joseph	Wakefield	very poor	10	1 " 16 " 4
	John	Griffith	Shut up	10	1 " 5 " 4
	James	Griffith	poor	10	2 " 10 " 4
	Wm	Crombie	poor	10	0 " 14 " 4
	James	Grant	gone off	10	0 " 14 " 4
	Nich.s	Lobdell	old & crazey	10	1 " 13 " 0
	Joseph	Lobdell	dead left nothing	10	5 " 13 " 4
	Jos.h	Allen	gone off	10	Ball.a 0 " 3 " 0
	Bob.t	Hodge	poor	10	2 " 1 " 10
			Carried over		32 " 18 " 0

29 1707 Charles Williams Coll.t Dr

Mar. 9th	To Am.t of Additional Tax bro.t over			£72 9 6

1707 Supra Cr

Mar. 9th	By Am.t of Abatem.ts bro.t over		for No. 8	£	32 18 0
Ward No. 8	Jacob Coplin	poor	18th		0 14 4
	Joseph Loring	poor	18th pt.		0 11 0
	Thos. Rogers	gone	14th		1 2 7½
			Am.t of Ward 8		35 5 11½
Ward No. 10					
	Beneth.a Tuckerman	poor	16		0 16 6
	Wm. Lampson	gone	16		0 16 6
	Ebenr. Torrey	poor	16		1 0 6
	Wm. Torrey	poor	16		0 16 6
	Eli Thayer	poor	16		0 16 6
	Gilbert W. Speakman	poor	16		1 10 9
	Saml. Metcalf	poor	16		1 9 3
	Wm. Lampson	gone	17		0 12 0
	Alex.r Wilson	Dead	17		1 12 0
	Thos. Chapman	poor	18		2 10 8
	Nath.l Hentchman	poor	10		0 19 10
	Benj.a Colman	poor	10		1 5 4
	Lam.l Bell	poor	10		1 0 0
	Rich.d Molley	poor	10		0 19 10
	Gilbert W. Speakman	poor	10		1 10 10
	James Worth	poor	10		1 5 4
	Widow Russell	Do.	13		3 19 4
	Rich.d Webber	poor	Balla.ce of 2 Years		1 8 8
	Benj.a Stevens	poor	14		1 18 10½
					26 17 2½
	Am.t of Ward	No. 2			40 14 7¾
	Am.t of Ward	No. 8			35 5 11½
	Total Am.t March 9th 1707				102 17 9¾
	Carried over				

30

D.r Charles Williams Coll.r of Tax for 1705 — Contra . . . . . C.r

1700 Feb.y 7.	To Am.t of Additional Taxes charged him Bro.t from page 29	72.9.6	
	Bal.ce due to Cha.s Williams, and Carried to his credit in the specie part of Tax for 1706 .	62.15.1 3/4	
Feb.y 24 1700	£	135.4.7 3/4	

1700 Feb.y 7	By Am.t of Abatem.ts made him in the several Wards since Oct.r 19 1706	102.17.9 3/4
	By Amount Additional Taxes omitted as appears by Mr. Williams's list on file	32.6.10
		135.4.7 3/4

Daniel Parker Dr

	To Additional Taxes viz		Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
B.H.	Luke	Fletcher (Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
B.H.	Simon	Freeman (d.o)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	Joel	Holden (Mulatto)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	Neal	M.Kisick,	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	Thom:	Campbell,	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	Clement	Lemmon	" 14 " 4	" 16 " 6	" 5 " 6
✓		Gould	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓		Bemus	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	Minga	Williams Negro	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
			6 " 9 " 0	0 " 16 " 6	0 " 5 " 6
					6 " 9 " 0
					0 " 16 " 6
					£ 7 " 11 " 0

N.B those w.th this mark (✓) were not rec.d by m.d Parker and those marked B.H are carried to the Acc.t of Benj.a Henderson

Contra Cr

	By Abatements viz.t		Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
✓	Richard	Wrann dead.	" 14 " 4	" 11 "	" " "
✓	Francis	Fires (poor)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	John	Gillis, (poor)	" "	" 11 "	" "
✓	Henry	Campbell (poor)	" "	" 5 " 6	" "
			1 " 0 " 0	1 " 7 " 6	
				1 " 0 " 0	
				2 " 16 " 2	
1785 Dec.r 5	Peter	Sigourney very poor		3 " 9 " 4	
	Dec.r 5th 1785 Carried to page 39			£ 6 " 5 " 6	

Daniel Parker Dr

	To Additional Taxes viz		Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
B.H.	Pomp	Edes. (Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
B.H.	Peter	Mitchell (do.)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
B.H.	Cambridge	Moore (do.)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
B.H.	Ceazer	Spear (do.)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
B.H.	Prince	Patterson (do.)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
v	Peter	Billings (do.)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
X	Peter	Moratt. Frenchm.	" 14 " 4	red off	" " "
v	Capt.	Taylor.	" 14 " 4	" " "	" 5 " 6
B.H.	Pomp	(Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
v	Cromwell	Barnes. (do.)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
v	Sam.l	Hatfield	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
v	John	Nelson	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
v	Josiah	Lord	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
v	Jn.o Peter	Jeffrey. Frenchm.	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
v	Capt. Charles	Mitchell. (do.)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Carried to page (35)	£	10 " 15 " 0		0 " 5 " 6
					10 " 15 " —
					11 " 0 " 6

Contra Cr

	By Abatements viz		Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
v	Sho.r	Davis (Deaf	" 14 " 4	" "	" "
v	Abigail	Jackson (poor)	" "	1 " 2 " —	" " —
v	Francis	Clever (poor)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
			1 " 8 " 8	1 " 2 " 0	
				1 " 8 " 8	
	Ded. 5 1/2	Carried to page 39	£	2 " 10 " 0	
v	Andrew	Richmond (poor)	" 14 " 4	" 14 " 4	
		page 39 —	£	3 " 5 "	

35 Ward No. 5.

		Town Tax. Polls	R Estate	P Est.
	Additional Tax brot from P 34	11 " 0 " 6		
BR	Jack Codman (Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	Augustus Raffendell.	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	Capt. Dan: Adams.	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
✓	Pike.	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
		13 " 17 " 10		

N B. Those marked BR are carried to the Det of Benj^a Henderson.

Ward No. 11 — Town Tax

Daniel Parker — Dr

1785 Aug.	To Additional Taxes viz.		Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
BH	Sharper	Negro	14.4	" "	" " "
BH	Jeremh.	Hill	14.4	" "	1.2.0
BH	Albany	Cushing (Negro)	14.4	" "	" " "
BH	Cato	Gray (Negro)	14.4	" "	" " "
BH	Luke	Taylor (Negro)	14.4	" "	" " "
BH	Sipio	Jones (Negro)	14.4	" "	" " "
v	Edwd.	Wilkins	14.4	" "	" " "
v	Francis	Liberty (Negro)	14.4	" "	" " "
v	Juba	Fitch (Negro)	14.4	" "	" " "
v	Peleg	Allen (Negro)	14.4	" "	" " "
BH	Toney	Varsell (Negro)	14.4	" "	" " "
v	James	Phillips	14.4	" "	" " "
v	Wm.	Chapman	14.4	" "	" " "
v	John	Collings	14.4	" "	" " "
v	Frederick	Goodenough	14.4	" "	" " "
	Carried to Page (40)		£10.15.0	— — —	1.2.0 10.15.— 11.17.0

Contra — Cr

	By Abatements viz.	Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
v	Nathan Hancock	" "	1.2.0	" "
v	John Berry (Error)	14.4	" "	" " "
v	James Tilches poor	14.4	11.—	" —
v	Thos. Stickney	— —	— —	1.2.—
v	James Morrell	" "	— —	1.2.—
v	Richd. Devins	— —	— —	2.4.—
v	Elisha Doane Error	14.4	— —	
v	Jnd. Means	" —	11.—	—
		2.3.0	2.4.—	4.8.— 2.4.— 2.3.—
	Decr. 5 1785 Amt. of Ward No. 11			£ 8.15.0
	Wd. No. 5 brot. from page 34)			3.5.0
	Wd. No. 4, brot. from page 31			6.5.6
	Wd. No. 3, brot. from page 27			3.17.4
				£ 22.2.10

Memd. Oct. 19 1786 — Made Return of these Abatemts. in favr. of Danl. Parker's Estate

NB the Additional Taxes marked (BH) are charged to Benjn. Henderson

Ward No. 11 —

			Town Tax Polls	Real Est.	Pers.
	Additionals	Exc. Over from P. 39	11 " 17 " 0		
BH	Zack	Dalton, Negro	" 14 " 4	"	"
BH	Jack	King, Negro	" 14 " 4	"	"
BH	Jack	Harrison (do.)	" 14 " 4	"	"
v	Harry	Morris (do.)	" 14 " 4	"	"
BH	Benj.n	Clark,	" 14 " 4	"	"
			15 " 8 - " 8		

Those mark'd BH are carried to Debt of Benj.n Henderson

Thomas Bayley Dr

To Additional Taxes viz		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
Mr.	Brown (Scotchman)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
John	Battiers (Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Elias	Shaw	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
John	Nickols	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Nathan	Wait	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Peter	Grant, (Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
James	Hambleton	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Simeon	Wyman	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
King	Bradshaw, (Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Jacob	Abrahams	" 14 " 4	" " "	1 " 2 " 0
William	Chaple, (Sailor)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Joel	Joab, (Indian)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Luke	Beltcher (Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
George	(Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Prince	(Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
Carried to page (44)	£	10 " 16 " 0	" " "	1 " 2 " "

Contra Cr

By Abatements viz		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
" Isaac	Townsend,	" " "	" " "	" 11 "
" Hugh	Sutherland,	" " "	" " "	" 11 "
" Crowell	Hatch,	" " "	1 " 2 "	" " "
" Joseph	Bush (Error)	" " "	" " "	3 " 6 " 0
" Capt. Joshua	Beals, (Blind)	" " "	1 " 2 " 0	" " "
" Mr.	Scott, (Sick for.)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
" Capt. Wm	Deblois, (Lyes)	" " "	" " "	1 " 2 " 0
" John	Dolbeer (no Property)	" "	" "	2 " 15 " 0
" Joseph	Charles in Goal, for his 13 & 14 Taxes with the Cost, released him by advice of the Selectmen this 22d Day of Sept. 1805 —			6 . 9 . 9
" Josiah	Spear Error of 2 Polls in 1804 & Taxes —			1 " 6 . 4
		" 14 . 4	2 " 4 " 0	16 " 1 " 1
				2 " 4 " 0
				" 14 . 4
	Carried to page 44 Dec. 5 1805		£	10 " 19 " 5

Ward No. 6. — Town Tax

	Polls	R. Estate	P. & J.
Additional Tax brot forwd P. 43	10 .. 15 .. 0	.. ..	1 .. 2 .. 0
Henry Lloyd Esq.	.. 14 .. 4	1 .. 18 .. 6	5 .. 10 .. 0
Tobias (Negro)	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Scipio Fairweather (Negro)	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Boston (Negro)	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Amt. Carried to No. 12 £	13 .. 12 .. 4	1 .. 18 .. 6	6 .. 12 .. 0
			1 . 10 . 6
			13 . 12 . 4
		£	22 .. 2 .. 10

Ward No. 6 Abatements — Amt. Brought over £ 10 . 19 . 5

1786					
Aug. 1	Wm.	Gale Broker	—	a Ballr.	3 . 14 . 4
" 1	Jno.	Battiers (poor)	.. 14 . 4	..	..
Oct. 9	Nathl.	Fuller (gone off)	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—		Gulliger (Ditto)	.. 14 .. 4	.. 5 . 6	.. 5 . 6
—	Thomas	Greenleaf (Do.)	.. 14 .. 4	.. 8 .. 3	.. 5 . 6
—	Duncan	Ross (Ditto)	.. 14 .. 4	1 . 2 . —	1 . 2 . —
—	Joseph	Jackson (Dead)	.. 14 .. 4	2 .. 4 . —	.. .. —
—	John	Nicholl (gone)	.. 14 . 4	1 .. 7 .. 6	1 . 2 .. —
—	David.	Elliot (gone off)	.. 14 . 4	.. 5 . 6	.. ..
—	Benjm.	Jeffries (Poor.)	.. 14 . 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Peter	Simeter (gone)	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Moses	Bradley (Poor & sick)	.. 14 . 4	1 .. 13 ..	.. ..
—	Ebenr.	Keyser (gone)	.. 14 . 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Calvin	Sawyer (Do.)	.. 14 . 4	.. 2 . 9	.. ..
—	Thos.	Calder (Do.)	.. 14 . 4	.. ..	.. 5 .. 6
—	Richard	Jinkins (poor & c.)	.. 14 . 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Andrew	Gillaspey Jur. (gone)	.. 14 . 4	1 . 7 .. 6	.. 16 . 6
	Carried over to page 45	£	11 . 9 .. 4	8 . 16 . 0	26 .. 10 .. 9

	Ward No. 6		Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate &c
	Abatements brought over.		11 " 9 " 4	8 " 16 "	24 " 10 " 9
1786		Witherel (gone)	" 14 " 4	" "	" "
Octr.	James	Goffring (Do)	" "	" 11 "	" "
	James	Ridgway (Poor)	" "	1 " 2 "	" "
	Willm	Barrett (poor)	" 14 " 4	" 11 "	" 5 " 6
	Joseph	Bush (Lapsed)	6 " 4 " 4	" "	" "
	Colo. Stepn.	Miller (gone)	" 14 " 4	1 " 2 "	" "
	John	Jinkings Jun.	" 14 " 4	" "	" "
	Walter	Perkins (absent)	" 14 " 4	4 " 8 "	1 " 2 "
	Josiah	Spear (Broak)	" "	" "	5 " 12 " 4
	Andrew	Sloan (Poor)	" 14 " 4	" "	" "
	Isaac	Codman	" "	" "	1 " 13 "
16th Tax	Moses	Bradley (Sickly)	" "	2 " 5 "	" "
Do.	Richard	Jenkins (Sick)	" 16 " 6	" "	" "
Do.	Edward	Cazneau (gone)	" "	2 " 5 "	" "
Do.	John	Knox	" 16 " 6	" "	" "
Do.	Colo. Stepn.	Miller (gone)	" "	2 " 5 "	" "
	Carried up	£	23 " 12 " 8	23 " 5 " 0	35 " 3 " 7

1786	Ward No. 6		Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate &c
Octr.	Abatements	brought up	23 " 12 " 8	23 " 5 "	35 " 3 " 7
	Andrew	Sloan (17th Tax)	" 12 "	" "	" "
	Calvin	Sawyer (Do)	" 12 "	" "	" "
	James Foster	Conday (10th Tax Poor)	" "	1 " 13 "	1 " 2 "
	Geo	Dommett 18th poor	" 14 " 4	" 8 " 3	" "
	Carried to Page 53	£	25 " 11 " 0	25 " 6 " 3	36 " 5 " 7
					25 " 6 " 3
					25 " 11 " 0
				£	87 " 2 " 10
	David Jones	(15th Tax poor)	1 " 4 " 7	added here	1 " 4 " 7
				£	88 7 5

Ward No. 12 — Town Tax

Thomas Bayley Dr.

1785 Aug.	To Additional Taxes viz		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
	Edward	Baker	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	William	Stretch	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	John	Gilbert	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	John	Barnes	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Thos.	Tobin	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Warrick	Dick (Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	John Lewis	Clapperson	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Christopher	Hockseey	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	John	Frank	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Christopher	Harbrand	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
X	Andrew	Roath (Tax in Back)	" " "	" " "	" " "
	Joseph	Cowell	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Henry	Wheeler	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Scipio	Goree (Negro)	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Cato	Green do.	" 14 " 4	" " "	" " "
	Carried Over		£ 10 " 00 " 8	" " "	" " "

Contra Cr.

	By Abatements viz.		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
"	Moses A.	Wallock (Lyar)	" " "	" " "	1 " 2 " 0
"	Thomas	M'Dowell	— " —	" 5 " 6	— " —
"	Edwd.	Tuckerman	" "	" " "	1 " 2 "
"	James	Cunningham Jun.	"	" "	1 " 7 " 6
"	Wm	Foster	" "	" " "	5 " 10 "
"	Dr. David	Townsend	" "	1 " 2 " 0	" " "
"	Jno.	Gardner Esq.	" 14 " 4	" "	1 " 13 " 0
			£ 0 " 14 " 4	1 " 7 " 6	10 " 14 " 6 1 " 7 " 6 14 " 4
				Amd Ded 5th £	12 " 16 " 4
	Ded. 5 1785	Carried over to Page 49			
	Oct. 17th 1786				

Ward No. 12,		Town Tax. Poll	R Estate	P & J
Additional	Tax brought from Do (48)	10 .. 0 .. 8		
Isaac	Johnson (Negro)	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
Ceaser	Cummings (do)	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
Jack	Henshaw, (do)	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
Glos:	Haskins (do)	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
Ceaser	Johonnot (do)	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
Robert	Brown	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
Fredrick	Incley,	" 14 .. 4	.. 5 .. 6	" " "
David	Wier,	" 14 .. 4	" " "	1 " 2 ..
David	Larkin,	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
Stephen	Hayden	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
Isaac	Lucas,	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
London	Sharred (Negro)	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
James	Harris (Negro)	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
Jautia	Fennie	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
John	Carrell,	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
	Demming (Negro)	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
John	Doty,	" 14 .. 4	" " "	" " "
	Carried to page 50 £	22 .. 4 .. 4	.. 5 .. 6	1 .. 2 ..

1786	Abatements viz	Brought over	. . .	. . .	12 " 16 . 4
June	Thomas	Hopkins burnt out	" 14 . 4	" 5 " 6	" " "
July	Cornelius	Smith very poor	" 14 . 4	. . .	. . .
Aug: 15	Leonard	Jervise. (Error)	" "	" "	2 .. 4 .. —
Sept: 16	Benj:	Eaton,	" "	" "	1 .. 7 .. 6 —
22 Do	Ceaser	Cummings (Error)	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
Oct: 7	George	Crofts (poor)	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Caleb	Adams, poor	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Rob:	Earle poor	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Caleb	Carter poor	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Robert	Harris, brook & Run	.. 14 . 4	5 .. 10 .. 0	5 .. 10 .. 0
	And:	Jackson, poor	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Benj:	Hodgkins, poor	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Hector	McFading, Gone	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Henry	Eustis, poor	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Will:	Clark, gone off	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Benj:	Roberts, poor	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	John	Adams, gone off	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Abra:	Frost, gone off	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	George	Fice gone off	.. 14 .. 4	" "	" "
	Carried to page 50 £		12 " 3 " 8	5 " 15 " 6	21 " 17 " 10

Ward No. 12		Town Polls	Tax Real Estate	P & F
Additional Tax Co. from P. 49		22 .. 4 .. 4	.. 5 .. 6	1 .. 2 .. 0
Daniel	Pratt.	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Samuel	Topleaf.	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Capt. Henry	Hunter.	.. 14 .. 4	.. 16 .. 6	.. 11 .. —
Thomas	Cade.	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Joseph	Taylor.	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Jack	Brown (Negro).	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Newport	Bowers. (do.)	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Prince	Downes (do.)	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	Sheilds.	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	French.	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
John	Grossman	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Phillip	Boston (Negro)	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
William	King	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
John	King.	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Juba	Hill. (Negro)	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Nepturn	(Negro)	.. 14 .. 4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Carried Over —	£	33 .. 13 .. 8	1 .. 2 .. 0	1 .. 13 .. 0

1786 Oct. 7	Abat. Bro't Over — £		12 .. 3 .. 8	5 .. 15 .. 6	21 .. 17 .. 10
	Sam.l	Blake (poor)	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Benj.n	Vease gone	.. 14 .. 4	.. 5 .. 6	.. ..
—	William	Ratchorn, gone	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	And.w	Gardner jun.r, dead	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Christ.r	Rex, gone off	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Henry	Winsell, dead	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	John	Milton, gone	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Philip	Baker, absent	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Anthony	Shotto, gone	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	John	Barnard, gone	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Robert	Price, poor	.. 14 .. 4	.. 5 .. 6	.. ..
—	Joseph	Goddard, poor	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Rich.d	White gone	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Benj.n	Tower gone	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	John	Spear, poor	.. ..	.. 5 .. 6	.. ..
—	Stephen	Harris, poor	.. 14 .. 4	.. 8 .. 3	.. ..
—	Charles	King, poor	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
—	Simon	Pearce, poor	.. 14 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..
	Carried Over — £		24 .. 7 .. 4	7 .. 0 .. 3	21 .. 17 .. 10

Ward No. 12.		Town Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pol & Ef
Additional Tax	(brot from P. 50)	33..13..8	1..2..0	1..13..0
Capt. Robt.	Robins.	..14..4	2..4..0	3..6..0
Thom.s	Faxton.	..14..4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Nathan	Lock.	..14..4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	Nash.	..14..4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Christopher	Clark jun.r	..14..4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
John	Smith	..14..4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Hamshier	Dane (Negro)	..14..4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Jack	Polley (Negro)	..14..4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Peter	Deliance, (d.o)	..14..4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Rich.d	Clark.	..14..4	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	£	40..17..0	3..6..0	4..19..0
Am.t of Additionals brot from No. 6		13..12..4	1..10..6	6..12..
		54..9..4	5..4..6	11..11..
				5..4..6
				54..9..4
		Total Amount		71..4..10

No. 12 1786 Oct.r					
	Abner Bro.s	Over £	24..7..4	7..0..3	21..17..10
	Eben.r	Waters, poor	..14..4	..5..6	.. ..
	Robert	Oliver, poor	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	Henry	Gyer, dead	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	Nath.l	Peck, gone	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	John	M.c Fadding, poor	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	William	Star, gone	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	Christ.r	Rowland, gone	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	George Jacob	Miller, gone	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	Thomas	Foster, poor	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	John	Linterpower, poor	..14..4	Seventh Tax	..12..
	John	Durant, poor	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	John G.	Englor, gone off	..14..4	..5..6	.. ..
	John	Hammond, gone	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	William	Loring, gone	..14..4	..11..0	..8..3
	John	Snelling, poor	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	John	Morrison, poor	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	Daniel	Carney, gone	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	Sam.l	Smith, gone	..14..4	.. ..	.. ..
	Benj.a	Gooding, absent	..14..4	..16..6	.. ..
	Sum Carried over £		37..19..8	8..18..9	22..18..1

1786			Town Tax Polls	Real Estate	Per: Estate
Nov.r	12.	Stat.s bro.t over £	37 „ 19 „ 8	8 „ 18 „ 9	22 „ 18 „ 1
Oct.r	John	Callender (gone)	„ 14 „ 4	„ 16 „ 6	„ 11 „ —
	Israil	Burrel (Dead)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
	Daniel	Calf (Poor)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „ —
	John	Cragge (gone)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
	Simeon	Hollis (Poor)	„ 14 „ 4	„ 5 „ 6	& 17th „ 17 „
	James	Hinkley (gone)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
	Saml.	Cose (Gone)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „ —
	David	Norris (Goal)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
	Archl.	Raney (Missing)	„ 14 „ 4	„ 5 „ 6	„ „ —
	Saml.	Marsh (gone)	„ „	„ 11 „ —	„ „ —
	George	Vaughn (poor)	„ 14 „ 4	„ 8 „ 3	(17th) „ 19 „ 10
	Jonathan	Brown (gone)	„ „	6 „ 17 „ 6	„ „
	John	Spear (Poor)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
	John	Flagner (poor)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
	John	Blackman (poor)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
	Dr. Fredrick	Arnold (gone)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
A.D.	Wm.	Stretch (poor)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
	Sum carried up	£	48 „ 14 „ 8	18 „ 3 „ 0	25 „ 5 „ 11

1786 Oct.r	Abatements		Polls	R. Estate	P.r Estate
	Bro.t forward		48 „ 14 „ 8	18 „ 3 „ 0	25 „ 5 „ 11
A.D.	John	Gilbert (Poor)	„ 14 „ 4	„ „	„ „
	Henry	Eustis (16th Tax)	„ 16 „ 6	„ „	„ „
	Andrew	Gardner Jun.r (Dito) Dead	„ 16 „ 6	& Seventh	„ 12 „
	John	Hart (16th Tax)	„ 16 „ 6	„ „	„ „
	Saml.	Toplif (16th Tax)	„ „	1 „ 3 „ 7th	& 17th „ 17 „
	Henry	Geyer (Dead) Do.	„ 16 „ 6	„ „	„ „
	Royal	Sheppard (gone) Do.	„ 16 „ 6	„ „	„ „
	John	Durant (16th) (poor)	„ 16 „ 6	& Seventh	„ 12 „ —
	Benjn.	Gooding (16th) (gone)	2 „ 5 „	& 17th —	1 „ 12 „
	Archl.	Raney (Lost 16th)	1 „ 3 „ 7th	& 17th —	„ 17 „ —
A.D.	Zachr.	Rhoads (16th)	„ „	„ „	2 „ 19 „ 3
	Willm.	Clark (17 Tax) gone	„ 12 „	„ „	„ „
	Saml.	Vose (17th gone)	„ „	2 „ 2 „ —	„ „
	Ebenr.	Floyd (17th Tax) gone	„ „	3 „ 12 „ —	„ „
	Ebenr.	White (17th poor)	„ 12 „	„ „	„ „
	Thor.	Smith (17th poor)	„ 12 „ —	„ „	„ „
	George	Leachmore (Do.)	„ 12 „	„ „	„ „
	Carried over	£	60 „ 4 „ 7th	25 „ 0 „ 7th	32 „ 15 „ 2

		Polls	R. Estate	P. Estate
1786	Abatements			
Octob.r	Brot. over —	60 " 4 " 7½	25 " 0 " 7½	32 " 15 " 2
A.D	Ceaser Cuming (Error 17th)	" 12 "	" "	" "
	£	60 " 16 " 7½	25 " 0 " 7½	32 " 15 " 2
				25 " 0 " 7½
				60 " 16 " 7½
			£	118 " 12 " 5
Ward No. 6. brought from page 45.				87 " 2 " 10
			£	205 " 15 " 3
David Jones Ward No. 6.		15th Tax		1 " 4 " 7
Mem.d Oct.r 19 1786 Made Return of these			£	206 " 19 " 10
Abatem.ts to Mr Bayer.				

N.B the Additional Taxes, to be settled at a future day

Thomas Bayley . . . Dr.

1707 Mar. 6	To Amt. of Additional Taxes left unsettled last Ct. (Page 51)	80 " 2 " 10
1708 Feby	To a Surplusage in the Books omitted Charging	41 " 8 " 3
		121 " 11 " 1

Supra . . . . . Cr.

1707 Mar. 6	By Abalem's Exors. Benj. Goodwin	15 Tax		3 " 0 " 0
Wd. 12	Arch. Ramey	do.		0 " 15 " 6
✓	Jno. Roulstone	16th		2 " 19 " 3
✓	Wm. Stretch poor	16		0 " 16 " 6
✓	Soloman Munrow poor	16		1 " 0 " 0
✓	Benj. Hodgkins poor	16		0 " 16 " 6
✓	Tim. M Minot p. at Charleston	16		0 " 16 " 6
✓	Jno. Stevens 16/6 Henry Stevens 16/6	16, 16		1 " 13 "
✓	Step. Harris poor	16th		0 " 16 " 6
✓	Nath. Jenkins poor been in goal	16		0 " 16 " 6
✓	Jno. M Fadden poor . Ball.	16		0 " 9 " 10
✓	Wm. Young poor cast away & lost all	16		1 " 3 " 7
✓	Eben. Eyers . . poor . . .	16		1 " 0 " 0
✓	Abed. Martin very poor . . .	16		0 " 16 " 6
				17 " 0 " 2

Cr. Abalem's bro. forward . . . . . £ 17 " 0 " 2 1/4

✓	John Blackman	poor		16	0 " 16 " 6
✓	John Callender	Broke Ball.		16	" 9 " 10
✓	Charles Guyer	Dead.		16	2 " 9 " 10 1/2
✓	Geo. Crofts	poor		17th	" 12
✓	Saml. Blake	poor		17	" 12
✓	Benja. Nearie	gone off		17	1 " 2 " 0
✓	Geo Stevens	cast away		17	0 " 12 " 0
✓	Jno. Spear	poor		17	0 " 17 " 0
✓	Robt. Oliver	cast away		17	0 " 12
✓	Geo. Trott	poor		17	1 " 2 " 0
✓	Dan. Rakes	Crazey		17	" 12
	Elijah Marsh	poor		17	1 " 9 " 6
✓	Anthony Mefford	poor		18th	0 " 14 " 4
✓	Anthony Roath	poor		18th	0 " 12 " 4
✓	Joseph Ruggles	poor & c		18	7 " 16 " 0
	Henry Stevens			18	" 14 " 4
✓	Jos. Martin			18th	0 " 14 " 4
✓	Jno. Harris	lost at sea		18th	" 19 " 10
			Carried over		40 " 9 " 1 1/4

1707						
Mar. 7	Mar. 7	Tho. Bayley & Abalem brought over				£40 0 0
	Wd. 12	Phineas	Robbins	poor	10 th	0 19
		Geo.	Trott	Poor	10 th	0 19
170						
Mar.		Tim.	Blackborn	poor	10	0 19
		Jno.	Perkins	poor	10 th	0 17
Wd.		Geo	Guyer		10 th	0 14
		Sam	Fowler	gone off	10 th	0 14
	Wd. 6	Mr.	Scott		16 th	0 16
		Mr.	Scott		10 th	1 2
		Mr.	White	gone off	16	1 8
		Moses	Bradley	poor	17 th	1 12
		John	Todd	poor in pt.	10	0 16
		Geo.	Bender	poor	10 th	0 19
		Tho.	Nelson	poor	10 th	0 14
		Ja. Foster	Condy	Broke	10	0 14
		Widow	Winslow	poor	10 th	0 11
		James	Ridgway	poor	10 th	1 8
		Eben.	Eyers	sick	17 th	0 14
		Widow	Rufell		16	2 19
Wd.		Additionals abated Feb. 17 1708. viz.				58 17
No. 12	Wd.	John	Barns	14 4		
		Tho.	Tobin	14 4		
		Chris.	Hockey	14 4		
		Chris.	Harbrand	8 4		
		And.	Boath	14 4		
		Joseph	Cowell	8 4		
		Henry	Wheeler	14 4		
		Isaac	Johnson	14 4		
		Ceaser	Johonnot	14 4		
		Rob.	Brown	14 4		
		David	Wyet	1 16 4		8
		Carried forward			£	67

City of Boston Tax Records

1786 Additional & Abatement Books

15 AS

State Tax £ 5 Town & County Tax £ 10

A. D. & Abatement Book for 1786.

206
1876
1.5
2.10
3.16

1786. ~ Alphabet. ~

	Wards	Pages.				Page
James Thompson	No. 1, 7, 9.	1	to	12	additional letter	7
Charles Williams	2, 8, 10.	12	to	26	do — do	39
Benj.n Henderson	3, 4, 5, 11.	26	to	40	Add.l letter	30
Thomas Bayley	6, 12.	40	to	51	do. do —	52

Ward No. 1 — James Thompson Collect. — Dr

1786		Commonwealth			Town & County		
Aug.	To Additional Tax Viz.	Polls	Real Estate	Pr. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate
		To a Surplus page in the Books			Settled page 11		£102.10.11¾
	John Fishey	1.5.10			.9.0		
	John Smith	1.5.10			.9.0		
	Cato Newall negro	1.5.10			.9.0		
	Jacob Casteel negro	1.5.10			.9.0		
	Nellum Carey negro	1.5.10			.9.0		
	Sambo Stevens negro	1.5.10			.9.0		
	Cezar Emmes negro	1.5.10			.9.0		
	Toney Frothingham d.	1.5.10			.9.0		
6 of pd	Daniel Rhoades	1.5.10		2.7.0	.9.0		.17.6
pd	La. Plain	1.5.10	0.11.9		.9.8	0.4.4½	
pd	John Smith	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Carried to Page 9	14.4.2	.11.9	2.7	5.6.4	.4.4½	.17.6

1786 Abatem.ts — Contra — Cr.

Aug.	John Walker very poor	1.5.10				.9.0		
Sep. 15	Sam. Burrell error	1.5.10			1.11.9	.9.0		4.4½
	John Ferrey poor				5.10½			2.2¼
30	Sam. Morgan very poor	1.5.10				9.0		
	Benj. Jepson, Esq.				4.2.3			1.10.7½
Nov. 9.th 1787		3.17.6			4.19.10½	1.9.0		1.17.2¼
					3.17.6			1.9.0
					0.17.4½			3.-6.2¼
1787	abatem.ts	Carried to page 9 and settled						
June 5	John Clough poor		3.10.6				1.6.3	
Sep. 24	John Peirce (Poor)	1.5.10				.9.8		
	Abatem.ts Made Feb. 15 1788 - 6½							
	Wm. Pook poor	1.5.10				.9.0		
	Sam.l Bowles poor							11.10¾
	Joseph Grammer poor	1.5.10				.9.0		
	Wm. Stone poor	1.5.10				.9.0		
	Ebn.r Buchman poor	1.5.10				.9.0		
	Polsworth Collier not found	1.5.10	.11.9			9.0	.4.4½	
	Carried Over	7.15.0	4.2.3			2.18.0	1.10.7½	0

Ward No. 1 Abatem.ts Feb.y 1780			Commonwealth			Town & County			
Brought over		7 " 15 · 0	4 " 2 " 3			2 " 10 "	1 " 10 " 7½		" 11 " 10¼
Capt. Thomas	Hollaire poor					9 " 0	" 8 " 9		
Nath.l	Colesworthy poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Edmond	Penny poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Sim.o	Pike lame		1 " 3 " 6				" 8 " 9		
Ignatius	Cushing gone off	1 " 5 " 10				9 " 0			
Silvanus	Hill twice taxed	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 10½			9 " 0	" 2 " 2¼		
Ezekiel	Combie gone off	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
John	Uelledge old & poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Wm.	Kirkwood gone off	1 " 5 " 10	17 " 7½			9 " 0	6 " 6¾		
Wm	Lankford poor	1 " 2 " 2							
Abraham	Ingersol poor		" 11 · 9				" 4 · 4½		
Wm	Clough jun.r sick &c	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Thomas	Robests poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6			" 9 " 0	" 8 · 9		
John	Turner poor		" 11 · 9				4 " 4½		
Thomas	King gone off	1 · 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Uriah	Morse poor	1 " 3 " 6							
		22 " 19 · 0	8 " 16 " 3			8 " 4 " 4	3 " 14 " 4½		11 " 10¼

No. 1 Feb.y 1780		Commonwealth			Town & County		
Abatem.ts brought forward		22 " 19 · 0	8 " 16 · 3	"	8 " 4 " 4	3 " 14 · 4½	0 " 11 · 10¼
Wm.	Brown very poor	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
John	Whitehead gone off	1 " 5 " 10	" 5 " 10½		9 " 0	2 " 2¼	
Henry	Comstan poor			2 " 7 "			" 17 " 6
Rich.d	Green poor	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
Benj.a	Lincoln not found	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
John	Snelling poor					Batt.r	" 10
Jrec.h	Packloll not found	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
Silv.r	Atkins poor	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
Thomas	Hopkins Dead	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
John	Brown not found	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
Jos.h	Lambert Jun.r poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3		9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	
Jos.a	Bowre jun.r poor	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
		35 " 17 " 4	10 " 17 " 4½	2 " 7 " —	13 " 1 " 0	4 " 9 " 8½	1 " 19 " 4½
				10 " 17 " 4½			4 " 9 " 8½
				35 " 17 · 4			13 " 1 —
		Total No. 1		49 " 1 " 8½			19 " 10 · 0½

Mr. Charles Williams Collr. on Acct. of Additional Taxes of 1706

Dr.

1709 Feb. 7	To Amount of Additional Taxes committed to him for 1706 bot. from Page 22 Consol. at 3/4th	Specie	156 : 1 : 11 3/4

Supra

Cr.

1709 Feb. 7	By Abatements viz				Specie		
W. No. 10	Cesar	Fleet Dead	16th Tax		: 16 : 6		
	Cyrus	Forbes poor	Do		: 16 : 6		
	Pompey	Doll	Do		: 9 : 8		
W. 2	Coll. Thos	Walker (Dead)	17th do		1 : 2 : 0		
No. 8	Edwd.	Savage	do		0 : 12 : 0		
No. 2		Mills Dead	18th		0 : 14 : 4		
No. 8	Jack	Cooper	18th		0 : 14 : 4	is	5 : 5 : 4
W. 2	Additionals viz						
	Duarte	Pollard		1 : 15 : 6			
	Yorke	Freeman		1 : 15 : 6			
	Wm	Harris		1 : 15 : 6			
	Prince	Stoddard		1 : 15 : 6			
	Thos	Leach		1 : 15 : 6			
	Thos	Tracey		1 : 15 : 6			
	Wm	Badge		1 : 15 : 6			
	James	Villa		1 : 15 : 6			
	Richd	Butt		1 : 15 : 6			
	Jno.	Rudock		1 : 15 : 6			
	Jno.	Edes		1 : 15 : 6			
	Jno.	Ruck		1 : 15 : 6			
	Jno.	Low		1 : 15 : 6			
				23 : 1 : 6	Consolidated at 3/4ths of the Amount		17 : 6 : 1/2
W. No. 8	Ebenr.	Pront		1 : 15 : 6			
	Bachus			1 : 15 : 6			
	Fortune	Dick		1 : 15 : 6			
	Cato	Small		1 : 15 : 6			
	Scipio	Ladd		1 : 15 : 6			
				8 : 17 : 6		Consol. is	6 : 13 : 1/2
					Carried up	£	29 : 5 : 7

1709 Feb. 7	Abatements brought forward					Amo. in specie	29 : 5 : 7
No. 8	Cesar	Jeffries	1 : 15 : 6				
	Geo.	Middleton	1 : 15 : 6				
	Boston	Buggles	1 : 15 : 6				
	Jack		1 : 15 : 6				
	Prince	Fairborn	1 : 15 : 6				
	Cyrus	Forbes	1 : 15 : 6				
	Cato	Morey	1 : 15 : 6				
	Saml.	Beach	1 : 15 : 6				
	Peter	Mitchell	1 : 15 : 6				
	Andw	Carr	3 : 4 : 6				
	Jack	Harrison	1 : 15 : 6				
	George	Hartfield	2 : 11 : 7 1/2				
	Jack	Boulston	1 : 15 : 6				
	Britton	Balch	1 : 15 : 6				
	Frank	Smith	1 : 15 : 6				
		Needle	1 : 15 : 6				
	Jack	Cooper	1 : 15 : 6				
			32 : 8 : 7 1/2			Consol.	24 : 6 : 5 3/4
No. 10	Cromwell	Barnes	1 : 15 : 6				
	Robt.	Polling	1 : 15 : 6				
	Cato	Lass	1 : 15 : 6				
	John	Eyres	1 : 15 : 6				
	Thos	Saunders	1 : 15 : 6				
	Jno.	Phillips	1 : 15 : 6				
	Sam	Jarvis	1 : 15 : 6				
	Thomas	Freeman	1 : 15 : 6				
		Charles	1 : 15 : 6				
	Jack	Cooper	1 : 15 : 6				
	Cato	Newall	1 : 15 : 6				
	Cato	Clapham	1 : 15 : 6				
	Hamblet	Ayers	1 : 15 : 6				
	James	Smith	1 : 15 : 6				
	Job	Winton	1 : 15 : 6				
	Newport	Davis	1 : 15 : 6				
	Silas	Hunt	1 : 15 : 6				
			30 : 3 : 6	2/	Carried to page 7	Consol.	22 : 10 : 7 1/2
							76 : 2 : 8 1/2

Ward No. 7 — James Thompson — Dr.

1786 Aug.	To Additional Taxes viz.		Commonwealth Tax Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Town & County Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
	John Fingerson	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Gould		1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Anthony Burk		1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Prince Sutton	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Wm. Gregory		1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Jeptha	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
p	James Hawkins	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Newport Dean	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Scipio Dalton	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Mathew Cox	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	James Pell	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
p	Canteberry Cheever	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Jack Green	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Jack Howard	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
p	Henry Davis		1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Carried over	£	19 " 7 " 6			7 " 5 " 0		

Ward No. 7 — Contra — Cr.

1786 Aug.	Abatements viz.		Commonwealth Poll	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Town & County Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
✓	Wm. Ohree	poor	—	5 " 10½	—	—	2 " 2¼	—
✓	Freedk. Hartman	do.	—	5 " 10½		—	2 " 2¼	—
✓	..... M'Curlin	do.	.....	5 " 10½	...	...	" 2 " 2¼	.....
✓	John Hartwich	do.		" 5 " 10½	...	...	" 2 " 2¼	
Sep. 5 '15 ✓	Thomas Barker	poor	1 " 5 " 10	.	...	9 " 8	.	...
✓	Wm. Harris	exon.	...	11 " 9	...	...	" 4 " 4½	...
27 ✓	Estate Deacon	Barrett (one poll & Negro) Error	1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
✓	Timd. Fitch		...	...	9 " 8 " —	...	...	3 " 10 —
✓	Jond. Loring	Error	1 " 5 " 10	...	...	" 9 " 8	...	...
✓	Nathl. Bayley	Error	1 " 5 " 10	...	...	" 9 " 8	...	...
✓	Wm. Spooner	Error	1 " 5 " 10	...	...	" 9 " 8	...	...
✓	Peter Dolivet	lefses	...	...	1 " 15 " 3	...	...	" 13 " 1½
✓	Jos. Homes	Error	...	1 " 15 " 3	...	...	" 13 " 1½	...
✓	Richd. Caswell	very poor	...	...	5 " 10½	...	" 2 " 2¼	
✓	Job Prince jun.		...	...	7 " 1 —	...	...	2 " 12 " 6 —
	Carried Over to page 5	£	6 " 9 " 2	3 " 10 " 6	18 " 10 " 1½	2 " 8 " 4	1 " 8 " 5¼	6 " 15 " 7½

Ward No. 7 Additional Taxes, James Thompson Dr

1786			Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
Aug.t	Amt. brought over		19 .. 7 .. 6	..	..	7 .. 5 .. 0	..	..
	Joseph	Stevens	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
	Cezar	Davis	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
p.	Joseph	negro	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
p.	Cezar	Pierce negro	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
	Cezar	Gardner negro	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
p.	James	Campbell negro	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
	Abel	negro	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
	Boston	Hichborn negro	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
	York	Ruggles negro	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
p.	Prince	Clary negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	..	..	" 9 .. 8	..	..
p.	Jos.	Mullett & Baker	1 " 5 " 10	..	..	" 9 " 8	..	..
	Carried	To page 9	33 " 11 " 8			12 " 11 " 4		

Contra Cr

1787				Common wealth Tax		Town & County Tax		
March 9	Abatments	Bro't f.m pages 4	6 .. 9 .. 2	3 .. 10 .. 6	18 .. 10 .. 1½	2 .. 8 .. 4	1 .. 8 .. 5¼	6 .. 15 .. 7½
	Joseph	Head (misfortunes)	.. ..	.. ..	3 .. 10 .. 6	.. ..	.. ..	1 .. 6 .. 3
	William	Gridley (Error)	.. ..	.. ..	5 .. 17 .. 6	.. ..	.. ..	2 .. 3 .. 9
March 7th 1787			6 . 9 . 2	3 " 10 " 6	27 " 10 " 1½	2 " 8 " 4	1 " 8 " 5¼	10 " 5 " 7½
					3 " 10 " 6			1 " 8 " 5¼
					6 .. 9 . 2			2 " 8 " 4
		Carried to page 9			37 " 17 " 9½			14 " 2 " 1¾

Abatements on Ward No. 7 June 1787 viz.

	Sam.l	Harris (sickly	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	. . .	. . .	0 " 14 " 0½
	Sam.l	Tufts (poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	" " 9 " 8
June	Nathaniel	Warren poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	" 9 " 8	" 8 " 9	. . .
Aug.t 5	Sam.l	Brown (very poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 8	" 4 " 4½	. . .
	Abatim.ts made Feb.y 1788 viz.							
	Joseph	Smith gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
	Sam.l	Chandler Dead	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	9 " 8	" 4 " 4½	. . .
	John	Box poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
	Sam.l	Gardner gone	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 17 " 6	4 " 14 " —	9 " 8	2 " 3 " 9	1 " 15 " —
	Daniel	Blood gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	9 " 8	. . .	. . .
	Carried over		10 . 6 " 8	8 " 16 . 3	4 . 14 " 0	3 " 7 " 8	3 " 1 . 3	2 " 18 " 8

Ward No. 7 Abatement Feb. 7 1788		Commonwealth			Town & County		
	Brought over	10 . 6 . 8	8 . 16 . 3	4 . 14 . 0	3 . 7 . 8	3 . 1 . 3	2 . 18 . 8½
John	Johnson gone	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Sim.d	Green poor	1 . 5 . 10	2 . 7 . .	. . .	9 . 0	. 17 . 6	. . .
Sam.l	Tufts poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Adam	Huffin poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9		9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	. .
Peter	Dolives Reduced	. . .	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	1 . 6 . 3	. 13 . 2
Patrick	Murphy gone	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Wm	Davis jun.r gone	1 . 5 . 10	1 . 3 . 6		9 . 0	. 10 . 9	. . .
Thomas	Raymond jun.r poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 17 . 7½		. 9 . 0	6 . 6¾	
Joshua	Lapham	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1 . 7 . 2
Wm	Brown gone	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Sam.l	Whiting poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Her.k	Welsh gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Wm	Williams gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Edw.d	Williams gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
George	Spring Dead	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	. . .
Jn.o	Griffith jun.r poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Wm	Hall poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
	Carried forward	29 . 14 . 2	14 . 7 . 10½	4 . 14 . 0	10 . 12 . 8	6 . 9 . 0¾	4 . 19 . 0½

Ward No. 7 Abatement Feb. 7 1788		Commonwealth			Town & County		
	Brought forward	29 . 14 . 2	14 . 7 . 10½	4 . 14 . 0	10 . 12 . 8	6 . 9 . 0¾	4 . 19 . 0½
John	Page Dead	1 . 5 . 10			. 9 . 0		
Wm	M'Curtain gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Ebed.	Jackson poor	1 . 5 . 10	11 . 9	. . .	. 9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	
Daniel	Woodward poor	1 . 5 . 10	5 . 10½		. 9 . 0	. 2 . 2¼	
James D	Griffiths broke	1 . 5 . 10	2 . 10 . 9	1 . 15 . 3	. 9 . 0	1 . 1 . 10½	. 13 . 1½
Wm	Hayman gone	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . . .	9 . 0	4 . 4½	. —
Cyprian	Southac poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1 . 0 . 2	. . . .
		37 . 9 . 2	18 . 16 . 0	6 . 9 . 3	13 . 10 . 8	9 . 10 . 0½	5 . 12 . 2
				18 . 16 . 0			9 . 10 . 0½
				37 . 9 . 2			13 . 10 . 0
		No. 7 . .		62 . 14 . 5			28 . 12 . 10½

James Thompson Collect. On Acct of Additional Taxes of 1786 Dr

Feb. 1 1789 To the Amount of Additional Taxes in Wards No. 1. 7. & 9 as Consolidated page 9 £79 - 0 - 8

Supra . . . . . Cr

By Amount of Additional Taxes not received £71 - 14 - 5 in Wards No. 1. 7 & 9 Consol. 3/4th 53 - 15 - 9 3/4

By Premium on £53 - 15 - 2 Collected of Additional Taxes of 1785 Omitted . . . . 2 - 13 - 9

By Premium on £33 - 13 - 1/2 Collected of Additional Taxes of 1786 . . . . 1 - 13 - 0

Ward 1.	By Abatements viz		paper &c		Specie	
	Abraham	Ingersol	for 1786	1 - 7 - 6	for 1785 0 - 6 - 0	
	John	Turner	do.	1 - 15 - 6		
	Henry	Compston	do.	1 - 15 - 6		
	Saml.	Bowles	do.		- 7 - 0	
	Matth.	Parker	do.		- 15 - 6	
No. 9	Mrs	Knight	do.		1 - 11 - 9	
	Thos.	Hunt a Ballr	do.		- 11 - 6	
	Oliver	Wiswall Builr	do.		0 - 1 - 6	
	John	Bowers	do.		0 - 7 - 1	
	Doctr Peter	Roberts			for 1784 & 1785 11 - 5 - 1	15 - 6 - 1
				4 - 18 - 6	Consol. at 3/4th	3 - 13 - 10 1/2
						77 - 2 - 2 1/4
	Ballance due the Town charged in Acct. 1787 Page 9					1 - 18 - 5 3/4
						£79 - 0 - 8

Charles Williams Dr

1789 Feb. To Amt. of Additional Taxes of 1786 brought from page 3 . . . Consol. 156 - 1 - 11 3/4

Supra . . . . . Cr 1/2

1789 Feb.	By Abatements	brought from	Page 3	Consol.	76 - 2 - 8 1/4
No. 10.	James	Carew	1 - 15 - 6		
	Jacob	Hayden	1 - 15 - 6		
	Henry		1 - 15 - 6		
	Lewis	Baston	1 - 15 - 6		
	Caleb	Hall	1 - 15 - 6		
	Mark	Williams	1 - 15 - 6		
		Chatham	1 - 15 - 6		
	Morris	Matts	1 - 15 - 6		
	Bachus	Maxwell	1 - 15 - 6		
	Quintus	Gill	1 - 15 - 6		
	Nimbiet	Earl	1 - 15 - 6		
	John	Dean	1 - 15 - 6		
	Cato	Fisches	1 - 15 - 6		
	Frederk.	French	1 - 15 - 6		
	Kingston	Willett	1 - 15 - 6		
			26 - 12 - 6	Consol. 3/4th	19 - 19 - 4 1/2
	By Premium on £59 - 19 - 11 Collected of the Additional of the Tax of 1786			3/4th	3 - 0 - 0
	By premium on - 40 - 2 - 8 - Collected of the Additional Taxes of 1785 Omitted in that Settlement				2 - 0 - 1 1/2
	Abatemts made on other Taxes viz				
W. 8	Jno	Rand 14th Tax	Specie	Ballr	3 - 9 - 0
W. 2	John	Doak 16th do.	0 - 16 - 10 1/2		
	Ebenr.	Eds do.	- 9 - 5		
No. 8	Jacob	Emmons do.	16 - 6		
	David	Burrell do.	1 - 1 - 11 1/4		
	George	Grooms do.	0 - 16 - 6		
No. 10	Thos.	Urann do.	1 - 1 - 10 1/2		
No. 8	Joseph	Wakefield 17th Tax	- 17 - -		
10	Thos.	Uran do.	1 - 5 - 0		
	Daniel	Bell	0 - 17 - 0		8 - 4 - 1 1/4
			Carried to Page 25		112 - 15 - 3 1/2

Ward No. 9 — James Thompson — Dr.

1786 Augt.	Additional	Tax	Vizt.	Commonwealth Tax: Polls	Commonwealth Tax: Real Estate	Commonwealth Tax: Pl. Estate	Town & County Tax: Polls	Town & County Tax: Real Estate	Town & County Tax: Pl. Estate
	Richard	Brown	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Cambridge	Moore	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Scipio	Franklin	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
pd	Pollidore		Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Prince	Dana	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Ceazer		Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Arthur		Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Cambridge		Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Bristol		Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Lewis		Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
pd	Peter	Spear	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Benj.a	Lewis	Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
pd	Cato		Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	James	Foster		1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Thomas		Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	London		Negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
		Carried over	£	20 " 13 " 4			7 " 14 " 8		

Contra — Cr.

1786	Abatements		Commonwealth: Polls	Commonwealth: Real Estate	Commonwealth: Pl. Estate	Town & County: Polls	Town & County: Real Estate	Town & County: Pl. Estate
Augt. ✓	Abm.	Bazen Exor		17 " 7 1/2			6 " 6 3/4	
✓	David	Poignard do.		" 17 " 7 1/2			" 6 " 6 3/4	
✓	Jno.	Cunningham			1 " 3 " 6			" 8 " 9
✓	Jno.	Cunningham jr.		1 " 3 " 6			" 8 " 9	
✓	Adam	Babcock Exor			5 " 17 " 6			2 " 3 " 9
✓	John	Jeteau Exor			7 " 1 " 0			2 " 12 " 6
✓	John	Cody Exor		2 " 7 " 0			" 17 " 6	
✓	Daniel	Sears Exor		3 " 10 " 6			1 " 6 " 3	
Sept. 15 ✓	Joseph	Loring		1 " 3 " 6			" 8 " 9	
✓	Joseph	Dennison poor		1 " 3 " 6			" 8 " 9	
✓	Jno. G	Rogers			2 " 7 "			" 17 " 6
✓	Root and	Pratt			11 " 15 "			4 " 7 " 6
✓	David	Tyler			" 11 " 9			" 4 " 4 1/2
✓	Martin B	Sohier Exor			4 " 14 "			1 " 15 " 0
✓	Polley	Salmon			2 " 17 "			" 17 " 6
✓	Nich.	Winslow		4 " 2 " 3			1 " 10 " 7 1/2	
		Carried over £		15 " 5 " 6	35 " 16 " 9		5 " 13 " 9	13 " 6 " 10 1/2

1706	Ward No. 9		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
Aug.	Additional	Taxes bro. over	20 .. 13 .. 4	....	....	7 .. 14 .. 8	....	....
p.	Prince	Sutton jun. Dougo	1 .. 5 .. 10	....	....	.. 9 .. 0	....	....
p.	John	Pool, Laceman	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	2 .. 7 .. 0	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	0 .. 17 .. 6
	Amount W. No. 9 from Page 1.		23 .. 5 ..		2 .. 7 ..	8 .. 14 ..		.. 17 .. 6
	D°. W. No. 7 from Page 5.		14 .. 14 .. 2	.. 11 .. 9	2 .. 7 ..	5 .. 6 .. 3	.. 4 .. 4½	.. 17 .. 6
			33 .. 11 .. 8	....	....	12 .. 11 .. 4	....	....
			71 .. 10 .. 10	.. 11 .. 9	4 .. 14 .. 0	26 .. 11 .. 7	.. 4 .. 4½	1 .. 15 .. —
			.. 11 .. 9			.. 4 .. 4½		
			4 .. 14 .. 0			1 .. 15 .. —		
		£	76 .. 16 .. 7			28 .. 10 .. 11½		
						76 .. 16 .. 7		
					£	105 .. 7 .. 6½	Consolidated 3/4th Specie	£ 79 .. 0 .. 0

Carried back to page 7 & there settled

Ward No. 9

	Abatem.ts bro.t over		£	.. ..	15 .. 5 .. 6	35 .. 16 .. 9	.. ..	5 .. 13 .. 9	13 .. 6 .. 10½
✓	Jno.	Brown		..	..	2 .. 7 .. 0	..	..	.. 17 .. 6
✓	Richd.	M'Clure	poor	1 .. 5 .. 10	..	..	9 .. 0	..	..
✓	Widow	Kilby		—	2 .. 7 .. 0	—	—	.. 17 .. 6	—
✓	Widow	Ingersol		.. ..	.. 11 .. 9	.. ..	.. ..	.. 4 .. 4½	.. —
1787 March 9	John	Inman	(said to be crazy)	2 .. 11 .. 8	9 .. 8 .. 0	25 .. 17 .. 0	19 .. 4	3 .. 10 .. 0	9 .. 12 .. 6
✓	Davis	Hatch,	(Dead)	1 .. 5 .. 10	4 .. 14 .. 0	2 .. 7 .. 0	.. 9 .. 8	1 .. 15 .. 0	.. 17 .. 6
✓	Robt.	M'Elroy	(crazy)	1 .. 5 .. 10	4 .. 14 .. —	.. 11 .. 9	.. 9 .. 0	1 .. 15 ..	.. 4 .. 4½
✓	Jno.	Gammell	poor	..	..	.. 11 .. 9	..	—	0 .. 4 .. 4½
Mar. 9th 1787				6 .. 9 .. 2	37 .. 0 .. 3	67 .. 11 .. 3	2 .. 0 .. 4	13 .. 15 .. 7½	25 .. 3 .. 1½
						37 .. 0 .. 3			13 .. 15 .. 7½
						6 .. 9 .. 2			2 .. 0 .. 4
					Mar. 9 1787	Am.t of State part abated	116 .. 0 .. 8	Am.t of Town p.t abated	41 .. 7 .. 1
						Ditto for Ward No. 1 page 1.	0 .. 17 .. 4½	Ditto for W. No. 1	3 .. 6 .. 2¼
						Ditto for Ward No. 7 Page 5	37 .. 17 .. 9½	Ditto for W. No. 7	14 .. 2 .. 4¾
						£	157 .. 15 .. 10	£	58 .. 15 .. 8

1707 June	Ward No. 9	Abatements	Poll	Real Estate	Pr. Estate	Poll	Real Estate	Pr. Estate
	Solomon	Davis too high	. .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	3 " 10 —
	Wm.	Collins (poor)	. .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1 " 6 " 3	. . .
	Richard	Gardner (broke)	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 2 " 3	3 " 10 " 6	. .	Ballt.	1 " 19 " 6½
	Penuel	Bowen poor	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 —	—	" 9 " 0	1 " 15 —	—
	Abatements Made Feb.y 1700 viz.							
	George	Cooper gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Wm	Clark gone off	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 17 " 6	4 " 14 " 0	" 9 " 0	2 " 3 " 9	1 " 15 —
	Stephen	Roberts & Co. gone	1 " 5 " 10	3 " 10 " 6	15 " 5 " 6	" 9 " 0	1 " 6 " 3	5 " 13 " 9
	John	Gammell poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. .
	Peter	Roberts gone off	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 —	1 " 3 " 6	" 9 " 0	1 " 15 —	" 0 " 9
	Spencer	Walker poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 9 " 9		" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	—
	Aaron	Whittemore gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	James	Cavenough gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Jno.	Elder gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Wm	Wells poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Widow	Goldthwait Dead	. . .	4 " 14 —	3 " 10 " 6	. . .	1 " 15 "	1 " 6 " 3
		Carried forward	15 " 10 " 0	28 " 4 " 0	28 " 4 " 0	5 " 6 " 4	10 " 5 " 7½	14 " 13 " 3½

Ward No. 9 Abatements Feb.y 1700		Commonwealth			Town & County		
	Bro.t forward	15 " 10 —	28 " 4 —	28 " 4 —	5 " 6 " 4	10 " 5 " 7½	14 " 13 " 3½
Joseph	Billings poor	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 17 " 6	2 " 7 " —	" 9 " 0	2 " 3 " 9	" 17 " 6
Wm	Mitchell gone off	1 " 5 " 10	11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	—
Sam.l	Hicks gone	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	
Jos.h	Pollard poor	" —	2 " 10 " 9	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Widow	Palfrey poor	. . .	2 " 7 —	. . .	. . .	" 17 " 6	. . .
Zach.h	Rhodes gone	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	2 " 7 —	" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	" 17 " 6
Joseph	Dennison poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Tho.s	Tollingsby jun.r gone	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 —	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 17 " 6	. . .
Henry	Allin poor	. . .	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	. . .	" 8 " 9	. . .
Robert	Lilborn not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Barnabas	Penner poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Nich.s	Winslow gone	" Ballt.	. . .	4 " 2 " 1			
Wm	Fennely Dead	. . .	. . .	. . .	. .	" Ballt.	1 " 2 " 7¾
Tho.s	Johnson gone	1 " 5 " 10	3 " 12 " 6	. . .	" 9 " 0	1 " 6 " 3	. . .
James	Cazey gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Prince	Everett Dead	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Carried over	29 " 14 " 2	40 " 15 " 3	37 " 0 " 1	10 " 12 " 8	16 " 16 " 10½	17 " 8 " 11¼

Ward No. 9	Abatement Feb. 17. 1800	Commonwealth			Town & County		
	Bro.t over	29 " 14 " 2	40 " 15 " 3	37 " 0 " 1	10 " 12 " 0	16 " 16 " 10 1/2	17 " 0 " 11 3/4
Jason	Thompson gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
Probee	Page gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
Wm	Hackett gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
Jos.h P.	Palmer poor	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 17 " 6	. . . .	" 9 " 0	2 " 3 " 9	. . . .
Tiphion	Sharpe broke	1 " 5 " 10	0 " 16 " 3	7 " 1 " –	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 " 3 " 9 1/2
Wm	Savill poor	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bal.ce	7 " 2 1/2
James	Fling poor	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 15 " 5
John	Morris poor	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 0 " 1
		36 " 3 " 4	63 " 9 " 0	44 " 1 " 1	12 " 11 " 4	19 " 0 " 7 1/2	20 " 3 " 5 1/4
Jno	Trent very poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . . .
		37 " 9 " 2	64 " 12 " 6	44 " 1 " 1	13 " 1 " 0	19 " 9 " 4 1/2	20 " 3 " 5 1/4
				64 " 12 " 6			19 " 9 " 4 1/2
				37 " 9 " 2			13 " 1 " 0
	Total Amo. of No. 9		£	146 " 2 " 9	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 " 13 " 9 3/4
	Ditto of No. 7		. . . .	62 " 14 " 5	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 " 12 " 10 1/2
	Ditto of No. 1		. . . .	49 " 1 " 8 1/2	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 " 10 " 0 1/2
	Amount abated		£	257 " 18 " 10 1/2	Deduct Bal.ce of Tax for 1785	46 " 3 " 2	100 " 16 " 8 3/4
	Deduct the Impliwage in the Tax Books			94 " 6 " 9 1/2	also Surplus.s of do.	0 " 12 " 2 1/4	54 " 15 " 4 3/4
	Ballance Returned to the Town Treas.r Mar.h 1700			163 " 12 " 1 Paper		Returned £	46 " 1 " 4 1/2 Specie

Ward No. 2 — Charles Williams — Dr

1786 To Additional Taxes viz		Commonwealth Polls	Commonwealth Real Estate	Commonwealth Pl. Estate	Town & County Polls	Town & County Real Estate	Town & County Pl. Estate
Quash	Pollard negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
York	Freeman negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
William	Harris negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
Prince	Stoddard negro	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
	Leach	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
Thomas	Tracey	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
Wm	Badger	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
James	Villa	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
Richard	Butt	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
John	Ruddock	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 8		
John	Edes	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
John	Ruck	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
John	Low	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
William	Brown	1 " 5 " 10	0 " 5 " 10½		" 9 " 8	0 " 2 " 2¼	
		10 " 1 " 8 / 5 " 10	0 " 5 " 10½		6 " 15 " 4 / 2 " 2¼	" 2 " 2¼	
	Carried to page 22	10 " 7 " 6			6 " 17 " 6¼		

Ward No. 2 — Contra — Cr

1786 Abatements viz									
Sept.	John	Edes twice Taxed	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 8		
	John	Davis (lost his Right hand)	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 8		
15	Peter	Collis sickness				11 " 9			" 4 " 4½
	Elias	Parkman losses				4 " 14 " —			1 " 15 " —
	Habijah	Savage Error	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 8		
29	Jon.	Abrahams poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 8		
	Wm	Lawrance Gov. Island							3 " 0 " 0
	Tim.	Clarke Broken Leg	1 " 5 " 10	17 " 7½			" 9 " 8	" 6 " 6¾	" —
	Alex.	M. Leod		" 11 " 9				" 4 " 4½	
30	Renold	Campbell		" 11 " 9				" 4 " 4½	
	John	Larkin	" "	1 " 3 " 6	" "		"	" "	" "
	Charles	Woodman poor		" 5 " 10½	" "		" "	" 2 " 2½	" "
1787 March 9	Jacob	Holland, (little work)	"	" "	" 17 " 7½		" "	" "	" 6 " 6¾
	Nich.	Kindness, (poor)	" "	" "	" 11 " 9		" "	" "	" 4 " 4½
	Thomas Coverly	Nernon, (loser & poor)	"	" "	7 " 1 " 0		" "	" "	2 " 12 " 6
	William	Young, (poor)	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	" "		" 9 " 8	" 8 " 9	" "
	Cap. Jacob	Rhoads, (no Work, sickness)		" "	2 " 18 " 9		" "	" "	1 " 1 " 10½
		Carried Over £	7 " 15 " 0	4 " 14 " 0	16 " 14 " 10½		2 " 18 " 0	1 " 6 " 3¼	9 " 4 " 8½

		Commonwealth		Tax	Town & County		
Abatem.ts Ward No.2 Bro.t over		7 .. 15 .. 0	4 .. 14 .. 0	16 .. 14 .. 10½	2 .. 18 .. 0	1 .. 6 .. 3¼	9 .. 4 .. 8¼
Joseph	Rainsford gone	1 . 5 . 10			0 . 9 . 0		
	Symmes gone	1 . 5 . 10			0 . 9 . 0		
Jn.o	Dawson in gaol	1 . 5 . 10			0 . 9 . 0		
David	Mansfield gone	1 . 5 . 10			0 . 9 . 0	. .	.
		12 .. 18 .. 4	4 .. 14 .. 0	16 .. 14 .. 10½	4 .. 16 .. 8	1 .. 6 .. 3¼	9 .. 4 .. 8¼
		4 .. 14 .. 0			1 .. 6 .. 3¼		
		16 .. 14 .. 10½			9 .. 4 .. 8¼		
	Carried to page (20)	£ 34 .. 7 .. 2½			£ 15 .. 7 .. 7½	To page (20)	

Abatem.ts in Ward No.2 ~~June~~ Aug.t 1707 viz.t

Fred.k	Knoodle (no faculty)	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. 15 . 3¾
Feb.y 1708 Peter.m.k	Pratt poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Tho.s C	Vernon broke	1 . 5 . 10	12 . 10 . 6	. . .	. 9 . 0	4 . 16 . 3	. . .
John	Fine poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
John	Hinks poor	1 . 5 . 10	1 . 3 . 6		9 . 0	. 0 . 9	. . .
Sam.l	Jennison poor gone	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Wm	Whipple poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
	Carried forward	7 . 15 . 0	14 . 2 . 0	. . .	2 . 18 . 0	5 . 5 . 0	0 . 15 . 3¾

Ward No. 2 Abatem.ts Feb.y 1708 Commonwealth Town & County

	Bro.t forward . .	7 . 15 . –	14 . 2 . 0	. . .	2 . 10 . 0	5 . 5 . 0	0 . 15 . 3¾
John	Richards poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	. . .	. . .
John	Pond gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Arnold	Ellis poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Thomas	Mintzie poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Wm	Adamas poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Charles	Atkins poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Alden	Bass missing	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Peter	Hunt gone off	1 . 5 . 10	1 . 3 . 6	. 17 . 7½	9 . 0	0 . 9	. 6 . 6¾
Benj.n	Peters poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Jn.o	Rogers gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Nath.l	Marston poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Wm	Dyer poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Moses	Gardner poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	. 9 . 0	. 4 . 1½	. . .
Alex.r	McLeod poor Bat.r	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Jn.o	Dyer poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Tho.s	Bradford poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Wm	French poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
	Carried over	29 . 14 . 2	15 . 17 . 3	0 . 17 . 7½	11 . 2 . 4	5 . 18 . 1½	1 . 1 . 10½

Ward No. 2 Abatements Feby 1700		Commonwealth				Town & County			
Amt brought over		29 " 14 " 2	15 " 17 " 3	" 17 " 7½		11 " 2 " 4	5 " 18 " 1½	1 " 1 " 10½	
Wm	Minzie poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Thos	Farmer poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Nicholas	Kindness poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9			" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½		
Wm	Low poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Ebenezer	Hayden poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Thos	Kiff poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
John	McCarthy poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Joseph	Norrcys poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Benjn	Abrahams poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Eck	Walker poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9			" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½		
Abijah	Moore poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9			" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½		
James	Grant poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
John	Burns gone off	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Thos	Jarvis Dead Batl	0 " 0 " 0				" 17 " 6			
Edwd	Stone poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 5 " 10½			" 9 " 0	" 2 " 2¼		
Chas	Woodman poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Edwd	Larkin poor Dead	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Thomas	Flinn poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	" 11 " 9		" 9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	" 4 " 4½	
John	Finn poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Henry	Jones poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
James	Brown Poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Thos	Scaley poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
James	Smith poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 5 " 10½			" 9 " 0	" 2 " 2¼		
Jonas	Brown a poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
John	Wales tax twice	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Capt	Godfrey poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Jno Fish	Osgood poor	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —			" 9 " 0	" 17 " 6		
Wm	Eaton poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Paul	Farmer poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9			" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½		
Tabijah	Savage Insane & poor	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 —	3 " 10 " 6		" 9 " 0	1 " 15 "	1 " 6 " 3	
Wm	Mills jun gone	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Jacob	Hall poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
James	Owen poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Mich	Leonard poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Carried forward		72 " 6 " 8	27 " 12 " 3	4 " 19 " 10½		27 " 18 " 10	10 " 5 " 7½	2 " 12 " 6	

Ward No. 2 Abatements Feby 1700		Commonwealth				Town & County			
Amt brought forward		72 " 6 " 8	27 " 12 " 3	4 " 19 " 10½		27 " 18 " 10	10 " 5 " 7½	2 " 12 " 6	
Saml	Newland poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
John	Lord gone off	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9			" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½		
Benjn	Darling poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
Jonas	Prescottal broke gone	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	1 " 3 " 6		" 9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	" 0 " 9	
Joseph	Cutler poor	1 " 5 " 10				9 " 0			
John	Hemmenway poor	1 " 5 " 10				9 " 0			
Peter	Hemmenway poor	1 " 5 " 10				9 " 0			
Daniel	Dearing poor	1 " 5 " 10				" 9 " 0			
1704 Nath	Baker Dead							1 " 10 " 9	
Saml	McClary poor							" 12 "	
Ditto	Iron Sa							16 " 4	
Gam	Larraby poor							1 " 7 " 9	
David	Oliver poor							1 " 10 "	
1705 Gam	Larraby poor							" 14 " 4	
Saml	McClary poor							" 14 " 4	
David	Oliver poor							1 " 5 "	
Thos	Stevenson poor & sick							2 " 7 "	
Elias	Parkman poor	Batl						3 " 9 "	
Carried over		82 " 13 " 4	29 " 19 " 3	6 " 3 " 4½		31 " 16 " 2	11 " 3 " 1½	17 " 9 "	

	Amt brought over		82 " 13 " 4	29 " 19 " 3	6 " 3 " 4½	31 " 16 " 2	11 " 3 " 1½	17 " 9 " 1
1705	Thos.	Flinn poor	abated before	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	0 " 9 " 0
"	Jon.	Brintnell broke	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	2 " 1 " 10
"	Daniel	Dearing poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	" 14 " 4
"	Edw.	Larkin Dead	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	" 14 " 4
"	Tom.	Clark ball. poor	Ball. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	10 " 7
1706	David	Oliver poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . .
"	Gam.	Larraby poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 17 " 7½	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 6 " 6¾	. . .
"	Thomas	Stevenson poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	. . .
"	Elias	Parkman & Ball. poor	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 2 " 3	. . .	" 9 " 0	1 " 10 " 7½	. . .
"	Thomas	Bentley poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . .
"	Sam.	Harris gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
"	Joseph	Valentine gone off	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . .
"	Roger	Bartlet poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
"	Mark	Paul gone off	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . .
"	James	Cook poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
"	Sam.	Brintnell poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
"	Foster	Cruft poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . .
"	Simpson	Mason poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . .
		Carried forward	99 " 9 " 2	41 " 8 " 4½	6 " 3 " 4½	38 " 1 " 10	15 " 8 " 5¼	21 " 10 " 2

	abatements Brought forward		99 " 9 " 2	41 " 8 " 4½	6 " 3 " 4½	38 " 1 " 10	15 " 8 " 5¼	21 " 10 " 2
					41 " 8 " 4½			15 " 8 " 5¼
					99 " 9 " 2			30 " 1 " 10
				Ca. . .	147 " 0 " 11			75 " 0 " 5¼

Ward No. 8 — Charles Williams — Dr.

1706			Commonwealth			Town & County		
To Additional Taxes viz.			Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
Ebenr.	Proute		1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Bachus		negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Jethro	Brown	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Fortune	Dick	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Cato	Small	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Scipio	Ladd	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Primus	Hall	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Cezer	Jeffries	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
George	Middleton	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Titus	Gould	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
John	Manes	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Boston	Ruggles	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Jack		negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Prince	Fitchborn	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Cyrus	Forbes	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Cato	Morey	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
	Carri. Over	£	20 " 13 " 4	. . .	. . .	7 " 14 " 8	. . .	. . .

Ward No. 8, abatements. — Contra — Cr.

1706									
Aug.	Widow	Jackson (Error	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
	Caleb	Bloget Error	. . .	3 " 10 " 6	. . .	. . .	1 " 6 " 3	. . .
31	Saml.	Torrey (Error	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Sept. 5 8	Jnr.	Brazier sickness	. . .	. . .	3 " 10 " 6	. . .	. . .	1 " 6 " 3
	Jnr.	Piemont	. . .	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	. . .	" 8 " 9	. . .
22	Cato	Allford, Negro (Old & infirm)	1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
15	Joshua	Blanchard paid	. . .	. . .	4 " 14 " 0	. . .	. . .	1 " 15 " —
	Joseph	Powell poor	. . .	. . .	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	. . .	" 8 " 9
	Jacob	Swedset poor	. . .	. . .	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	. . .	" 8 " 9
	William	Cooper Error	" "	2 " 7 " 0	1 " 3 " 6	" "	" 17 " 6	" 8 " 9
19	Prince	Allen, Neg. Twice Taxed	1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
30th	Andrew	Brimmer	. . .	. . .	2 " 7 " —	. . .	. . .	" 17 " 6
	Joseph	Jackson	. . .	. . .	2 " 7 " 0	. . .	. . .	" 17 " 6
	Stephen	Bruce	. . .	. . .	3 " 10 " 6	. . .	. . .	1 " 6 " 3
	James	Ridgway	. . .	" 11 " 9	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 4 " 4½	" 4 " 4½
	Jnr.	William a cripple	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	. . .	" 9 " 8	" 13 " 1½	. . .
	Margret	Phillips	. . .	. . .	2 " 7 " —	. . .	. . .	" 17 " 6
8	Benj.	Stanners	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
		Carried Over £	7 " 15 " 0	9 " 8 " 0	22 " 18 " 3	2 " 18 " 0	3 " 10 " 0	8 " 10 " 7½

Ward No. 8		Charles Williams			Do		
		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
1786 Additional	Taxes brot over	20 .. 13 .. 4	.. ..	.. ..	7 .. 14 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
Samuel	Roach negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
Peter	Mitchell negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
Benj.a	Hamers	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
× Cato	Alford negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
Andrew	Carr	. . .	2 .. 7 ..	. . .	. . .	.. 17 .. 6	. . .
Jack	Harrison negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
a John	Pownal	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
Wm.	Hayden	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	1 .. 3 .. 6	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	.. 8 .. 9
Paul	Nash	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	1 .. 3 .. 6	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	.. 8 .. 9
John	Baxter	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	1 .. 3 .. 6	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	.. 8 .. 9
George	Hartfield negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	11 .. 9	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	.. 4 .. 4½	. . .
	Needle	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
Jack	Boilston negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
Britton	Baleh negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
× Prince	Allen negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
Frank	Smith negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
	Carr.d Over	40 .. 0 .. 10	2 .. 18 .. 9	3 .. 10 .. 6	14 .. 19 .. 8	1 .. 1 .. 10½	1 .. 6 .. 3

Ward No. 8.		Contra			Co		
		Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Pl. Estate
Abatm.ts brot over		7 .. 15 .. 0	9 .. 8 .. 0	22 .. 18 .. 3	2 .. 18 .. 0	3 .. 10 .. 0	8 .. 10 .. 7½
NB ✓ Simeon	Wade poor	1 . 5 . 10	1 . 3 . 6	11 .. 9	. 9 .. 8	. 8 .. 9	.. 4 . 4½
ADr Jno	Pownal very poor	1 . 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . .	. . .
✓ Saml.	Cabot loses	. . .	. . .	7 . 1 —	. . .	. . .	2 .. 12 . 6
✓ Crowell	Stitch / Error	. . .	2 .. 7 .. —	. . .	. . .	.. 17 .. 6	. . .
1787 March 9 ✓ Barth.w	Broaders (poor)	.. ..	.. ..	1 . 15 . 3	.. ..	.. ..	.. 13 .. 1½
✓ Benj.n	Goldthwate (Error)	.. ..	.. ..	3 .. 10 .. 6	.. ..	.. ..	1 .. 6 .. 3 —
✓ William	White (loses)	.. ..	.. ..	2 .. 7 .. 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. 17 .. 6 —
✓ Saml.	Roach gone	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 . 8	— —	— —
✓ Wm	Joel gone	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 . 8	. . .	. . .
✓ Leverett	Green gone	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 . 8	. . .	. . .
✓ Jno.	Adams gone	1 . 5 .. 10	. . .	. . .	.. 9 . 8	. . .	. . .
	£	15 .. 10 .. 0 12 .. 18 .. 6 38 .. 3 .. 9	12 .. 18 .. 6	38 .. 3 .. 9	5 .. 16 .. 0 4 .. 16 .. 3 14 .. 4 .. 4½	4 .. 16 .. 3	14 .. 4 .. 4½
Com.n W.s Tax (carr.d to pag (20)	£	66 .. 12 .. 3			£ 24 .. 16 .. 7½ (carried to pag (20)		

Ward N° 8. Charles Williams Dr

1786		Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.	Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.
Additional	Taxes brot. Over	40 .. 0 .. 10	2 .. 18 .. 9	3 .. 10 .. 6	14 .. 19 .. 8	1 .. 1 .. 10½	1 .. 6 .. 3
Isaac	Bacon	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. 11 .. 9	. .. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. 4 .. 4½
	Dana	1 . 5 . 10	. . . .	3 . 10 . 6	. . 9 . 8	. . . .	1 . 6 . 3
Jnº	Cooper	1 . 5 . 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . 9 . 8	. . . .	. . . .
		43 . 10 . 4	2 . 18 . 9	7 . 12 . 9	16 . 8 . 8	1 . 1 . 10½	2 . 16 . 10½
		2 . 18 . 9			1 . 1 . 10½		
		7 . 12 . 9			2 . 16 . 10½		
	Carried to page 22	54 . 9 . 10			20 . 7 . 5		

1707 Ward N° 8. Centre Cr

Mar. 24th	Widow	Lenny Error	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	. . .	. . .
July	Edward	Oliver Error for 1705	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1 . 0 . 0
	Abatem.ts Feb.y 1700 viz								
1704	Joseph	Bush poor Ball.a	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	7 . 6 . 3
	John	Lewis poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. 16 . 6
	Barth.w	Brooders poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	17 abatis. before	The 16th	. . .	5 . 9 . 1½
	Jnº R	Livingston broke Cont.d	Ball.a	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	50 . 13 . .
		Lepine of Eaton	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	4 . 4 . 4
1705	John	Langdon poor Ball.a	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	3 . 5 . 10
	John	Griffith poor Ball.a	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	abatis. before	0 . 0 . 0
	Barth.w	Brooders poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	4 . 16 . 10
	Patrick	Heffron poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	0 . 14 . 4
	Simon	Wade poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1 . 10 . 10
	Joseph	Loring Dead Ball.a	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	0 . 14 . 4
	Thos	Allen poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	3 . 9 . 4
	Benj.a	Colman Poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1 . 2 . 0
1706	John	Todd gone off	1 . 5 . 10	2 . 7 . 0	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	1704 . 7 . 6	. . .
	Jnº	Langdon poor	1 . 5 . 10	6 . 9 . 3	3 . 10 . 6	. 9 . 8	. . .	2 . 0 . 1½	1 . 6 . 3
	Abijah	Adams poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	. . .	. . .
	Jacob	Sweetser poor Ball.a	1 . 5 . 10	4 . 14 . .	. . 11 . 9	. . 9 . 8	. . .	1 . 15 . .	. . 4 . 4½
	Joseph	Grain poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . 11 . 9	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	. . 4 . 4½	. . .
	Thos	Beals poor	. . .	. . .	15 . 5 . 6	. . .	. . .	. . .	5 . 13 . 9
	Joseph	Allen poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	. . .	. . .
	John	Morse poor	. . .	1 . 3 . 6	. . .	. . .	. . .	. 8 . 9	. . .
	Jane	Head poor	1 . 5 . 10	3 . 10 . 6	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	1 . 6 . 3	. . .
	Jnº	Head broke & gone	1 . 5 . 10	3 . 10 . 6	7 . 1 . 0	. 9 . 8	. . .	1 . 6 . 3	1 . 9 . 11
	Joseph	Butler gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	. . .	. . .
	Jacob	Emmons poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	. . .	. . .
	Wm	Cooper taxd in Cambridge	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	. . .	. . .
	Jnº	Rogers poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . 11 . 9	. . .	. 9 . 8	. . .	. 4 . 4½	. . .
	Joseph	Fishness poor	1 . 5 . 10	1 . 3 . 6	. 11 . 9	. 9 . 8	. . .	. 8 . 9	. 4 . 4½
			18 . 1 . 8	24 . 1 . 9	27 . 0 . 6	6 . 15 . 4	8 . 19 . 4½	10 . 4 . 10½	10 . 0 . 0½

Ward No. 8 Abatem.ts Feb. 1708.		Commonwealth			Town & County			
Am.ts Brought over		18 " 1 " 8	24 " 1 " 9	27 " 0 " 6	6 " 15 " 4	8 " 19 " 4½	102 " 10 " 0½	
David	Burnell poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	" 9 " 8	" 8 " 9	. . .	
Edmond	Green gone off	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	3 " 10 " 6	" 9 " 8	" 13 " 1½	1 " 6 " 3	
John	Griffith poor	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	. . . .	" 9 " 8	" 17 " 6	. . . .	
Widow	Pierce very old	. . . .	2 " 7 " —	. . .	. . .	" 17 " 6	. . . .	
Mich	Minots poor	. . . .	4 " 14 " 0	. . .	. . .	1 " 15 " 0	. . . .	
Thomas	Allen poor & sick	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 5 " 9	" 11 " 9	" 9 " 8	1 " 19 " 4½	" 4 " 4½	
Abijah	Allen gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Barth.w	Broaders bell.r	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 17 " 6	. . . .	" 9 " 8	2 " 3 " 6	. . . .	
Jn.o	Collier gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Stephen	Miller gone off	1 " 5 " 10	3 " 10 " 6	. . .	" 9 " 8	1 " 6 " 3	. . . .	
Joseph	Powell gone off bell.r	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 " —	. . . .	" 9 " 8	1 " 15 " —	. . . .	
Peter	Simmeter gone off	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	. . .	" 9 " 8	" 17 " 6	. . . .	
Dan.l	Rand gone off	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	. . . .	" 9 " 8	" 13 " 1½	. . .	
Benj.n	Loring poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	9 " 8	" 8 " 9	. . .	
Wm	Crombie poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . . .	
Sam.l	M.cCormie poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Wm	Grooms poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Simeon	Wade Bell.r poor	Abated before						
		37 " 9 " 2	61 " 2 " 0	31 " 2 " 9	14 " 0 " 4	22 " 14 " 9	104 " 0 " 8	

Ward No. 8 Abatem.ts 1708		Commonwealth			Town & County		
Am.ts brought forward		37 " 9 " 2	61 " 2 " —	31 " 2 " 9	14 " 0 " 4	22 " 14 " 9	104 " 0 " 8
Rich.d	Motley poor	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 10½	. . .	" 9 " 8	" 2 " 2¼	. . .
Rich.d	Driver poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6		" 9 " 8	8 " 9	. . . .
Chris.r	Gunderson poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
George	Carey poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Nath.l	Thayer Dead	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Barnabas	Smith broke & gone	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	4 " 14 " —	" 9 " 8	" 17 " 6	1 " 15 " —
Daniel	Jones poor	1 " 5 " 10	? paper	10 " 3 " 6			
Joshua	Reed very poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
John	Fowler poor & gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Rowland	Bennet poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Jn.o	Field poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	" 9 " 8	" 4 " 4½	. . . .
Jacob	Copland poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 5 " 10½	. . . .	" 9 " 8	" 2 " 2¼	. . . .
Benj.n	Graham been in Goal	1 " 5 " 10	8 " 16 " 3	5 " 17 " 6	" 9 " 8	3 " 5 " 7½	2 " 3 " 9
Jacob	Eddes poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Elnathan	Gardner been in Goal	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
		55 " 10 " 10	74 " 12 " 3	51 " 17 " 9	20 " 15 " 8	27 " 15 " 4½	107 " 19 " 5
				74 " 12 " 3			27 " 15 " 4½
				55 " 10 " 10			20 " 15 " 8
			8 " —	182 " 0 " 10			156 " 10 " 8½

Ward No: 10. Charles Williams Dr

			Common-wealth Tax			Town & County Tax.		
1786	To Additional Taxes, Viz.	Polls	Real Est.	Per. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	Per. Est.
	James Prisco	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Kingston Willett, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Nath.l Gorham, jun.r	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	John Donewell	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Joseph Taylor	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Cromwell Barnes, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Bob Polley Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Cato. Sears, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Othlo Pollard, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	John Eyers,	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Thomas Sanderson, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	John Phillips, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Joseph Reed, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Simeon Hide	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Quaco Baker, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Sam.l Jervis Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Carried Over — £	20..13..4	.. ..	.. ..	7..14..8	.. ..	~~102..18..11 3/4~~

Abatements Ward No: 10. Contra Cr

1786 Aug 31	Nath.l	Appleton jun.r	. . .	. . .	2..7..—	. . .	. . .	. . .	..17..6
✓	Rich.d	Bright Error	. . .	1..15..3		. . .	..13..1/2	. . .	
✓	Sam.l	M.c Lane sick	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	9..8	. . .	. . .	
✓	Jn.o	Magner	. . .	. . .	2..7..—	. . .	. . .	. . .	..17..6
Sep.r 15 ✓	John	Boyle	. . .	. . .	1..3..6	. . .	. . .	. . .	0..9
✓	James	Bryant Error	. . .	. . .	4..14..0	. . .	. . .	. . .	1..15..0
✓	John	Boies	. . .	. . .	4..14..0				1..15..—
✓	Tim.o	Pease	. . .	. . .	..11..9	. . .	. . .	. . .	..4..4/2
✓	Eben.r	Hancock (very poor)	1..5..10	2..7..—	—	..9..8	..17..6	. . .	
✓	Joseph	Spear aged	. . .	. . .	..11..9	. . .	. . .	. . .	..4..4/2
✓	James	Minott very poor	. . .	2..7..0	. . .	. . .	..17..6	. . .	
✓	Francis	Biglow Error	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	9..8	. . .	. . .	
✓	W.m	Haslet port	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..8	. . .	. . .	
✓	Geo.	Skinnet port	. . .	1..3..6	. . .	. . .	..8..9	. . .	
✓	Simeon	Hide very poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..8	. . .	. . .	
✓	John	Fish lame & poor	1..5..10	11..9	—	..9..8	..4..4/2	—	
✓	Tho.s	Wann	. . .	. . .	0..11..9	. . .	. . .	. . .	0..4..4/2
✓	Joseph	Shed	. . .	. . .	1..3..6	. . .	. . .	. . .	0..8..9
	Carried forward — £		7..15..0	8..4..6	18..4..3	2..18..0	3..1..3	6..15..7 1/2	

Ward No. 10. Charles Williams — Dr.

1786		Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.	Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.
Additional Taxes brot. over £		20..13..4	.. ..	.. ..	7..14..8	.. ..	~~102..18..11¾~~
Thomas	Freeman, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Charles	Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Jack	Cooper, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Cato	Newell, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Hamblet	Ayers, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Cato	Clapham, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
William	Hayslop	.. ..	3..2..8	.. ..	.. ..	1..3..4	.. ..
James	Smith, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Job	Wanton, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Prince	Wates, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Newport	Davis, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Silas	Kent, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Ebo	Fairfield, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
James	Carew, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Jacob	Haden	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Carried Over £	38..15..0	3..2..8	.. ..	13..10..0	1..3..4	~~102..18..11¾~~

Ward No. 10. Contra — Cr.

		Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.	Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.
Abalem^n brot. over		7..15..0	8..4..6	18..4..3	2..18..0	3..1..3	6..15..7½
Jno	Magnet gone	.. ..	1..3..6	.. ..	.. ..	0..8..9	.. ..
	Ellis, gone	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	0..9..0	.. ..	.. ..
James	Price gone	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..0	.. ..	.. ..
Michael	Mosley Dead	1..5..10	.. ..	11..9	9..0	.. ..	..4..4½
		11..12..6	9..8..0	18..16..0	4..7..0	3..10..0	7..0..0
		9..8..0			3..16..0		
		18..16..0			7..0..0		
Am^t of Common W^s part ab.		39..16..6			14..17..0	Am^t Town & County part ab.	
D^o for Ward No. 2, page (13)		34..7..2½			15..7..7½	D^o Ward No. 2 page (13)	
D^o Ward No. 8 page (16)		66..12..3			24..16..7½	D^o W. No. 8. page (16)	
Returned Mar. 26th 1787 £		140..15..11½		£	55..1..3		

Ward No. 10. Charles Williams Dr.

1786			Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.	Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.
	Additional	Taxes bro. over £	38 .. 15 .. 0	3 .. 2 .. 8	.. ..	13 .. 10 .. 0	1 .. 3 .. 4	~~162 .. 18 .. 11¾~~
		Beals	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Henry		1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Lewis	Basto	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Cato	Hall, Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Mark	Williams, Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
		Chatham, Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Cato	Rawson, Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Oliver	Nash, Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Morris	Matt. Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Cato	Underwood Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Barkus	Maxwell, Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Quintus	Gill, Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Jack	Brown, Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	Prince	Hall .. Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. 11 .. 9	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. 4 .. 4½	.. ..
	Hebler	Earl, Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
	John	Deane Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
		Carried Over £	59 .. 8 .. 4	3 .. 14 .. 5	.. ..	21 .. 4 .. 8	1 .. 7 .. 8½	~~162 .. 18 .. 11¾~~

Ward No. 10. Contra Cr.

1787			Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.	Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.
	Abortem.t	vid						
March 28	Eben.r	Foster (error in poll)	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9 .. 8	.. ..	.. ..
June 11	James S	Lovell (Error)	1 .. 5 .. 10	1 .. 3 .. 6	2 .. 7 .. 0	9 .. 0	.. 0 .. 9	0 .. 17 .. 6
	Simeon	Mayo Broke	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	9 .. 0	3 .. 10 .. 0	.. ..
	Joseph	Spear (aged	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	9 .. 0	.. 17 .. 6	.. ..
Aug.t	Abraham	Hunt (broke)				.. 9 .. 0	1 .. 15 ..	1 .. 6 .. 3
1784	Abortem.t Feb.y 1700. vid		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
	Isaac	Tuckerman jun.r gone	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 17 .. 5
	Alex.r	Wilson Dead	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2 .. 19 .. 3
	Joseph	Spear poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2 .. 0 .. 6¾
	Lavis	Sepson gone off	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	4 .. 14 .. 10½
	Eben.r	Torrey bad.r poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 17 .. 6
	Abraham	Pollard very poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 16 .. 6
	Arthur	Cane gone off 16.th of.f	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	4 .. 13 .. 6
	John J.	Seder poor Bad.r	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 17 .. 1½
	Gilbert W	Speakman poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 .. 7 .. 0
	Eben.r	Torrey poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 .. 12 .. 0
	Eben.r	Armstrong gone	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	0 .. 12 .. 0
		Carried over	2 .. 11 .. 8	1 .. 3 .. 6	2 .. 7 .. 0	2 .. 8 .. 4	6 .. 11 .. 3	23 .. 19 .. 5¾

Ward No. 10. Charles Williams Dr.

1786		Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e	Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e
Additional Taxes bro.t over		59..8..4	3..14..5	.. ..	21..4..8	1..7..8½	~~182..18..1¾~~
Cato	Jnches, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Boston	Paddey, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Fredrick	French	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
James S	Lovell	1..5..10	1..3..6	2..7..0	..9..8	..8..9	0..17..6
Thomas	Walker	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Daniel	Sargent jun.r	1..5..10	.. ..	2..7..0	..9..8	.. ..	0..17..6
William	Vinal	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Cushing	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
		69..15..0	4..17..11	4..14..0	25..2..0	1..16..5½	1..15..0
		4..17..11			1..16..5½		
		4..14..0			1..15..0		
		79..6..11			28..13..5½		
Amt of W.m 8 bro.t from Page 7.		54..9..10	.. ..	.. ..	22..7..5		
Amt of Ward 2 – bro.t from page 12.		18..7..6			6..7..6¼		
Total Amt of Addit.l Taxes	£	152..4..3			55..10..4¾		
Carried to Page 3		55..10..4¾					
	£	200..2..7¾	Consolidated at 3/4 ths of the Sum is				Specie 156..1..11¾

Ward No. 10. Contra Cr. 22

1784			Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e	Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e
	Abatem.ts Feb.y 1780 bro.t over		2..11..0	1..3..6	2..7..0	2..0..4	6..11..3	23..19..5¾
✓	Dan.l	Bell Cooper broke	Ball.d	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..12..3
✓	Barth.w	Tucherman poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Abated before		
1785 ✓	Isaac	Tucherman gone	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1..5..4
✓	John	Pappoon poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..14..4
✓	Jn.o	Adams poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	0..13..0
✓	Richard	Bright Dead	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	3..9..4
✓	James	Minot poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2..7..4
✓	W.m	Williams poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	4..5..10
✓	Jacob	Williams poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	7..17..4
✓	Ebenr.l	Tersey poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1..16..4
✓	Thomas	Dennie broke	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	14..12..0
✓	John	Lovell gone off	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..14..4
✓	W.m	Miller broke	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Ball.d	5..16..4
✓	Benj.a	Colman poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Abated before	
✓	Dinley	Wing poor	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..14..4
✓	Arthur	Cane gone off	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2..1..10
	Carried over		2..11..0	1..3..6	2..7..0	2..0..4	6..11..3	71..0..0¾

Ward No. 10	Abatem.ts Feb.y 1708	Commonwealth			Town & County		
Brought over		2 " 11 " 0	1 " 3 " 6	2 " 7 " –	2 " 0 " 4	6 " 11 " 3	71 " 0 " 0 3/4
1705 Dan.l	Bell cooper	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	abated before
✓ Joseph	Spear poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	2 " 1 " 10
✓ Jon.a Welch	Eales poor	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	0 " 14 " 4
✓ Lavis	Sisson gone off	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	4 " 0 " 4
✓ Jn.o	Cushing broke	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	Bal.d	10 " 2 " 0
1706 ✓ Chris.r	Blackford gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Thomas	Chapman poor	2 " 11 " 0	1 " 15 " 3	" 11 " 9	" 19 " 4	13 " 1 1/2	" 4 " 4 1/2
✓ David	Cazens poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Isaac	Prout gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Isaac	Tuckerman j.r gone	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	9 " 0	" 8 " 9	. . .
✓ Barth.w	Tuckerman poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Palfrey	Collins poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 17 " 7 1/2	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 6 " 6 3/4	. . .
✓ Dr. Sam.l	Blodget gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ James	Minot poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Thomas	Isley gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Benj.a	Stevens poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4 1/2	. . .
✓ John	Palfrey poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Carried forward		19 " 7 " 6	5 " 11 " 7 1/2	2 " 18 " 9	0 " 14 " 0	0 " 4 " 0 3/4	88 " 2 " 11 1/4

Ward No. 10	Abatem.ts Feb.y 1708	Commonwealth			Town & County		
Brought forward		19 " 7 " 6	5 " 11 " 7 1/2	2 " 18 " 9	0 " 14 " 0	0 " 4 " 0 3/4	88 " 2 " 11 1/4
1706 ✓ John	Mills poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Jn.o	Obree poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	4 " 4 1/2	
✓ Jn.o	Adams poor	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " –	. . .	9 " 0	" 17 " 6	. . .
✓ John J.r	Sieler poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	. . .	9 " 0	" 13 " 1 1/2	. . .
✓ Peter	Eales gone off	1 " 5 " 10	3 " 10 " 6	1 " 15 " 3	" 9 " 0	1 " 6 " 3	" 13 " 1 1/2
✓ Eben.r	Battle removed	. . .	. . .	5 " 17 " 6	. . .	. . .	2 " 3 " 9
✓ Wm	Shattock failed	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	23 " 10 " –	" 9 " 0	. . .	0 " 15 " –
✓ John	Wellins poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	.	" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . .
✓ Thomas	Wilkinson poor	1 " 5 " 10	17 " 7 1/2	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 6 " 6 3/4	.
✓ Miles	Barnes gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Abraham	Hunt poor	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 " –	3 " 10 " 6	. . .	. . .	. . .
✓ Wm	Williams poor	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 17 " 6	1 " 3 " 6	" 9 " 0	2 " 3 " 9	" 0 " 9
✓ Fred.k	Goodenough poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Peter	Hunnewell poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Rich.d	Webber Dead	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
✓ Jos.h	Shed jun.r gone off	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . .
✓ Jacob	Williams broke	1 " 5 " 10	0 " 4 " 6	7 " 1 " 0	" 9 " 0	3 " 1 " 3	2 " 12 " 6
Carried over		40 " 0 " 10	35 " 16 " 9	45 " 16 " 6	15 " 19 " 0	17 " 14 " 2 1/2	102 " 16 " 0 3/4

Ward No. 10 Abatem.ts Feb.y 1700

			Commonwealth			Town & County			
	Am.t Brought over	40 " 0 " 10	35 " 16 " 9	45 " 16 " 6	15 " 19 " —	17 " 14 " 4	102 " 16 " 0¾
Samuel	Bonner always sick	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . .
Phenix	Turner poor & gone	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	" 11 " 9	9 " 0	13 " 1½	" 4 " 4½
Henry	Skinner gone off	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	1 " 3 " 6	" 9 " 0	13 " 1½	" 0 " 9
David	Spear 3. Broke	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 " —	3 " 10 " 6	" 9 " 0	1 " 15 " —	1 " 6 " 3
Samuel	Emery Broke	1 " 5 " 10	3 " 10 " 6	11 " 15 " —	" 9 " 0	1 " 6 " 3	4 " 7 " 6
Roger	Gleason gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Isaac	Durell gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Jn.o	Lovell gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Wm	Miller Broke	1 " 5 " 10	9 " 0 " —	4 " 14 " —	9 " 0	3 " 10 " —	1 " 15 " —
John	Cushing Broke	. . .	. . .	18 " 16 " 0	. . .	. . .	7 " 0 " 0
Benj.a	Pease poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Adam	French a mulatto	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Benj.a	Colman poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	1 " 3 " 6	" 9 " 0	. . .	" 0 " 9
Dinley	Wing poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Paul	Spear j.r under age	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Michael	Phillips Dead	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Carried forward	59 " 8 " 4	58 " 3 " 3	87 " 10 " 9	23 " 4 " —	26 " 0 " 7½	118 " 6 " 8¼

Ward No. 10 Abatem.ts Feb.y 1700

			Commonwealth			Town & County		
	Brought forward	59 " 8 " 4	58 " 3 " 3	87 " 10 " 9	23 " 4 " 0	26 " 0 " 7½	118 " 6 " 8¼
Daniel	Bell (poor poor)	. . . .	2 " 7 " —	" 5 " 10½	. . . .	" 17 " 6	" 2 " 2¼
Joseph	Spear Ball.a poor	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Jon.a Welch	Eales poor to pay	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Rich.d	Bright Dead ball.a	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	1 " 3 " 6	" 9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	" 0 " 9
Jn.o	Brown a mulatto	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . .
Perez	Cushing in goal	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	1 " 3 " 6	" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	" 0 " 9
James	Worth poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . .
Gilbert Warner	Speakman poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	. . .	" 9 " 0	13 " 1½	. . .
Joseph	Woodward Error in j.t	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
		68 " 9 " 2	69 " 6 " 6	90 " 3 " 7½	26 " 2 " 0	29 " 6 " 3	119 " 6 " 4½
				69 " 6 " 6			29 " 6 " 3
				60 " 9 " 2			26 " 2 " —
	Am.t of W.d No. 10			£ 227 " 19 " 3½			174 " 14 " 7½
	do of No. 2			147 " 0 " 11			75 " 0 " 5¼
	do of No. 8			182 " 0 " 10			156 " 10 " 5½
	Total Am.t of Abatements			557 " 1 " 0½			406 " 5 " 6¼
	Deduct Surplusage in the Books			94 " 6 " 9½		Add Ball.a of 1705 Tax	62 " 15 " 1¾
							469 " 0 " 8
	Ball.a Returned to the Town Treas.r Mar. 1700			462 " 14 " 3 Paper		Deduct Surplus of 1706	8 " 12 " 2¼
						Returned	£ 460 " 8 " 5¾ Specie

Charles Williams Coll.t

		To Am.t of Additional Taxes brot. from page 7			Consolidated		£ 156 " 1 " 11 3/4
		Supra					
1789 Feb.y 7	By Am.t of Abatem.ts from Page 7						£ 112 " 15 " 3 1/2
	David	Greenleaf	18th Tax	1 " 2 " 7			
No. 2	Charles	Woodman	do.	" 4 " 11			
do.	John	Doak	do.	1 " 16 " 4			
do.	Seth.l	Hall	do.	1 " 15 " 2			
do.	John	Oliver	do.	1 " 2 " 7			
do.	Tosler	Cruff	do.	1 " 5 " 4			
No. 8	Joseph	Daniels	do.	1 " 5 " 4			
do.	John	Langdon omitted	do.	1 " 0 " 0			
do.	Jacob	Sidetner	do.	" 16 " 10			
do.	John	Griffith	do.	" 11 " —			
do.	Jacob	Emmons	do.	" 14 " 4			
do.	David	Burrell	do.	1 " 5 " 4			
do.	Edw.d	Savage	do.	to pay			
No. 10	John	Adams	do.	1 " 0 " 0			
	Eben.r	Battle	do.	" 16 " 4			
	John	Wheelwright	do.	3 " 12 " 5			
	George	Richards	do.	" 10 " 4			
	Daniel	Bell	do.	" 14 " 4			20 " 1 " 2
	Abated on 19th Tax Viz.d						
No. 2	Wm	Adams	19th Tax	" 8 " 0 3/4			
do.		Wilds	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Alden	Bass	do.	1 " 4 " 2 1/4			
do.	Othniel	Bass French	do.	2 " 9 " 4			
do.	Elisha	Bates jun.r	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Alex.r	Lord	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Joseph	Burbeck	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Eben.r	White	do.	1 " 12 " 3			
do.	Joseph	Butler	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Nath.l	Wiley	do.	1 " 12 " 6			
				16 " 3 " 10	Consolidated at 3/4th of the Sum		12 " 2 " 10 1/2
							144 " 19 " 4

1789 Feb.y 7	Abatem.ts brot. forward						£ 144 " 19 " 4
No. 2	Fred.k	Knoelle	19th Tax	3 " 16 " 7 1/2			
do.	Nehem.h	Edmeston	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Wm	Bass	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Elisha	Bass	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Thomas	Walker	do.	3 " 7 " 9			
do.	Moses	Pipes	do.	2 " 11 " 7 1/2			
do.	Jn.o	Manley —	do.	2 " 4 " 6			
do.	Jedediah	Parker	do.	3 " 3 " 11			
do.	Tho.s	Cartwright	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Tho.s	Lucius jun.r	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Wm	Harrison	do.	1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Rob.t	Lash	do.	2 " 11 " 7 1/2			
do.	Sam.l	Mathing	do.	2 " 14 " 8 3/4			
do.	Jn.o	Shilling	do.	2 " 11 " 7 1/2			
do.	Nath.l	Woodward to pay	do.	0 " 0 " 0			
				40 " 0 " 5 1/4		Consol.d	39 " 0 " 3
No. 8	Jesse	Stead	to pay				
do.	Joseph	Pine		3 " 7 " 9			
do.	Silas	Ramsdale		" 11 " 6			
do.	Tho.s	Forles		1 " 15 " 6			
do.	James	Percie jun.r		6 " 9 " 0			
do.	Paul	Revere jun.r		3 " 7 " 9			
do.	Reuben	Wyman		1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Eben.r	Simpson		1 " 1 " 2			
do.	Tho.s	Wells		2 " 3 " 6 3/4			
do.	Wm	Spencer		1 " 15 " 6			
do.	James	Perkins		1 " 15 " 6			
do.	Rich.d	Googing		2 " 15 " 9			
				26 " 10 " 5 3/4		Consol.d	20 " 3 " 10 1/2
No. 10	Eben.r	Battle broke & gone	Bal.ce	0 " 4 " 6			
	Lorna	Longley		1 " 15 " 6			
	George	Jeffries		4 " 3 " 10 1/2			
				14 " 3 " 10 1/2		Consol.d	10 " 12 " 11
					Carried to page 39		205 " 16 " 4 1/4

Ward No. 3. Benj.a Henderson Dr.

Common-wealth Tax

Additional Taxes, Viz.t		Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e	Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Estate
Alexander	(Moll.)	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Tecter	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Joseph	Dolliver	1..5..10	.. ..	..11..9	..9..8	.. ..	..4..4½
Arford	Broom	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
John	Moore	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
William	Grubb	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
William	Unkles	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Capt. Daniel	Waters	1..5..10	2..7..0	.. ..	..9..8	..17..6	.. ..
Nathaniel	Leach	1..5..10	5..10½	.. ..	..9..8	..2..2¼	.. ..
John	Horey	1..5..10	..11..9	.. ..	..9..8	..4..4½	.. 1
		12..18..4	3..4..7½	..11..9	4..16..8	1..4..0¾	..4..4½

Ward No. 3. Contra. 65

1786									
Aug.t 7	Tho.s	Lewis	(aged & poor	..	2..7..	..	..	..	..17..6
Sep.r 15	Stephen	Nazro	do. do.	1..5..10	..	..	..	9..0	..
	John	Bouve	poor	1..5..10	..	..	..	..9..8	..
	Wm	Hayden	Error	..	..11..9	..	..	..	..4..4½
30	David	Porter	poor	..	..	1..3..6	..	..	..
	Elijah	Tolman		..	17..7½	..	..	..	..6..6¾
	John	Marten		..	1..15..3	..	—	..	13..1½
	Stephen	Hill	dead	..	..	..	..	..	3..0..0
	Barth.r	West		..	5..10½	—	—	..	2..2¼
	Mercey	Gleason	poor	..	..	..	..	..	13..1½
	John	Howard	Error	..	..17..7½	..	..	..	..6..6¾
	Grant	Webster		..	1..3..6	..11..9	..	..	..8..9
Oct.r 12 1787	Edw.d	Manning	(poor)	.. ..	1..15..3	.. ..	.. ..	..	..13..1½
March 9	Dudley	Sergeant	(lapses)	.. ..	.. ..	9..8..0	.. ..	..	.. ..
	William	Cooper	(Poor & poor but a house)	..	1..3..6	.. ..	.. ..	..	..8..9
			£	2..11..8	10..17..4½	11..3..3	0..19..4	7..14..0¾	4..3..1½
				10..17..4½			7..14..0¾		
				11..3..3			4..3..1½		
	(Carried to page (35)		£	24..12..3½			£12..16..6½	page 35	

June 1789	Abatements							
Tho.	Barber broke & gone off	a Bill. of Tax due to Thomas					£ 4	15 0¾
Tho.	Barber	Bill. in Parkers	Tax	16th Tax			2	12 1
Dav.	Adams Crazy	1 5 10	11 9		9 0	4 4½		
Feb. 7 1790 Jn.	Godbolt poor				9 0			
Jn.	Huffin old & poor	1 5 10	11 9		9 0	4 4½		
Jn.	Barber poor	1 5 10			9 0			
Joseph	Uranw Poor	1 5 10	1 3 6		9 0	0 9		
Edd. Male	Brown lefes			5 16 4			3	3 11
Grant	Webster broke	1 5 10	2 7	2 10 3	9 0	17 6	1	1 10½
Barth.	West very poor	1 5 10			9 0			
Coll. David	Mason very poor	1 5 10			9 0			
Estate of Step.	Hill widow poor	Bill.	3 9					
Joseph	Bakes poor	1 5 10			9 0			
George	Clark non compos	1 5 10			9 0			
Wm.	Barrett very poor	1 5 10			9 0			
Edd.	Smith gone off	1 5 10	1 15 3	11 9	9 0	13 1½	1	4 4½
	Carried forward	14 4 2	9 18 3	9 6 4	5 16 0	2 8 1½	11	17 3¾

Feb. 7 1790	Brought forward	14 4 2	9 18 3	9 6 4	5 16	2 8 1½	11 17 3¾
James	Sloan Richard	1 5 10	11 9		9 0	4 4½	
Wm.	Raymond poor	1 5 10	11 9		9 0	4 4½	
Jon.	Raymond poor	1 5 10	11 9		9 0	4 4½	
Edd.	Saunders old & poor	1 5 10			9 0		
Rich.	Silvester Dead Bill.		13 5½			3½	
Moses	Lewis very poor	1 5 10			9 0		
James	Kirkwood old & poor	1 5 10			9 0		
James	Bryant Poor	1 5 10			9 0		
David	Porter broke	1 5 10	5 17 6	1 3 6	9 0	2 3 9	8 9
Mich.	Dunn not found	1 5 10			9 0		
Eleazer	Jackson Dead	1 5 10	11 9		9 0	4 4½	
Peter	Spenger very poor	1 5 10			9 0		
Adam	Knox Dead	1 5 10	1 15 3	2 10 9	9 0	13 1½	1 1 10½
John	Ballard poor		4 2 3	1 15 3		1 10 7½	13 1½
Joseph	Wingate gone off	1 5 10		1 15 3	9 0		13 1½
James	Finley not found	1 5 10	17 7½		9 0	6 6¾	
	Carried over	32 5 10	25 11 4	16 19 1	12 11 4	7 19 11¾	14 11 2

Ward No. 3	Abatements	Commonwealth				Town & County			
Feb. 1700	Brot. over	32 " 5 " 10	25 " 11 " 4	16 " 19 " 1		12 " 11 " 4	7 " 19 " 11¾	14 " 14 " 2¼	
John	Coventry not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .		" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .	
Josiah	Raymond do	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .		" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .	
Robt.	Calef Root	. . .	. . .	4 " 14 —		. . .	. . .	1 " 15 —	
Thos.	Bell very poor	" 16 " 1	. . .	. . .		. . .	. . .	. . .	
Peter	Bright gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .		" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .	
George	Bright jr. gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .		" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .	
Hannah	Hayden Dead	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .		" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . .	
Wm	Hayden poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .		" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .	
Jacob	Baker very poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .		" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .	
Capt. Saml	Tucker gone	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 —	1 " 3 " 6		" 9 " 0	1 " 15 —	" 0 " 9	
Dr. Andw.	Cornwell Sick (end.)	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	. . .		9 " 0	" 17 " 6	. . .	
Jno.	Cole broke	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	. . .		" 9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	. . .	
David	Cook Broke poor	1 " 5 " 10	7 " 1 " 0	4 " 14 " —		" 9 " 0	2 " 12 " 6	1 " 15 —	
Simeon	Turner gone	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	17 " 7½		" 9 " 0	" 17 " 6	" 6 " 6¾	
James	Thomas gone	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	1 " 3 " 6		" 9 " 0	17 " 6	" 0 " 9	
Saml	Pilsbury poor Bal.	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	. . .		. . .	. . .	. . .	
	Carried forward	51 " 1 " 3	47 " 6 " 1	29 " 11 " 8½		18 " 17 " —	16 " 1 " 10½	19 " 8 " 3	

Ward No. 3	Abatements	Commonwealth				Town & County			
Feb. 1700	Bro. forward	51 " 1 " 3	47 " 6 " 1	29 " 11 " 8½		18 " 17 " —	16 " 1 " 10½	19 " 8 " 3	
Wm	Mills poor	1 " 1 " 10	. . .	. . .		. . .	. . .	. . .	
Anderson	Phillips not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .		9 " 0	. . .	. . .	
		53 " 8 " 11	47 " 6 " 1	29 " 11 " 8½		19 " 6 " 8	16 " 1 " 10½	19 " 8 " 3	
				47 " 6 " 1				16 " 1 " 10½	
				53 " 0 " 11				19 " 6 " 0	
		Amt. of No. 3.		130 " 6 " 0½		. . .	. . .	54 " 16 " 6¾	
	page 31	Amt. of No. 4		115 " 9 " 4½				52 " 0 " 0½	
	page 39	Amt. of No. 5		93 " 13 " 7½				38 " 11 " 7	
	page 37.	Amt. of No. 11		105 " 0 " 6½				59 " 6 " 2¼	
		Amount abated.		444 " 18 " 3				204 " 15 " 3	
Deduct a surplusage in the Books				94 " 6 " 9½				0 " 12 " 2¾	
Balc. Returned to the Treas. War. 1700				£ 350 " 11 " 5½		. . . and	. . .	196 " 3 " 0¾	
				Paper				Specie	

Ward No. 4. Benj.a Henderson Dr.

1786			Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e	Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Estate
Additional Taxes, Viz.t			To Surplusage in the Books				Settled £ 61 " 00	102 " 10 " 11 3/4
Luke	Fletcher	Negro	1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
Edward	Wentworth		1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
Pollidor	Skillins,	Negro	1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
Abra.m	Isaac		1 " 5 " 10	" "	1 " 3 " 6	" 9 " 8	" "	" 8 " 9
Giles	Brewer		1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
Thomas	Brewer		1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
John	Bishop	jun.r	. . . .	2 " 7 " —	1 " 15 " 3	. . . . .	" 17 " 6	" 13 " 1/2
William	Boilstone		1 " 5 " 10	"	"	" 9 " 8	"	" "
Doct.r Abra.m	Solus		1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	0 " 11 " 9	" 9 " 8	0 " 4 " 4 1/2	0 " 4 " 4 1/2
John	Gillis		1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
			11 " 12 " 6	2 " 18 " 9	3 " 10 " 6	4 " 7 " 0	1 " 1 " 10 1/2	1 " 6 " 3

Ward No. 4. Contra Cr.

1786								
	Abatements viz.t							
Aug.t	Jn.o	Burbeck	. . . .	. . . .	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	" 8 " 9
	Wm	Andrews	. . . .	" 11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	4 " 4 1/2	. . . .
Sept.r 15	John	Simmons poor	. . . .	3 " 10 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	1 " 6 " 3	. . . .
	Jn.o	Prince dec.d —	2 " 11 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	" 19 " 4	. . . .	. . . .
	Jn.o	Clark (infirm)	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
29	James	Bancroft	. . . .	. . . .	17 " 7 1/2	. . . .	. . . .	6 " 6 3/4
	James	Barnard aged	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Nathan	Townsend sick	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	" 9 " 8	" 4 " 4 1/2	. . . .
30	Augustus	Raffendell gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Thomas	Trail	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	" 9 " 8	4 " 4 1/2	. . . .
	Sam.l	Conant faild	. . . .	. . . .	2 " 7 " —	. . . .	. . . .	" 17 " 6
	Oliver	Greenleaf poor sick	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	" " "	" 9 " 8	" 8 " 9	. . . .
	James	Sherman poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Thomas	Peak — poor —	. . . .	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	" 8 " 9	. . . .
	Capt Sam.l	Jenks Error in Town	. . . .	" 11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	" 4 " 4 1/2	. . . .
	Shippy	Townsend (Error)	1 " 5 " 10	" "	" "	" 9 " 8	" "	" "
		Carried Over — £	12 " 18 " 4	8 " 4 " 6	4 " 8 " 1 1/2	4 " 16 " 8	3 " 1 " 3	1 " 12 " 9 3/4

1787 March	Abat.t Ward No. 4. Brot Over	£ 12..18..4	8..4..6	4..8..1½	4..16..8	3..1..3	1..12..9¾		
		8..4..6			3..7..3				
		4..8..1½			1..12..9¾				
	Abat.t of y.e Com.w.th part W.d 4 (Carried to page (35))	£ 25..10..11½		£ 9..10..8¾		Town & Country ab.t &c (Carried to page (35))			
	Abatem.ts in Ward No. 4, June 1787								
	Joseph Hudson Reduced	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1..6..3	0..8..9		
	Capt. Jno. Dunn Reduced	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	..6..6¾	0..8..9		
Jun.e	Abigail Berrey	. . .	. . .	Parker's list	16.th Tax	. . .	2..2..9		
	Joseph Callender jun.r	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	Town Faculty	2..12..6		
1788 Feb.y	Wm. Hyslop	. . .	. . .	4..14..	. . .	. . .	. . .		
	Sam.l Clark very poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	James Ridgway No. 0	1..5..10	..11..9	. . .	9..0	..4..4½	. . .		
	Jer.h Connell not found	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Charles Anderson dead	1..5..10	..11..9	. . .	..9..0	..4..4½	. . .		
	Ezra Curtain Dead	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Tho.s Rice very poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Jno. Maud very poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Jno. Maud jun.r very poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Carried forward	10..6..8	1..3..6	4..14..	3..17..4	2..1..6¾	5..12..9		

	Pro.t forward	10..6..8	1..3..6	4..14..	3..17..4	2..1..6¾	5..12..9		
	John Owen very poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	George Calder Ditto	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Augustus Raffindale gone	. . .	1..15..3	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Nath.l Fitchburn poor	. . .	2..7..	. . .	. . .	..17..6	. . .		
	John Symmes very poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Wm. Leighton do.	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Henry Dillaway poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	John Blanch Dead	1..5..10	2..7..	. . .	..9..0	..17..6	. . .		
	Jno. M.c Farland do. &c	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Nath.l Henchman poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Wm. Cunningham poor	. . .	4..14..	..11..9	. . .	1..15..	..4..4½		
	Sam.l Williston on Work	1..5..10	..11..9	. . .	..9..0	4..4½	. . .		
	Capt. Sam.l Harris very poor	1..5..10	1..15..3	. . .	..9..0	..13..1½	. . .		
	Matthew Fairservice lost	1..5..10	1..3..6	2..7..	..9..0	..0..9	..17..6		
	John Revere poor	1..5..10	1..3..6	. . .	..9..0	..0..9	. . .		
	Benj.a Warren very poor	1..5..10	..11..9	. . .	..9..0	..4..4½	. . .		
	James Lambert poor	1..5..10	. . .	. . .	..9..0	. . .	. . .		
	Carried over	28..8..4	17..12..6	7..12..9	11..2..4	7..10..11¼	5..12..9		

Ward No. 4 Abatements		Commonwealth				Town & County			
Feb. 1700	Brought Over	28 " 8 " 4	17 " 12 " 6	7 " 12 " 9	11 " 2 " 4	7 " 10 " 11½	6 " 14 " 7½		
John	Tolat poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . . .		
George	Singleton lame & sick	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .		
Wm	Foot poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .		
David	Burns gone off	1 " 5 " 10	" 17 " 7½		" 9 " 0	6 " 6¾	. . . .		
	Meadows not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .		
Joshua	Stubbard Non compos	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .		
Thomas	Brewer Dead	1 " 5 " 10	" 17 " 7½	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 6 " 6¾	. . . .		
Benj^a.	Cole no Business	1 " 5 " 10	" 17 " 7½		9 " 0	" 6 " 6¾	. . . .		
Henry	Wrights poor	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	" 11 " 9	9 " 0	" 17 " 6	" 4 " 4½		
Mich^l	Quirk very poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .		
Saml.	Summet poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .		
Francis	Fires very poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .		
Patrick	Quin ditto	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .		
Capt David	Bell Dead	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	9 " 0	4 " 4½	. . . .		
Edwd.	Newell Dead	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½			
	Larkin (not found	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . . .		
	Carried forward	49 " 1 " 8	24 " 19 " 4½	8 " 4 " 6	18 " 17 " —	10 " 5 " 7½	6 " 19 " —		

Ward No. 4 Abatements		Commonwealth			Town & County		
Feb. 1700	brought forward	49 " 1 " 8	24 " 19 " 4½	8 " 4 " 6	10 " 17 " —	10 " 5 " 7½	6 " 19 " —
John	Witty not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. .	
Rich^d	Clark D^o —	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 8 " 9	. . . .
Widow	Wells not able	. . . .	2 " 7 " —	. . .	. . .	" 17 " 6	. . . .
Peter	Sigourney poor	. . . .	4 " 14 —		. . .	1 " 15 " —	
Joseph	Gardell poor	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	" 11 " 9	9 " 0	" 17 " 6	" 4 " 4½
Saml.	Hemmingway Dead	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Benj^a	Blake poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
W^m	Hagger no Business	. . . .	1 " 15 " 3	" 6	. . . .	13 " 1½	. . . .
Bazel	Hamblin	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Saml.	Skilling poor	. . . .	2 " 7 " —	1 " 3 " 6	. .	17 " 6	" 8 " 9
James	Downes lame & poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
James	Wm Million poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Eben^r.	Andrewes poor Ball^d.	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	10 " 3	. . . .
		54 " 6 " 0	39 " 13 " 1½	9 " 19 " 9	22 " 4 " 8	16 " 13 " 3	7 " 12 " 1½
Andrew	Simmons^{Ex^r} overtaxed	. . . .	. . . .	6 " 10 " 6		. . .	5 " 10 " 8 —
				39 " 13 " 1½			16 " 13 " 3
				59 " 6 " 0			22 " 4 " 8
		Am^o of W^d. & S^d. A —		115 " 9 " 4½			52 " 0 " 8½

1786	Ward N°. 5.		Benj°. Henderson				Dr			
	Additional Taxes —		Polls	Real Est°.	Per°. Est°.		Polls	Real Est°.	Per°. Est°.	
	Peter	Laughto, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Peter	Mitchel, Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Cezer	Spear Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Charles	Solley Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Prince	Patterson d°.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Cazer	Billings d°.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Jonathan	French	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Pompey	Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Pompey	Parsons d°.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Prince	Brown d°.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Peter	Penney	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Commel	Barnes Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	William	Grigory	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	William	Williams	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Seth	Johnson	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
	Charles	Conner	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..		..9..8	.. ..	.. ..	
		Carried Over — £	20..13..4	.. ..	.. ..		7..14..8	.. ..	.. ..	

1786	Ward N°. 5.				Contra			Cr	32
Aug. 31	Shubeal	Downes	1..5..10	— — —	2..7..	.. 9..0	.. .. ..	.. 4..6	
"	Wakefield	Jackson poor	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9..0	.. ..	.. ..	
"	Davie	Marsh	.. .. ..	— — —	.. 17 7½	— ..	— ..	.. 6..6¾	
AD	Wm.	Williams poor	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9..0	.. ..	.. ..	
Sept. 5	Capt.	Taylor, Error	.. ..	.. ..	.. 11..9..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 4..4½	
15	Rich°.	Salter	.. ..	.. ..	1..15..3	.. ..	.. ..	.. 13..1½	
AD	Jeremiah	Mahaney poor	1..5..10		.. ..	.. 9..0	.. ..	.. ..	
AD	Charles	M'Carthy poor	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9..0	.. ..	.. ..	
"	Geo.	Clark poor	..	11..9			4..4½	.. ..	
"	Dr. Newall	Lettee Error	.. ..	.. 11..9	..	..	.. 4..4½	.. ..	
"	Wm.	Morgan Error	1..5..10		.. 11..9	.. 9..0	..	.. 4..4½	
30	Isaac	Cole old & poor	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	9..0	.. ..	.. ..	
"	Jach. J	Pildreth Dead	1..5..10	1..15..3	.. 17..7½	9..0	13..1½	.. 6..6¾	
AD	Jacob	Hyler poor	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	.. 9..0	.. ..	.. ..	
"	Mrs.	Goldthwait	.. ..	.. ..	4..14..0	..	.. ..	1..15..0	
"	Jno.	Dinsdall Sickness	— — —	— — —	1..15..3	.. ..	.. ..	.. 13..1½	
"	James	Stiward	— —	— — —	11..9	— —	—	.. 4..4½	
		Car. Over £	11..12..6	2..18..9	14..2..0	4..7..0	1..1..10½	5..5..0	

1786	Ward No. 5.	Polls	Real Est.e	Per. Est.e	Polls	Real Est.e	P. Estate
					Dr		
	Additional Taxes bro.t Over —	20..13..4	.. ..	.. ..	..14..8	.. ..	.. ..
	James Roberts	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Richard Roberts	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	William Roberts	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Joseph Dillino	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Charles McCarthy	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Jacob Hyler	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Dobson	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Jacob Buckman	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Jeremiah Mahaney	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Edward Rennold	1..5..10	0..17..7½	..	..9..8	0..6..6¾	..
	Jon.a Bradford —	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..0	.. ..	.. ..
	Shoue Howland	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
		36..3..4	..17..7½		13..10..0	..6..6¾	—

1786	Ward No. 5.		Contra					Cr
Sep.r 30	Abat.t Bro.t Over —	£	11..12..6	2..18..9	14..2..0	4..7..0	1..1..10½	5..5..0
v	Patience Callahan		—	—	—	—	1..6..3	—
v	Mrs Renken (poor Hou)				1..3..6			..0..9
v	Joseph Webber in Goal		2..11..0	4..2..3	4..14..—	..19..4	1..10..7½	1..15..0
1787 March 9	Est.e John Pilling (Dead)		1..5..10	2..18..9	.. ..	..9..8	1..1..10½	.. ..
			15..10..0	9..19..9	19..19..6	5..16..0	5..0..7½	7..8..9
			9..19..9			5..0..7½		
			19..19..6			7..8..9		
	Common wealth part ab.t £ (Carried to page 35)		45..9..3			18..5..4½	Town & County Carried to page 35	—
	Abatem.ts in W.d 5 June 1787 —							
v	Benj.a Gorham for 1785 in Goal							3..0..4
v	Jeremiah Stickney p.d in New hampshire		1..5..10			..9..0		
	Abatem.ts Feb.y 1790 —							
	Joseph Ballard old & poor			1..15..3			13..1½	
	Capt. Isaac Carrican Dead		1..5..10	1..3..6		..9..0	..0..9	
	Wm Nichols (Loser)		1..5..10	1..7..9				
	Jno. Hammond gone off		1..5..10			9..0		
	John Read Ditto —		1..5..10			9..0		
	Carried over		6..9..2	4..6..6	—	1..10..0	1..1..10½	3..0..4

Ward No. 5	Abatements	Commonwealth				Town & County		
Feb. 1700	Brought over.	6 " 9 " 2	4 " 6 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	1 " 10 " 0	1 " 1 " 10½	3 " 0 " 4
James	Adams. Dead	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
John	Squire, not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Mr.	Emery gone off	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . . .
Zacheus	Norton poor	Bal. " 10 " 3	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Thomas	Moore not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Peter	Morat lost at sea	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
George	French not found	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —	2 " 7 " —	. . . .	9 " 0	" 17 " 6	" 17 " 6
Saml.	Pike gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Peter	Bezie not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
John	Eder very poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Ab. Rich.	Curvin gone off	1 " 5 " 10	17 " 7½	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 6 " 6¾	. . . .
Joseph	Starr very poor	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
	Gray poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Wm	Felton gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Francis	Frisby in Goal	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Mr.	Vernon poor	. . . .	3 " 10 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1 " 6 " 3	. . . .
	Carried forward	25 " 6 " 9	11 " 13 " 4½	2 " 7 " —		8 " 4 " 4	3 " 16 " 6¾	3 " 17 " 10

Ward No. 5	Abatements	Commonwealth				Town & County		
Feb. 1700	Brought forward	25 " 6 " 9	11 " 13 " 4½	2 " 7 " —		8 " 4 " 4	3 " 16 " 6¾	3 " 17 " 10
Thos. B	Simpkins poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . . .
Joseph	Harris very poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Patience	Callihan poor p.	. . . .	1 " 15 " 3	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Wm	Symmes poor	" 12 " 11	" 11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	" 4 " 10	" 4 " 4½	. . . .
Isaac	Colman sick & poor	half ab. —	2 " 2 " 3	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Moses	Ring poor p.	. . . .	1 " 9 " 4½	" 17 " 7½	. . . .	" 10 " 11¼	" 6 " 6¾	. . . .
Jno.	Sheppard poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . . .
Wm	Freeland Dead	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	17 " 6	" 4 " 4½
Robt.	Hodge poor p.	. . . .	2 " 12 " 10½	3 " 10 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	" 19 " 0½	1 " 6 " 3
Susanna	Benkin old & poor	. . . .	1 " 15 " 3	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 13 " 4½	. . . .
Saml.	Eder	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Charles	Russell lost all	. . . .	3 " 10 " 6	" 11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	1 " 6 " 3	" 4 " 4½
Joseph	Spear not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Saml.	Thayer gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
Jno.	Howard gone	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . . .
John	Acors poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . . .
Wm	Clough poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
	Carried to page 39 —	37 " 12 " 2	28 " 9 " 4½	7 " 6 " 10½		13 " 5 " 10	9 " 10 " 4	5 " 19 " 4¾

Ward No. 11. — Benj.n Henderson — Dr

1786 Additional Taxes Viz.t			Common-wealth Tax: Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Estate	Town & County Tax: Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e
Sharper		Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Joseph	Prince		1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Luke	Taylor	Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Sipeo	Jones	do.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Jube	Fitch	do.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Peleg	Allen	do.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Toney	Vassell	do.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Fortune	Symmes	do.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Nero	Davis	do.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
William	Chapman		1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
John	Little		1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Baccus	Conant	Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
John	Friend		1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Jack	Banks	Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Zac.h	Dalton	do.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
Jack	King	do.	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Carried Over	£	20..13..4	.. ..	.. ..	7..14..8	.. ..	.. ..

Ward No. 11. — Contra — Cr

1786									
Aug.t	Daniel	Culmore	Inv			3..10..6			1..6..3
	Geo.	Ingersol				..11..9			..4..4½
	Joseph	Dean	(lefs			2..7.. —			..17..6
Sep.r 15	Arch.d	M.c Niel	lefs			2..7.. —			..17..6
	W.m	M.c Niel	do.			2..7.. —			..17..6
	Joseph	Balch	—			1..3..6			..8..9
Add	Scipio	Jones	twice Tax'd	1..5..10			..9..8		
	James	Tate	poor			..11..9			..4..4½
	W.m	Dennison				2..7..0			..17..6
	Thomas	Coverly			11..9	..11..9		4..4½	..4..4½
1787	Amo.t of Ab.t Tow.n & Tax W.m 11			£ 1..5..10	0..11..9	15..17..3	0..9..8	0..4..4½	5..18..1½
				..11..9			0..4..4½		
				15..17..3			5..18..1½		
				17..14..10					
	D.o Ward No. 3 f.m page (26)			24..12..3½			£ 6..12..2 Town & County Ab.t W.m 11		
	D.o Ward No. 4 from page (30)			25..10..11½			12..16..6¼ from page (26) W.m 3		
							9..10..8¾ from page (30)		
	D.o Ward No. 5 f.m page (33)			45..9..3			18..5..4½ f.m page (33)		
	Settled in page 29			£ 113..7..4			£ 47..4..9½		

Ward No. 11 — Benj. Henderson — Dr.

1786			Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
Aug.	Additional Taxes brt. over		20..13..4	.. ..	.. ..	7..14..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Cato	Boston negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . . .
	Adam	Oliver	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . . .
	Capt. William	Vernon	" "	. .	3 .. 10 .. 6	" "	" "	1 .. 6 .. 3
	Josiah	Parker	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . . .
			24 " 10 " 10	. . .	3 " 10 " 6	9 " 3 " 0	. . .	1 " 6 " 3
		No. 3 — from Page 26	12 " 10 . 4	3 " 4 " 7½	. " 11 " 9	4 " 16 " 0	1 " 4 " 0 3/12	— " 4 . 4½
		4 from — 29	11 " 12 " 6	2 " 10 " 9	3 .. 10 " 6	4 " 7 " .	1 " 1 " 10½	1 " 6 " 3
		5 from — 33	36 " 3 " 4	. " 17 " 7½	—	13 " 10 " 0	6 " 6 3/12	
			85 " 5 " 0	7 " 1 " 0	7 " 12 " 9	31 " 10 " 0	2 " 12 " 6 .	2 " 16 " 10½
					7 " 1 " 0			2 " 12 " 6
					85 " 5 " 0			31 " 10 " —
			Carried to page 30		99 " 10 " 9			37 " 7 " 4½

Ward No. 11 — Contra — Cr.

1787								
	Abatements							
Nov. 29	Saml.	Adams left off, (Poor)	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	2 " 0 " 0	
June 22	Wm.	Chapman very poor	1 " 5 " 10	.. ..	.. ..	9 " 0	" " "	" " "
✓	Fortesque	Vernon poor	. . .	. . . .	2 " 7 " 0	. . .	. . .	" " 17 " 6
✓	Simon	Mayo broke		Abated the 10th Tax		. . .	. . .	10 " 6 " 4
	Abatements made Feby 17 1788 viz							
	John	Cornish not found	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	" 9 " 0	" " 4½	. .
	Thomas	Gillespie gone	1 " 5 " 10	3 " 10 " 6	. . .	" 9 " 0	1 " 6 " 3	. .
	Joseph	Bennet very poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Nicholas	Overy Run off	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 "		" 9 " 0	" " 17 " 6	. . .
	Battis	Sovel not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . . .
	Thomas	Coverley (Small	. . .	. . .	4 " 14 " 3	. . .	. . .	. . .
	Joseph	Dunkerley gone	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 " —	" 11 " 9	" 9 " 0	1 " 15 " —	" 4 " 4½
	Theodore	Barrell gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Thomas	Burden not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Edwd.	Creasey gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Saml.	Hill poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6		" 9 " 0	" " 8 " 9	. . .
	Carried over		14 . 4 . 2	12 " 6 . 9	7 . 13 . 0	5 " 6 . 4	6 . 11 . 10½	19 . 8

Ward No. 11 Abatements		Commonwealth				Town & County			
Feb. 7 1800 —	Brought over	14 " 4 " 2	12 " 6 " 9	7 " 13 " —		5 " 6 " 4	6 " 11 " 10½	19 " 8 " 2½	
Benj.ᵃ	Walcott poor	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .		" 19 " 4	" 8 " 9	. . .	
James	Indiett poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Joseph	Allen very poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .		" 9 " 8	" 4 " 4½	. . .	
Wm	Short no work &c	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .		" 9 " 8	" 4 " 4½	. . .	
Benjᵃ	Whitten gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Thoᵃ	Gardner old & poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
James	Gardner not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Joseph	Dean has nothing	. . . .	. . . .	2 " 7 " —		. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 17 " 6
Ebenᵉᶻ	Torrey very poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 "	. . . .		9 " 8	" 13 " 1½	. . . .	
Sam.ˡ	Smallage poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Chris	Kennaday poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Joseph	Powell poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
James	Tate jun.ʳ not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Jnᵒ	Williston dead 29	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
John	Prescott old &c	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 "	. . . .		" 9 " 8	" 13 " 1½	. . . .	
Isaac	Smith poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .		" 9 " 8	4 " 4½	. . . .	
Dr. Robᵗ	Rogerson poor	. . . .	3 " 10 " 6	2 " 7 " —		. . . .	1 " 6 " 3	" 17 " 6	
John	Jordon not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
	Carried forward	33 " 11 " 8	21 " 2 " 6	12 " 7 " —		13 " 10 " 8	10 " 6 " 3	21 " 3 " 2½	

No. 11 Abatements Feb. 7 1800		Commonwealth				Town & County			
	Brought forward	33 " 11 " 8	21 " 2 " 6	12 " 7 " —		13 " 10 " 8	10 " 6 " 3	21 " 3 " 2½	
Walter	Perkins dead	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 2 " 3	1 " 15 " 3		" 9 " 8	1 " 10 " 7½	" 13 " 1½	
John	Prospect &c	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Alexᵈʳ	Martin not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
	Cooper not found	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .		" 9 " 8	" 8 " 9	. . . .	
James	Dunkerley gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	4 " 14 " 0		9 " 8	. . .	1 " 15 " —	
Jnᵒ	Means old & poor	. . . .	1 " 15 " 6	. . . .		. . .	" 13 " 1½	. . .	
Chris	Frankfort poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
Wm	Green Dead	1 " 5 " 10	3 " 10 " 6	1 . 15 . 3		" 9 . 8	1 " 6 " 3	" 13 " 1½	
Victor	Blair left	. . . .	. . . .	17 " 7½		. . .	. . . .	" 6 " 6¾	
Jnᵒ Baptist	Masse left	. . . .	2 " 1 " 1½	2 " 10 " 9		. . .	" 15 " 3¾	1 " 1 " 10½	
Elisha	Doane Enos, spell	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .		9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .	
		43 " 18 " 4	33 " 15 " 4½	24 " 7 " 10½		17 " 8 " 0	15 " 0 " 3¾	25 " 12 " 10¾	
Jnᵒ	Bapt. Masse Dab.ᵗ	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 1 " 1½	. . . .		" 9 " 8	" 15 " 3¾	—	
		45 " 4 " 2	35 " 16 " 6	24 " 7 " 10½ 35 " 16 " 6 45 " 4 " 2		17 " 17 " 8	15 " 15 " 7½	25 " 12 " 10¾ 15 " 15 " 7½ 17 " 17 " 8	
	Settled in page 20	Amᵗ of N.ᵒ 11 —		105 " 8 " 6½				59 " 6 " 2¼	

Benj. Henderson on Acct. of Additional Taxes for 1706 — Dr.

				Paper		Specie		Specie
1709 Feb. 7	To Amount of Add. Taxes page 36		£	99 " 10 " 9	and	3/ " 7 " 4 1/2	Consol. 3/4 is	102 " 19 " 7 1/2

Cr.

			Supra					
	Abatements of Add. Taxes viz							
No. 3	Alexander		1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Stetter		1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Joseph	Dolliver	1 " 5 " 10	11 " 9		9 " 0	" 4 " 4 1/2	
	Alford	Broom	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Daniel	Waters	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 " —		9 " 0	" 17 " 6	
	John	Moor	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
4	Edw.d	Wentworth	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Giles	Brewer	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Hez.d	Brewer	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Dan.l	Solis	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6		9 " 0	" 8 " 9	
	Wm	Boilston Boll.n				3 " 6		
5	Peter	Mitchell	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Charles	Foley	1 " 5 " 10			" " " 0		
	Crazer	Billings	1 " 5 " 10			" " 0		
	Pompey		1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Prince	Brown	1 " 5 " 10			" 2 " 0		
	Peter	Penny	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 0		
	Pompey	Parsons	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Wm	Grigory	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Seth	Ethinson	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Charles	Conner	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	James	Roberts	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Wm	Roberts	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Jacob	Buckman	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
	Jon.a	Bradford	1 " 5 " 10			9 " 0		
11	Joseph Prince	& John Fitch —	2 " 11 " 0			19 " 4		
	Nero Davis	& Backus (consent)	2 " 11 " 0			19 " 4		
	Jack Banks	& Jack of Dalton	2 " 11 " 0			19 " 4		
	Cato Boston	& Adam Oliver	2 " 11 " 0			19 " 4		
			41 " 6 " 0	4 " 2 " 3		19 " 7 " 10	1 " 10 " 7 1/2	
			4 " 2 " 3			1 " 10 " 7 1/2		
			45 " 8 " 11			15 " 10 " 5	Consol. 3/4	46 " 0 " 6 1/2

Cr.

1709	Addit.l Abatem.ts brought forward as Reduced to Specie						£ 46 " 0 " 6 1/2
Feb. 7	Abatements of Current Taxes of 1706 viz		Paper &c				
No. 3	John	Godbolt junr	1 " 5 " 10		Specie		
	Thomas L	Cowley	1 " 7 " 7 1/2				
	Joseph	Child	. . . .		" 12 " —		
	Rob.t	Calef	1 " 15 " 6				
	Jos.a	Allen	1 " 0 " 6				
	Sam.l	Clark	1 " 7 " 7 1/2				
No. 4	John	Mead	1 " 12 " 3				
	Math.w	Hildeborn	1 " 15 " 6				
	Wm	Cunningham	1 " 15 " 6				
	Sam.l	Shilling	1 " 15 " 6				
No. 5	Moses	Ring	3 " 15 " 6 3/4				
	Rob.t	Hodge	5 " 0 " 0 1/2				
	Patience	Callahan	1 " 15 " 3				
	Susanna	Rankin	2 " 0 " 4 1/2				
	James	Chase	6 " 12 " 3				
	Jon.a	Stoddet			3 " 0 " 0		
	Wm	Simmes	3 " 6 " 1 1/2				
No. 11	Amos	Goodale	1 " 15 " 6				
	Tho.s	Coverly	5 " 4 " 10				
	Elisha	Dean	0 " 0 " 0		3 " 12 " 7		7 " 4 " 7
	Joseph	Dean	1 " 15 " 6				
No. 3	Elias	Robbinson omitted	3 " 7 " 9				
			49 " 5 " 2 3/4	Consolidated at three fourths of the Sum		is	36 " 10 " 11
	By Premium on Additional Taxes collected for 1706 am.t £62 " 4 " 9 1/2 a 5 p Cent						90 " 4 " 0 1/2
	Assessors Office Feb.y 1709 — Ballance due the Town, by Ben. Henderson Charged him in Book of 1707 page 32						3 " 2 " 3
							9 " 13 " 3 3/4
							£ 102 " 19 " 7 1/4

Ward No. 5	Abatements	Commonwealth			Town & County		
Feb. 1700 Brot. from	Page 34	37 " 12 " 2	28 " 9 " 4½	7 " 6 " 10½	13 " 5 " 10	9 " 10 " 4	5 " 19 " 4½
Samuel	Webber poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	9 " 0	. . .	. . .
John	Hunter poor	. .	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	1 " 1 " 10½
Nath. Green	Moody no Bushing	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
Ebenezer	Lincoln not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	" 7 " 7½	9 " 0	. . .	" 6 " 6¾
David	Foval very poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	9 " 0	. . .	. . .
James	Ridgway poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . .
Jesse	Fenson gone off	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	1 " 3 " 6	" 9 " 0	13 " 1½	" 0 " 9
James	Marston in Goal	1 " 5 " 10	11 " 9	" 11 " 9	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	" 4 " 4½
Sam.	Lawrance poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
John	Holder poor poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	. . .	9 " 0	" 0 " 9	. . .
Buds	Robbinson poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
		50 " 10 " 6	33 " 3 " 4½	9 " 19 " 9	18 " 12 " 2	11 " 18 " 5½	8 " 0 " 11½
				33 " 3 " 4½			11 " 18 " 5½
				50 " 10 " 6			18 " 12 " 2
	Settled Page 20	Am. of No. 5.		93 " 13 " 7½			38 " 11 " 7

1709 Charles Williams Collector for 1706. Do

Feb. 7 To Am. of Additional Taxes brought from page 25. Consolidated 156 " 1 " 11¾

Feb. 7 Ballance due to C. Williams Carried to his Credit in Tax for 1707 71 " 11 " 6½

£ 227 " 13 " 6¼

Supra . . . . . C. Specie

1709 Feb. 7 By Amount of Abatements brought from page 25 . . £ 205 " 16 " 4¼ . . . . .

Nov. 10	John	Cushing broke	19 Tax	7 " 10 " 0		
do.	Henry	Fullerton	do	1 " 15 " 6		
do	Wm.	Summers	do	2 " 3 " 6¼		
do	Richard	Cook	do	2 " 11 " 7½		
do	Ebbet	Sprague	do	2 " 19 " 0¾		
do		Mr Ewen	do	1 " 15 " 6		
				29 " 2 " 10½	Consd.	21 " 7 " 2
						227 " 13 " 6¼

Ward No. 6. — Thomas Bayley — Dr.

1786			Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Estate	Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e
Aug.t	Additional Taxes Viz.t							
	Thomas	Whitworth Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	John	Battiers D.o	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Sipio	D.o	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Charlestown	D.o	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Peter	Lane D.o	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Boston	Herrick D.o	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	James	Townsend D.o	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Zach.y	Munrow	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	King	Bradshaw Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	Prince	Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	.. ..	.. ..
	John Lewis	Beaury	1..5..10	....	1..3..6	..9..8	....	..8..9
	Boston	Negro	1..5..10	.. ..	.. ..	..9..8	...	...
			15..10..0	...	1..3..6	5..16..0		8..9
					15..10..—			5..16..—
			Carried over to page 47		16..13..6			6..4..9

Ward No. 6. — Contra — Cr.

1786			Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e	Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Estate
Aug.t	Abatements							
✓	Mr.	Rand Error	1..5..10	...	...	..9..8	...	...
✓	Beriah	Curtis	...	...	..11..9	...	...	..4..4½
✓	Hugh	Southerland	...	...	1..15..3	...	...	..13..1½
Sep.r 7	Ebenr.	Baxter poor	...	...	..5..10½	...	...	..2..2¼
✓	John	Arnold under age	...	1..3..6	..11..9	...	..8..9	..4..4½
✓	Thomas	Clark Error	...	2..7..0	2..7..0	.. —	17..6	..17..6
✓	Jon.a	Sergent	...	1..3..6	...	...	..8..9	...
✓	John	Druit	...	...	2..7..—	...	...	..17..6
15 ✓	Nath.l	Fidmarsh	...	2..7..0	17..7½	...	17..6	..6..6¾
✓	Rich.d	Hunnewell	...	...	3..10..6	...	...	1..6..3
✓	Suffanna	Carnes	...	...	2..10..9	...	...	1..1..10½
✓	George	Dommet error	...	...	..11..9	...	...	..4..4½
✓	And.w	Hall	...	...	2..7..—	...	...	..17..6
✓	Samuel	Pitts	...	...	4..14..—	...	...	1..15..—
✓	James	Boyd in Goal		3..10..6	...	...	1..6..3	...
30	Rich.d	Jenkins fish —	1..5..10	1..15..3	...	..9..8	..13..1½	—
✓	Wm.	Greenleaf	...	...	11..15..—	...	...	4..7..6
		Carried Over £	2..11..8	12..6..9	34..13..3	..19..4	4..11..10½	12..18..1½

			Commonwealth Tax			Town & County		
1786	Ward No. 6	What's brought over	2 11 8	12 6 9	34 13 3	19 4	4 11 10½	12 18 1½
Sept. 30	Capt. Jno.	Leach Broke			2 7 –			17 6
	Phillip	Freeman poor	1 5 10			9 0		
	Jno.	Proctor			5 17 6			2 9 9
	Eben.	Maning (Error)	1 5 10	1 3 6	11 9	9 8	8 9	4 4½
1787 March 9	Dudley	Coleman (Error)			2 18 9			1 1 10½
	Joseph	Bush, (lapses)			4 14 0			1 15 0
	William	Cleland, (Error)			4 14 0			1 15 0
			5 3 4	13 10 3	55 16 3	1 18 8	5 0 7½	20 15 7½
			13 10 3			5 0 7½		
			55 16 3			20 15 7½		
	Amount of Commonwealth Abs.		£ 74 9 10			£ 27 14 11	Amount of Town & County Abs.	

1787	Abstract made after 12th March 1787							
	Tristram	Coffin						5 0 0
	Jon.	Freeman Error		3 10 6			1 6 3	
June	Coll. Wm.	Conant						1 15 0
	Josiah	Parker Error	1 5 10	1 15 3	11 9	9 0	13 1½	4 4½
Aug. 7	Chris.	Clarke per No. 12	1 5 10			9 0		
Sept. 27	William	Greenleaf Esq. (Redt.) Ball. Ds. Estate			21 3			7 17 6
1788 Feb. 7	James	Hawkins gone off	1 5 10			9 0		
	Benja.	Callender poor	1 5 10			9 0		
	George	Hogeney poor	1 5 10			9 0		
	Sam.	Brae Sore Redpuid			11 15			4 7 6
	Elias	Shaw gone off	1 5 10			9 0		
	Wm.	Hunt poor		1 15 3			13 1½	
	Peter	Welsh gone off	1 5 10			9 0		
	Jno.	Nichols Run off	1 5 10			9 0		
	Thomas	Mhoney poor	1 5 10			9 0		
	Saml.	Wilton poor pt.		1 3 6	1 3 6		8 9	8 9
	Joseph	Allen poor	1 5 10			9 0		
	Carried over		12 18 4	8 4 6	34 19 3	4 16 8	3 1 3	19 13 12

Abatements Ward No. 6.

1700			Commonwealth Tax			Town & County		
Feb. 7	Brought over		12 " 18 " 4	8 " 4 " 6	34 " 13 " 3	4 " 16 " 8	3 " 1 " 3	19 " 13 " 1½
✓	Widow of Jos.h	Scott poor	. . . .	3 " 10 " 6		. . . .	1 " 6 " 3	. .
✓	James Foster	Conday ye	. . . .	3 " 10 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	1 " 6 " 3	. . .
✓	Mr. ~~Tho.s~~ Wm	Tool old & poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . .
✓	Joseph	Jackson Dead	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
✓	Ened.w	Sloan poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
✓	Wm	Wallis poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
✓	George	Dommet poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3		" 9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	
✓	Thomas	Calder poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	
✓	Sam.l	Deming poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
✓	Francis	Blood gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
✓	Widow	Winslow poor	. . . .	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	" 8 " 9	. . .
✓	Simon	Bradshaw poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	. . .
✓	Wm	Chapple poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
✓	Benj.a	Chandler gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
✓	Clement	Vincent Absent	. . . .	" 11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	" 4 " 4½	. . .
✓	Rich.d	Simmons poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
	Carried forward		28 " 8 " 4	21 " 14 " 9	34 " 13 " 3	10 " 12 " 8	8 " 1 " 10½	19 " 13 " 1½

Abatements No. 6

1700								
Feb. 7	—	Bro.t forward	20 " 0 " 4	21 " 14 " 9	34 " 13 " 3	10 " 12 " 0	0 " 1 " 10½	19 " 13 " 1½
✓	Rich.d	Hunnewell gone	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 " —	~~. . . .~~	" 9 " 0	1 " 15 "	~~. . . .~~
✓	Tho.s	Green Poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	. . . .	" 9 " 0	" 13 " 1½	. . .
✓	John	Morrow gone off	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . .
✓	Joseph	Bush very poor	1 " 5 " 10	7 " 1 " —	. . . .	" 9 " 0	2 " 12 " 6	. . .
✓	Wm	Wait gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . .	. . . .
✓	Sam.l	Gould	. . . .	. . . .	7 " 1 " —	. . .	. . .	2 " 12 " 6
			34 " 17 " 6	35 " 16 " 9	41 " 14 " 3	13 " 1 " 0	13 " 6 " 10½	22 " 5 " 7½
					35 " 16 " 9			13 " 6 " 10½
					34 " 17 " 6			13 " 1 " 0
					112 " 0 " 6			48 " 13 " 6

Ward No. 12. Thomas Bayley Dr.

1786			Common-wealth Tax			Town & County Tax		
Aug.	Additional Taxes Viz.		Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.	Polls	Real Est.	Per. Est.
17	To a Surplusage in the Books arising from Assessment of A. Thomas's Deficiency &c							102.18.11¾
	Alex.	Reed	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Michael	Dwyer	1.5.10			.9.8		
	George	Litchfield	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Jacob		1.5.10			.9.8		
a	John	Barnes	1.5.10			.9.8	Abated 25/10	
	Caleb	Carter	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Joseph	Heard	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Jack	Billings	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Samuel	Blake	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Jack	negro	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Asa	Fuller	1.5.10			.9.8		
	George	Church	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Martin	Kaulback	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Joseph	Cowell	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Levi	Williams	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Carried Over	£	19.7.6			7.5.0		102.18.11¾

Ward No. 12. Contra Cr.

Abat.			Polls	Real Est.	Per. Estate	Polls	Real Est.	Per. Estate
1786								
Aug.	Benj.	Fessenden taken out	1.5.10			.9.8		
	Moses	Ab.m Wallock			2.7.—			.17.6
	Wm.	Burton Dwr			3.10.6			1.6.3
Sept. 15	Tim.	Blackburne		.11.9			4.4½	
22 AD	Ceazer	Cummins Tax at Rox 6.8	1.5.10			.9.8		—
	Wm.	Foster misfortune			16.9.0			6.2.6
	Ezek.l	Hall no property			2.7.—			.17.6
	Jn.o	Roulstone w. M. Bark poor	1.5.10	2.7.—	.11.9	.9.8	.17.6	.4.4½
	Tho.s	Davis			17.7½			.6.6¾
AD	Jn.o	Barnes —	1.5.10					
	Jn.o	Lloyd poor		5.10½			2.2¼	
	Margrett	Moore		1.3.6			.8.9	
	Dan.l	Ballard very poor	1.5.10	1.3.6		.9.8	.8.9	
	Peter	Powers		.11.9			4.4½	
Oct. 18	Widow	Moore		3.10.6			1.6.3	
	Carried over	£	6.9.2	9.13.10½	26.2.10½	1.18.8	3.12.2¼	9.14.8¼

Ward No. 12.

Dr.

1786			Polls	Real Est.e	Per. Est.e	Polls	Real Est.e	Per. Est.e
	Additional Taxes bro.t Over.		19 .. 7 .. 6	.. ..	.. ..	7 .. 5 .. 0	.. ..	102 .. 18 .. 11¾
	Alpheus	Holden	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Isaac	Duncalley	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Cudgeo	Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Cipio	Goree Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Isaac	Johnson Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Cato	Green Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Ceaser	Cummins Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Jack	Davis Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Jack	Henshaw Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Ceaser	Johonnot Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Pompey	Eles Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	John	M'Cluer	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	John	Hunt	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	James	Clark	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
		Demming Negro	1 .. 5 .. 10	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .	. . . .
	Stephen	Harris	1 .. 5 .. 10	.. 17 .. 7½	—	.. 9 .. 8	.. 6 .. 6¾	—
	Carried Over	£	40 .. 0 .. 10	.. 17 .. 7½	.. ..	14 .. 19 .. 8	.. 6 .. 6¾	102 .. 18 .. 11¾

Ward No. 12.

Contra Cr.

			Polls	Real Est.e	Per. Est.e	Polls	Real Est.e	Per. Est.e
	Abatem.ts bro.t over		6 .. 9 .. 2	9 .. 13 .. 10½	26 .. 2 .. 10½	1 .. 18 .. 8	3 .. 12 .. 2½	9 .. 14 .. 8½
✓	Joseph	Lyers (no Business)	. .	. . . .	.. 17 .. 7½	. . . .	. . . .	.. 6 .. 6¾
✓	Philip	Hilt poor	1 .. 5 .. 10	. .	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .
✓	Geo.	Frank —	1 .. 5 .. 10	. .	. . . .	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	. . . .
			9 .. 0 .. 10	9 .. 13 .. 10½	27 .. 0 .. 6	1 .. 18 .. 8	4 .. 11 .. 6½	10 .. 1 .. 3
			9 .. 13 .. 10½			4 .. 11 .. 6½		
			27 .. 0 .. 6			10 .. 1 .. 3		
	Amount of Commonw.th part Ab.t	£	45 .. 15 .. 2½			16 .. 11 .. 5½	Town & County part Ab.t	
	Ditto from W. No. 6 Page 41 —		74 .. 9 .. 10			27 .. 14 .. 11	Ward No. 6. Town & County	
		£	120 .. 5 .. 0½		£	44 .. 6 .. 4½		
	Abatem.ts No. 12 June 1787							
✓	Noah	Doggett Sick & poor	1 .. 5 .. 10	2 .. 7 .. 0	. . . .	.. 9 .. 8	.. 17 .. 6	. . . .
Aug.t 1788	Nath.l	Willis broke	1 .. 5 .. 10	2 .. 7 ..	1 .. 15 .. 3	9 .. 8	0 .. 17 .. 6	.. 13 .. 1½
Feb.y	Edw.d	Baker gone off	1 .. 5 .. 10			9 .. 8		
	James	Bird poor	1 .. 5 .. 10			9 .. 8		
	Lem.l	Bradley	1 .. 5 .. 10			.. 9 .. 8		
	Carried over		6 .. 9 .. 2	4 .. 14 .. —	1 .. 15 .. 3	2 .. 8 .. 4	1 .. 15 .. 0	.. 13 .. 1½

Ward No 12.

1786			Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Estate	Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Est.e
						Dr		
Additional	Taxes brot. Over.		40 .. 0 .. 10	.. 17 .. 7½	.. ..	14 .. 19 .. 8	.. 6 .. 6 .. ¾	102 .. 18 .. 11¾
Wm	Kitchen		1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
James	Harris	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Thomas	McDowell		1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Glocester	Haskins	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Prince	Downes	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Sambo	Jackson	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Christian	Rowland	d°	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Jubee	Hill	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Scipio		negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Edward	Willimot		1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Minerva	Robbins		1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Robert	Robbins		1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 " —	. . .	" 9 " 8	1 " 15 " 0	. . .
Joseph	Hanglesby		1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
John	Dickerson		1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	4 " 14 " —	" 9 " 8	. . 13 " 1½	1 " 15 " —
Jack	Polley	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Peter	Dalliance	negro	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
	Carried Over — £		60 .. 14 .. 2	7 " 6 " 10½	4 .. 14 .. 0	22 .. 14 .. 4	1 " 14 " 8¼	104 .. 13 .. 11¾

Ward No 12. Contra

Abalem.th Feb.y 1788			Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Estate	Polls	Real Est.e	Per.l Estate
						Cr		
Pro.t over			6 " 9 " 2	4 " 14 " 0	1 " 15 " 3	2 " 0 " 4	1 " 15 " —	. " 13 " 1½
Wm	Stretch	poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
John	Gilbert	d°	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	.	
Jacob	Hetrick	poor	1 " 5 " 10			" 3 " 8		
Jno. G	Grosman	gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Francis Smith	Mefford	gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8		
Caleb	Adams	poor	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
Soleman	Monrow	poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 7 " 8		
Abraham	Florence	gone off	1 " 5 " 10			" 9 " 8		
Benj.n	Hodgkins	Dead	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . .	9 " 8	" 4 " 4½	
Wm	Davis	failed	1 " 5 " 10	5 " 17 " 6	1 " 15 " 3	9 " 8	2 " 3 " 9	" 13 " 1½
Widow	Buttles	dead	. . .	2 " 7 " 0	. .	. . .	" 17 " 6	. . .
Diamond	Morton	poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	. . .	9 " 8	" 13 " 1½	. . .
Wm	Wilkes	poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
Sam.l	Ives	poor	. . .	5 " 10½	. .	. . .	2 " 2¼	. . .
James	Hewing	poor	" "	1 " 3 " 6		. .	" 8 " 9	. . .
John	Swarts	poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 8	. . .	. . .
	Carried Over		23 " 5 " —	16 " 14 " 10½	3 " 10 " 6	8 " 6 " .	6 " 4 " 8¼	1 " 6 " 3

Ward No. 12 — Do

1786		Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate	Polls	Real Estate	P. Estate
Additional	Taxes brot. over	60..14..2	7..6..10½	4..14..0	22..14..4	1..14..8	104..13..11¾
Humphry	Dennis negro	1..5..10			..9..8		
	Thompson	1..5..10			..9..8		
Thomas	Blake	1..5..10			..9..8		
Jeremiah	Gore Jr.	1..5..10			..9..8		
Arthur	Fessendon	1..5..10			..9..8		
Wm	Dort (son of Edw.)	1..5..10			..9..8	Deduct Attorney Fees	102..10..11¾
Ezra	Whitney	1..5..10			..9..8		
		69..15..0	7..6..10½	4..14..0	26..2..0	1..14..8	1..15..0
				7..6..10½			1..14..8
				69..15..0			26..2..0
	Amt. of Ward No. 12			81..15..10½			29..11..8
	Amt. of Ward No. 6			16..13..6			6..4..9
	Carried to page 51			98..9..4½			35..16..5

July 17 Ward No. 12 — Contra — Do

	Brot. over	23..5..—	16..14..10½	3..10..6	8..6..0	6..4..8¼	1..6..3	
Jno.	Perkins gone off	1..5..10			9..8			
Chris.	Harbraid gone	1..5..10			..9..8			
Andw.	Roath poor	1..5..10						
Joseph	Davis poor	1..5..10	1..3..6	..11..9	..9..8	8..9	..4..4½	
Samuel	Searle poor	1..5..10	..11..9		..9..8	..4..4½		
Abraham	Lush to pay	.. ..						
Henry	Wheelet poor	1..5..10			9..8			
Thomas	Wheelet jun. poor	1..5..10	11..9		..9..8	..4..4½		
Job	Blake Dead	1..5..10			9..8			
Jacob	Gould sick & poor	1..5..10			..9..8			
Wm	Lampson poor	.. ..	5..10½			..2..2¼		
Jos.	Ware jun. Do		5..10½			..2..2¼		
Tim.	Conner poor	1..3..6						
	Todd Dead	1..5..10			9..8			
Joseph	Ruggles poor	2..11..8	4..14..—	4..14..—	..19..4	1..15..—	1..15..—	
Wm	Conner Do.	1..5..10			..9..8			
George	Stevens poor	1..5..10			..9..8			
	Carried over	42..10..2	24..7..7¼	8..16..3	14..11..8	9..1..6¾	3..5..7¼	

Abatem.ts Ward 12 July 1788

			Commonwealth			Town & County		
	Brought over	42 . 10 . 2	24 . 7 . 7½	0 . 16 . 3	14 . 11 . 0	9 . 1 . 6¾	3 . 5 . 7½
John	Lloyd poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
John	Winnet Dead	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
George	Farriet poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Henry	Stephens poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
David	Bangs gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	. 9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	. . .
Robt.	Price poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	. 9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	. . .
Joseph	Goddard poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Nath.l	Cobbit poor	1 . 5 . 10	2 . 7 . —	. 11 . 9	. 9 . 0	17 . 6	. 4 . 4½
Joshua	Farrington Broke	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	13 . 10 . 10
Denis	Welch poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Peter	Walker poor gone	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Joshua	Wieth poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	. 9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	. . .
Sam.l	Goddard poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	. 9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	—
Jn.o	Harris poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	. 9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	
Wm	Livermore gone off	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Jord.	Lord, poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	. . .	. . .
	Carried forward	60 . 11 . 10	29 . 13 . 4½	9 . 8 . 0	21 . 7 . 0	11 . 0 . 11¼	17 . 0 . 10

Abatem.ts Ward No. 12

			Commonwealth			Town & County		
	Bro.t forward	60 . 11 . 10	29 . 13 . 4½	9 . 8 . 0	21 . 7 . 0	11 . 0 . 11¼	17 . 0 . 10
James	Cunningham jun.r Dead	1 . 5 . 10	3 . 10 . 6	1 . 3 . 6	. . 9 . 0	1 . 6 . 3	. . 0 . 9
Aaron	Warren gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Aaron	Blaney poor	1 . 5 . 10	7 . 1 . —	. . .	9 . 0	2 . 12 . 6	
Robt.	Dugan gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Henry	Carbey poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Silas	Howard gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Daniel	Pratt gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
John	Atkins Sick & poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Charles	King gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Simon	Pierce gone off	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Ebn.r	Waters poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9		9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	
Nath.l	Sheppard poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	
Peter	Powers poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	
Peter	Gayes poor	1 . 5 . 10	. 11 . 9	. . .	9 . 0	. 4 . 4½	
Robt.	Oliver old & poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
Sam.l	Topley poor	1 . 5 . 10	. . .	. . .	. 9 . 0	. . .	. . .
	Carried forward	81 . 5 . 2	42 . 11 . 10½	10 . 11 . 6	29 . 1 . 8	15 . 17 . 2¼	17 . 9 . 7

			Commonwealth			Town & County		
1700	Feb 7	Abatem^ts Bro^t over	81 " 5 " 2	42 " 11 " 10½	10 " 11 " 6	29 " 1 " 8	15 " 17 " 2¼	17 " 9 " 7
	Wm	Gardner Dead	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	George	Trott poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Benajah	Davenport gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Rich^d	Williamson poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Charles	Sigar poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	George	Searl poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Saml	Webb do	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Tim^d	Blackburn do	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . . .	9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . . . .
	Wm	Patten poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 3 " 6	" 6 "	" 9 " 0	" 0 " 9	" . . . .
	Joseph	Eyers Removed	1 " 5 " 10	2 " 7 "	. . . . .	9 " 0	" 17 " 6	. . . . .
	John	Wm Fadden	" 17 " 6	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Ezek^l	Russell Sickle	. . . .	1 " 3 " 6	. . . . .	. . . .	" 0 " 9	. . . . .
	Abel	Beard gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	George	Gooper gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	And^w	Johonnot poor	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 14 "	11 " 9	9 " 0	1 " 15 "	" 4 " 4½
	Simon	Belcher^2 d^o	2 " 11 " 0	2 " 10 " 9	. . .	19 " 4	1 " 1 " 10½	. . .
		Carried forward	101 " 10 " 2	55 " 10 " 4½	11 " 3 " 3	36 " 6 " 8	20 " 13 " 5¼	17 " 13 " 11½

			Commonwealth Tax					
1700	Feb 7	Abatem^ts Bro^t forward	101 " 10 " 2	55 " 10 " 4½	11 " 3 " 3	36 " 6 " 8	20 " 13 " 5¼	17 " 13 " 11½
	Wm	Burton gone off	1 " 5 " 10	4 " 2 " 3	3 " 10 " 6	9 " 0	1 " 10 " 7½	1 " 6 " 3
	Elen^r	Eyers poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . . .	9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	
	George	Crosby gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	John	Linlepower poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Uriah	Lyon gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	John	Gammel gone	1 " 5 " 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 9 " 0	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Lev^i	Beals gone poor	1 " 5 " 10	17 " 7½	. . .	9 " 0	" 6 " 6¾	. . . . .
	Chris^r	Prazier gone	. . .	. . .	. . .	9 " 0	" 4 " 4½	. . . . .
2nd X	Ezek^l	Hall gone off	2 " 11 " 0	2 " 10 " 9	. .	" 19 " 4	1 " 1 " 10½	
	Jno	Lawrence poor	. . . .	11 " 9	" 5 " 10½	. . . .	4 " 4½	" 2 " 2¼
	Isaac	Spear Taxed in 4th S.	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Saml	Weeks poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Joseph	Williams gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Jacob	Smith poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . .	. . .	" 9 " 0	. . .	. . .
	Jno	Callender gone off	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	1 " 3 " 6	" 9 " 0	13 " 1½	" 0 " 9
	Solo^n	Dolbear poor	. . . .	1 " 3 " 6	. . . .	. . .	" 0 " 9	. . . .
		Carried over	119 " 11 " 10	67 " 11 " 3	16 " 3 " 1½	43 " 11 " 8	25 " 7 " 6	19 " 11 " 1¼

Abatem.ts Ward No. 12		Commonwealth			Town & County		
Feb. 1700. Brought over		119 " 11 " 10	67 " 11 " 3	16 " 3 " 1/2	43 " 11 " 8	25 " 7 " 6	19 " 11 " 1 3/4
Daniel	Caley crazy	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Eld.d	Blake very poor	1 " 5 " 10	1 " 15 " 3	" 11 " 9	" 9 " 8	12 " 1/2	" 4 " 4 1/2
Jacob	Nash poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Benj.a	Burnel gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
James	Dehosty poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	" "	. . . .
Sam.l	Gridley	1 " 5 " 10	17 " 7 1/2	. . . .	" 9 " 8	" 6 " 6 3/4	—
John	Renige not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
David	Elliot not found	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Simeon	Hollis poor	1 " 5 " 10	11 " 9	. . . .	" 9 " 8	" 4 " 4 1/2	. . .
Wm	Pierson gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
David	Norris in Goal	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Ezek.l	Goodrich gone off	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Dr. Lazr.	Ball gone off	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	" 9 " 8	" 4 " 4 1/2	. . . .
Abraham	Holland very poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
George	Vaughn poor	1 " 5 " 10	" 11 " 9	. . . .	9 " 8	" 4 " 4 1/2	. . .
John	Clouse poor	1 " 5 " 10	. . . .	. . . .	" 4 " 8	. . . .	. . . .
Sam.l	Duncalf crazy	1 " 5 " 10	17 " 7 1/2		9 " 8	" 6 " 6 3/4	
		141 " 11 " 0	72 " 17 " 0	16 " 14 " 10 1/2	51 " 11 " 0	27 " 6 " 10 1/2	19 " 15 " 6 1/2

Abatem.ts No. 12		Commonwealth			Town & County		
Bro.t forward		141 " 11 " —	72 " 17 " —	16 " 14 " 10 1/2	51 " 11 " —	27 " 6 " 10 1/2	19 " 15 " 6 1/4
Tho.s	Jackson	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1 " 2 " 9	. . . .
Joseph	Clark	. . . .	. . . .	2 " 0 " 2	. . . .	. . . .	" 10 "
Stopstill	Foster	. . .	1 " 15 " 3	1 " 3 " 5	. . . .	. . . .	" 10 " 5
Geo George	Batterman			11 " 9	. . . .	. . . .	" 4 " 4 1/2
		141 " 11 " 0	74 " 12 " 3	20 " 10 " 3 1/2	51 " 11 " —	28 " 9 " 7 1/2	21 " 16 " 3 3/4
Wm	Gooch reduced	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	" 9 " 0	1 " 6 " 3	. . . .
		141 " 11 " 0	74 " 12 " 3	20 " 10 " 3 1/2	52 " 0 " 0	29 " 15 " 10 1/2	21 " 16 " 3 3/4
				74 " 12 " 3			29 " 15 " 10 1/2
				141 " 11 " 0			52 " 0 " 0
		Am.t of Ward No. 12 —		237 " 1 " 6 1/2	. . . .	. . . .	103 " 12 " 10 1/4
		Am.t of Ward No. 6 . . .		112 " 8 " 6	. . . .	. . . .	48 " 13 " 6
		add Ball.a due to Thomas Bagley on Stillm.n of Tax for 1705					2 " 9 " 5 1/4
			£	349 " 10 " 0 1/2			154 " 15 " 9 1/2
2nd x	Deduct the Overplus in the Books			94 " 6 " 9 1/2	. . .	and . . .	8 " 12 " 2 1/4
Ball.a Returned to Town Treas. March 1700 —				255 " 3 " 3		and . £	146 " 3 " 7 1/4

Dr. — Mr. Thomas Bayley on Acct. of Acct. of Additionals

1789 Feby	To Amount of Additional Taxes for 1786 See page 47	Paper 90.9.4½	and	Specie 35.16.5	is in Specie	Specie Consolidated 3/4th 100.14.4	
	Supra			Cr.			
1789 Feby	By Abatements on Addit.ls viz.						
Ward No. 12	Alex.r Reed absent	1.5.10				.9.0	
	Will.m Dwier	1.5.10				9.0	
	George Litchfield	1.5.10				9.0	
	Jacob	1.5.10				9.0	
	Jacob Carter	1.5.10				9.0	
	Joseph Heard	1.5.10				9.0	
	Sam.l Blake	1.5.10				9.0	
	Jack	1.5.10				9.0	
	George Church	1.5.10				9.0	
	Martin Hawlback	1.5.10				9.0	
	Joseph Cowell	1.5.10				9.0	
	Scipio Gorel	1.5.10				.9.0	
	Isaac Johnson	1.5.10				9.0	
	Cato Green	1.5.10				9.0	
	Ceasar Johnsmol	1.5.10				9.0	
	Jack Davis	1.5.10				9.0	
	Pompey Eddes	1.5.10				9.0	
	Stephen Harris	1.5.10				9.0	
	William Kitchen	1.5.10				9.0	
	Glostir Washins	1.5.10				9.0	
	Prina Downes	1.5.10				9.0	
	Samba Jackson	1.5.10				9.0	
	Carried forward	20.0.4				10.6.0	

1789	Abatements bro.t forward		20.0.4			10.6.0	
No. 12	Christian Rowland		1.5.10			9.0	
	Minerva Robbins		1.5.10			9.0	
	Jack Polley		1.5.10			9.0	
	Peter Delivance		1.5.10			9.0	
	Humphry Dennis		1.5.10			9.0	
	Thompson		1.5.10			9.0	
	Jes.e Gore jun.r		1.5.10			9.0	
	John M.cLues		1.5.10			9.0	
	Edw.d Williams		1.5.10			9.0	
No. 6	John Battiers		1.5.10			9.0	
	Charleston		1.5.10			9.0	
	Boston Herrick		1.5.10			9.0	
	James Townsend		1.5.10			9.0	
	Zachry Munroe		1.5.10			9.0	
	Jn.o Lewis Beavry		1.5.10		1.3.6.	9.0	
							0.8.9
						~~155.19.9¾~~ Consolidated 3/4th	50.2.9¾
	By Premium on Additional Taxes for 1785 Omitted in the settlem.t made Feby 1788 — On 36.10.0 a 5 pct						1.16.11
	Joseph Goddard poor 1784						Specie 0.12.0
	Wm Patten debt & Cost do						2.0.0
	Rob.t Price poor do						1.0.0¾
	Wm Pierson debt & Cost do						2.0.9
	Elijah Marsh debt & Cost —						5.18.0
	Joseph Martin debt & Cost —						2.19.7
No. 6	John Tod abatement 1785						1.0.5
12	Diamond Morton poor do						0.14.4
12	Th.s Foxton dead do						0.14.4
12	Wm — Pierson poor do						0.14.4
						Carried Over	Specie 70.3.5½

from a Law of the Commonwealth made June 1784 — page 132 — }
"all Rates & Taxes, and debts due to the Commonwealth, & for the last Sickness, & funeral Expences of the dues, are to be first paid."

				Commonwealth				Town & County in Specie		
1789 Feb.y	Thomas Bayley's Abatement bro.t Over									70·3·6
No. 19	Benj.a	Roberts	poor	1·5·10				9·8		
	James	Irwins	do.	1·5·10				9·8		
	And.w	Roath	do					9·8		
	Adam	Thatwick	do	1·3·6						
	Alex.r	Sunery	do	1·5·10				9·8		
	Jos.h	Peirce & Co	do		2·7·0	2·10·9			17·6	1·1·1
	Wm	Livermore	do	1·5·10	2·10·9	2·7·0		9·8	1·1·10½	17·6
	Geo.	Gilson a Ball.e	do	1·19·7						
	Widow	Lear Ball.e	do		2·7·0				12·5	
		Sheals	do	1·5·10				9·8		
	Joseph	Eyers jun.r	do	1·5·10				9·8		
	Jon.a	Kenney	do						10·5	
	Chris.r	Brazier jun.r	do	1·5·10				9·8		
	Willm	Rice	do	1·5·10				9·8		
No. 6	Jas.	Foster Condy	do	1·5·10				9·8		
	Thos.	Bagley 2d	do	1·5·10				9·8		
	Clem.t	Vincent	do	1·5·10				9·8		
	Martha	Leveret	do		1·10·10			9·8		
	Jn.o	Widowfield	do	15·7						
12	Steph.n	Harris omitted			17·7½				6·6¾	
	By premium on £67·6 collected of additional Taxes for 1786 a 5 p.ct									3·7·4

mund Feb.y 4 1789 — Voted Unanimously
That Board conclude never to look back to make any more Abatements on the Year 1786 or, on any preceding Taxes

2d Collum	10·2·10
3d do.	10·9·2½
4th do.	5·5·9
5th do.	5·16·0
6th do.	3·16·9¼
7th do.	1·19·4½

is 45·9·11¼ Consol. a 3/4 the is — Specie 34·2·5

Deduct Additional Taxes in Specie 107·13·4
100·14·4

Feb.y 1789 — Ball.e due to Mr. Bayley Carried to his Credit in the Tax of 1787 — £6·19·0

CONTINUED ON
NEXT REEL